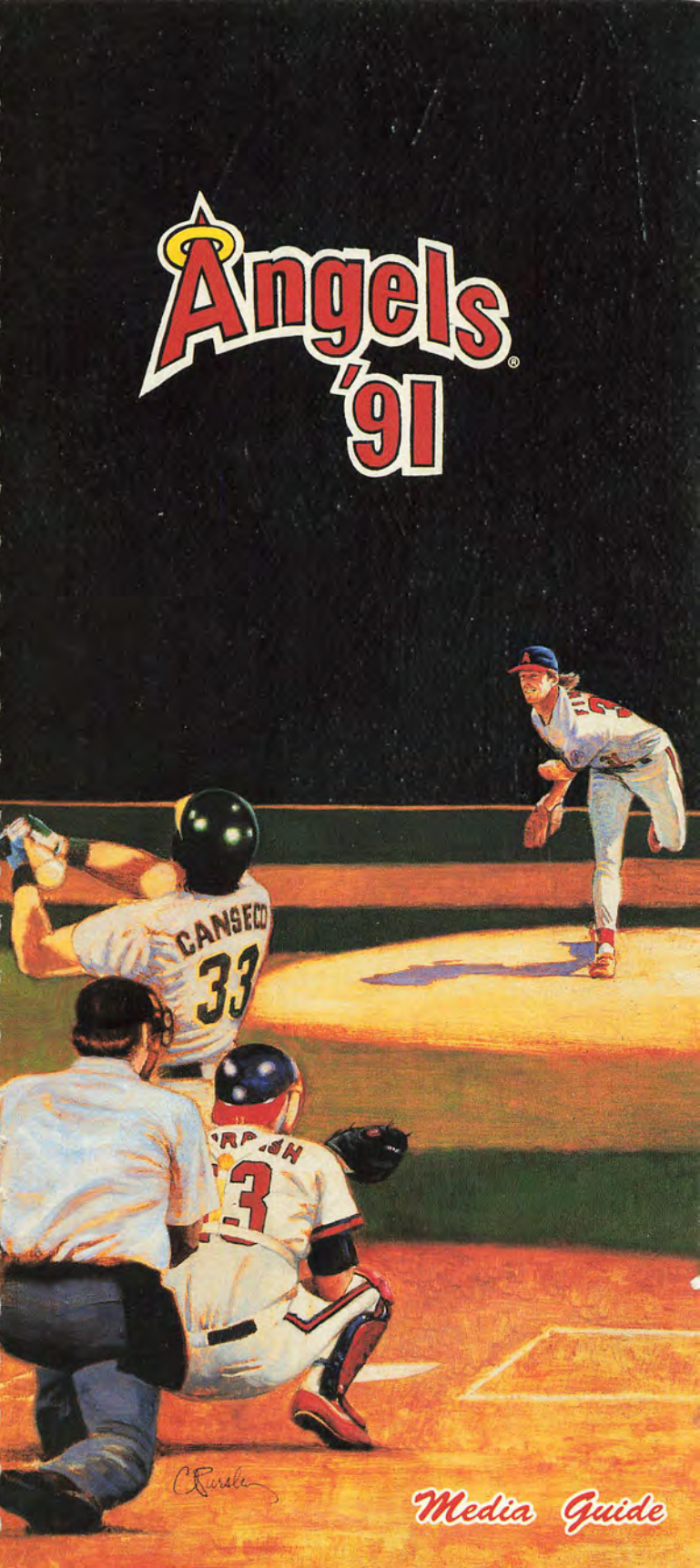
Angels '91



Media Guide

GOLDEN WEST BASEBALL COMPANY

Anaheim Stadium, 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803
Telephone numbers: (714) 937-7200 or (213) 625-1123
Team Colors: Navy Blue and Scarlet

CALIFORNIA ANGELS 1991 DIRECTORY

Chairman of the Board ..... Gene Autry

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gene Autry
Jackie Autry
Richard M. Brown
John P. Singleton
Peter V. Ueberroth
Stanley B. Schneider
Mike Port

OFFICERS

President & Chief Executive Officer ..... Richard M. Brown
Executive Vice President & General Manager ..... Mike Port
Executive Vice President ..... Jackie Autry
Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... John Hays
Senior Vice President, Finance, Administration/Treasurer ..... James C. Wilson
Vice President, Public Relations & Broadcasting ..... Tom Seeberg

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Daniel F. O'Brien
Assistant to the General Manager ..... Preston Gomez
Director, Minor League Operations ..... Bill Bavasi
Director, Scouting ..... Bob Fontaine Jr.
Executive Assistant to President & CEO ..... Carmen Wesson-Goffney
Secretary (GM) ..... Leslie Wilson-Flammini
Secretary (Baseball Operations) ..... JoAnne Story
Administrative Assistant, Clerical & National Association Elements ..... Cathy Carey
Administrative Assistant (Minor Leagues) ..... Jeff Parker
Administrative Assistant (Scouting) ..... Roberta Mazur
Traveling Secretary ..... Frank Sims
Video Coordinator ..... Bob Hasenjaeger

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Director, Media Relations ..... Tim Mead
Director, Publications ..... John Sevano
Director, Community Relations ..... Darrell Miller
Special Consultant, Media Relations ..... A.E. "Red" Patterson
Assistant, Media Relations ..... Larry Babcock
Administrative Assistant (VP) ..... Janet German
Administrative Assistant (Media Relations) ..... Janna Olson
Club Photographer ..... V.J. Lovero, John Cordes
Video Producer ..... Rod Murray
"Halo" Magazine Advertising ..... Tim Reilly

MARKETING

Broadcasting Advisor ..... Dick Enberg
Director, Marketing ..... Bob Wagner
Assistant Director, Marketing ..... Jann Mueller
Administrative Assistant (Marketing) ..... Kelly De Wit
Director, Group Sales & Promotions ..... Lynn Biggs
Manager, Group Sales & Promotions ..... Marianne Zambrano
Director, Special Projects ..... Corky Lippert
Administrative Assistant (Group Sales) ..... Darlene Dandie

FINANCE

Controller ..... Catherine Hillman
Assistant, Controller ..... Cristina Fisher
Assistant to the Senior Vice President/Treasurer ..... Jeanne Jernegan
Assistant, Finance ..... Mara Forcey
Mail Coordinator ..... Homer Spriggins
Switchboard ..... Dorothy Fassel
Margaret Shannon

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Director, Facilities' Operations ..... Kevin Uhlich
Secretary (Operations) ..... Natalia Sweeney
Equipment Manager ..... Leonard Garcia
Visiting Clubhouse ..... Brian Harkins
Executive Chef ..... Jack Britton

TICKETING

Director, Ticket Department ..... Carl Gordon
Assistant, Ticket Director ..... Gen Linhoff
Assistant to the Ticket Director ..... Sheila Brazelton
Supervisor, Ticket Services ..... Pat Howell
Diane Dudaniec
Fred Klingenmeier
Director, Data Operations ..... Ron Moore
Data Operations Manager ..... Bob Terzes
Data Operations ..... Mike Huber

MEDICAL STAFF

Medical Director ..... Dr. Robert K. Kerlan
Team Physician/Medicine ..... Dr. Jules Rasinski
Team Physician/Orthopedics ..... Dr. Lewis Yocum
Trainer ..... Rick Smith
Trainer ..... Ned Bergert
Physical Therapist ..... Roger Williams
Sportspsych ..... Ken Ravizza

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Advisory Board 6
All-Star Game Selections, Angels 248
All-Star Break, Won-Lost Record 60
Anaheim Stadium, Policies,
Ground Rules 257, 236, 53
Angels Firsts, Lasts 269-270
Attendance
A.L., All-Time 226
Angels, All-Time Top 5 258
Freeway Series, 50,000-Plus 298
Opponents, All-Time Best, Single Game
at Anaheim Stadium 258
60,000-Plus 259
Regular Season, 20 Largest 259
Regular Season, All-Time Records 259
Year-By-Year 258
Autry, Gene 4
Award Winners, Angels 135
Batting
Vs. A.L. 227
Career Leaders 228
Hitting Streaks, 30-Or-More Games 35
Single-Season Top 10 229-230
Year-By-Year (Batting/Pinch Hitting) 234
(Designated Hitting) 236
Yearly Leaders 232-234
BBWAA Awards 87
Birthdays 260
Brown, Richard M. 5
Carew, Rod 312
Championship Series 261-263
Coaches 10-14
Days of the Week Log 260
Directory, N.L. & A.L. 2-3
Directory, California Angels, 1991 ..... Inside Front Cover
Division Record 227
Draft Selections, No. 1 Picks 267
Extra-Innings, All-Time Record 81
Fielding Records
Lifetime 254
Leaders By Position, Games Played 255
Triple Plays 255
Year-By-Year 235
Hall of Fame, Angels 311-312
Haney, Fred (Award) 9
Hitting Streaks 298
Home Runs
Active Players vs. Angels 237
First At-Bat 266
First Game 266
Lifetime, A.L. Parks 242
Inside-The-Park 242
Career Two-HR Games 238
Pinch-Hit 238
Career Grand Slams 238
Year-By-Year, A.L. Parks 239
Year-By-Year, Opponents
at Anaheim Stadium 239
Grand Slams 240
Grand Slams, Opponents 241
Hotels — Spring Training, Season 297, 7
Items of Interest 304-307
Marathons, 14-Or-More Innings 252
Media — Print & Electronic 302-303
Medical Glossary 308-310
Minor Leagues 271-294
Month-By-Month Breakdown 230
Non-Roster Players 113-129
Sketches, Records, Injuries, Bests
O'Brien, Dan 7
Opponents Section 168-193
Club-By-Club Breakdown
Original Angels 307
Owners Trophy Winners 6
Pitching
Career Leaders 243
Career Decisions, A.L. Stadiums 245
Single-Season Top 10 244
Yearly Leaders 246-248
Low-Hit Performances 249
Low-Hit Performances, Opponents 249
1-0 Decisions 250-252
Year-By-Year 235
Player, Pitcher of Week/Month 256
Players 15-112
Sketches, Records, Injuries
Statistical Breakdowns, Bests
Port, Mike 6
Promotion Schedule ..... Inside Back Cover
Rader, Doug 8-9
Radio 301
Rainouts 231
Records Section 220-226
Review of 1990 136-140
A.L. Batting/Pitching/Fielding 147-148
Designated Hitting/Pinch Hitting
A.L. Standings 145
Angels Batting/Designated Hitting/
Pitching 150
Angels Home/Road/vs. RHP/vs. LHP 151-153
Angels Record When They: 159
Artificial Surfaces 73
Batting Leaders 146
Batting with Runner on Third 144
Batting with Bases Loaded 144
Club Records Tied Or Established 158-159
Day-By-Day 142-144
Departmental Leaders 149
Fielding 160
Highs & Lows 156-158
Home Runs, By Park/Individual 153, 154-156
Multiple-Hit/RBI Performances 146
Opposing Batters, '90 & Lifetime 161-164
Opposing Pitchers, '90 & Lifetime 165-167
Pitching Leaders 147
Runners in Scoring Position 144
Transactions 140-141
Won-Lost Breakdown 149
Rookies
Single-Season Top 5, Batting 231
Single-Season Top 5, Pitching 245
Rosters
All-Time 133-135
Non-Roster Players 132
Numerical 132
Spring Training 130-131
Runs, 13-Or-More 253
Schedule ..... Back Cover
Scoreboard Information 263
Scouting 295
Series Sweeps 268
Spring Training 296-298
Standings, Year-By-Year 227
Statistical Review (1961-1989) 194-219
Stealing Home 89
Television 299-300
Ticket & Game Information ..... Inside Back Cover
Trades 264-266
Umpires, A.L. 294
Uniform Numbers Retired, A.L. 236

1991 BASEBALL DIRECTORY

Francis T. Vincent Jr., Commissioner

Office of the Commissioner
350 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
(212) 339-7800
Public Relations
Rich Levin
Private: (212) 339-7868

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Dr. Robert W. Brown, President
350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
(212) 339-7600
Phyllis Merhige,
Director, Public Relations

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Bill White, President
350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
(212) 339-7700
Katy Feeney, Vice-President,
Media Relations
Private: (212) 339-7700

Elias Sports Bureau
500 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10036
(212) 869-1530

NATIONAL LEAGUE DIRECTORY

WEST DIVISION

ATLANTA BRAVES

Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium
P.O. Box 4064
Atlanta, GA 30302
(404) 522-7630
R.E. Turner, III, Owner
Stan Kasten, President
John Scheurholz, General Manager
Jim Schultz, Director,
Public Relations
Private: (404) 522-2724

CINCINNATI REDS

Riverfront Stadium
100 Riverfront Stadium
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 421-4510
Bob Quinn, Vice President/General
Manager
Jon Braude, Director of
Public Relations
Private: (513) 421-2990

HOUSTON ASTROS

The Astrodome
P.O. Box 288
Houston, TX 77001-0288
(713) 799-9500
Bill Wood, General Manager
Rob Matwick, Public Relations Director
Private: (713) 799-9596

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium
1000 Elysian Park Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 224-1500
Fred Clair, Executive Vice President
Tommy Hawkins, Vice President,
Communications
Jay Lucas, Director, Publicity
Private: (213) 224-1387

SAN DIEGO PADRES

San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium
P.O. Box 2000
San Diego, CA 92120
(619) 283-7294
Joe McIlvaine, Exec. V.P./
General Manager
Jim Ferguson, Media Relations
Private: (619) 584-7210

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

Candlestick Park
San Francisco, CA 94124
(415) 468-3700
Al Rosen, President
Duffy Jennings, Vice President
Public Relations
Matt Fischer, Director
Public Relations

EAST DIVISION

CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field
1060 W. Addison Street
Chicago, IL 60613
(312) 404-2827
Donald Grenesko, President & CEO
Jim Frey, Vice President,
Baseball Operations
Sharon Pannozzo, Director,
Media Relations
Private: (312) 404-4191

MONTREAL EXPOS

Olympic Stadium
P.O. Box 500, Station M
Montreal, Quebec HIV 3P2
(514) 253-3434
Claude Brochu, President,
Chief Operating Officer
Bill Stoneman, Vice President
General Manager
Richard Griffin, Publicist
Monique Giroux, Publicist
Private: (514) 253-3263

NEW YORK METS

Shea Stadium
Flushing, NY 11368
(718) 507-6387
J. Frank Cashen, Senior
Executive Vice President
Al Harazin, Executive Vice President
Jay Horwitz, Director, Public Relations
Private: (718) 565-4330

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Veterans Stadium
P.O. Box 7575
Philadelphia, PA 19101
(215) 463-6000
Bill Giles, President
Lee Thomas, Vice President,
Player Personnel
Ed Wade, Player Personnel
Administrator
Larry Shenk, Vice President,
Public Relations
Private: (215) 755-9321

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Three Rivers Stadium
600 Stadium Circle
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000
Larry Dougherty, Senior
Vice President/General Manager
Rick Cerone, Vice President,
Public Relations
Jim Lachimia, Director,
Media Relations
Private: (412) 323-5018

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Memorial Stadium
250 Stadium Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 421-3060
Dal Maxvill, General Manager
Jeff Wehling, Public Relations
Director
Private: (314) 425-0626

AMERICAN LEAGUE DIRECTORY

WEST DIVISION

CALIFORNIA ANGELS
Anaheim Stadium
P.O. Box 2000
Anaheim, CA 92803
(714) 937-7200/(213) 625-1123
Richard Brown, President
Mike Port, Executive Vice President/ General Manager
Tim Mead, Director, Media Relations
John Sevano, Director, Publications
Private: (714) 937-7214/7215

CHICAGO WHITE SOX
Comiskey Park
333 W. 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 451-5300
Ron Schueler, Vice President/ General Manager
Doug Abel, Director of Public Relations & Community Affairs
Dana Noel, Manager, Media Relations
Private: (312) 451-5303

KANSAS CITY ROYALS
Royals Stadium
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-2200
Joe Burke, President
Spencer "Herk" Robinson, Executive Vice President & General Manager
Dean Vogelaar, Vice President, Public Relations
Private: (816) 921-8154

MINNESOTA TWINS
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Jerry Bell, President
Tom Mee, Director, Public Relations
Private: (612) 375-7470

OAKLAND A's
Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(415) 638-4900
Walter J. Haas, President/ Chief Executive Officer
Sandy Alderson, Vice President Baseball Operations
Jay Alves, Director, Baseball Information
Kathy Jacobson, Director, Media Relations

SEATTLE MARINERS
Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Jeff Smylyan, Managing General Partner
Woody Woodward, Vice President, Baseball Operations
Dave Aust, Director, Public Relations
Private: (206) 343-4608

TEXAS RANGERS
Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 90111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
George W. Bush, Managing Partner
Edward W. "Rusty" Rose III, Managing Partner
Tom Schieffer, President
Tom Grieve, Vice President/ General Manager
John Blake, Vice-President, Public Relations
Private: (817) 273-5208

EAST DIVISION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Roland A. Hemond, Vice President, Baseball Operations
Rick Vaughn, Director, Media Relations
Private: (301) 547-6150

BOSTON RED SOX
Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Jean R. Yawkey, Majority Owner
Haywood C. Sullivan, General Partner
Lou Gorman, Senior Vice President, General Manager
Dick Bresciani, Vice President, Public Relations
Private: (617) 236-6710

CLEVELAND INDIANS
Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Blvd.
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Henry Peters, President/ Chief Operating Officer
John Hart, Director, Baseball Operations
Bob DiBiasio, Vice President, Public Relations
John Maroon, Director, Media Relations
Private: (216) 861-4454

DETROIT TIGERS
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler, President & Chief Operating Officer
Joe McDonald, Sr. Vice-President/ Player Procurement and Development
Dan Ewald, Vice-President, Public Relations

MILWAUKEE BREWERS
County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Harry Dalton, Executive Vice President & General Manager
Tom Skibosh, Director, Publicity
Private: (414) 933-6975

NEW YORK YANKEES
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
(212) 293-4300
Robert Nederlander, Managing General Partner
Gene Michael, Vice President & General Manager
Arthur Richman Sr., Vice President, Media Relations
Jeff Idleson, Director, Media Relations
Private: (212) 579-4456

TORONTO BLUE JAYS
SkyDome
300 Bremner Blvd.
Toronto, Ontario M5V 3B3
(416) 341-1000
William R. Ferguson, Chairman of Board
Pat Gillick, Executive Vice President, Baseball
Howie Starkman, Director, Public Relations
Private: (416) 341-1300

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

Gene AUTRY

Opening Day Age: 83
Born: Sept. 29, 1907 in Tioga, TX
Resides: Studio City, CA;
Palm Springs, CA

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--**1928** — Initiated radio career, the result of a chance meeting with Will Rogers.
--**1929-1964** — Recording artist with more than 634 records (200 of which were written or co-written by Autry). Received first gold record awarded. "That Silver-Haired Daddy of Mine" (co-authored with Jimmy Long), sold more than five million records. Additional gold records: "Rudolph, the Red-Nosed Reindeer," "Peter Cottontail," "Here Comes Santa Claus" (co-authored), "Tumbling Tumbleweeds," "Back in the Saddle Again" (co-authored), "You Are My Sunshine," "South of the Border," "Mexicali Rose." Recipient of the first platinum record "Rudolph, the Red-Nosed Reindeer," which sold more than 50 million records.
--**1934-1953** — Was voted Top Hollywood Box Office Western Star for eight consecutive years, and was among Top 10 in all categories four times, placing fourth in popularity behind Mickey Rooney, Spencer Tracy and Clark Gable. Appeared in 93 films and 91 half-hour television movies.
--**1939** — Started "Melody Ranch" radio show on CBS, which ran for 16 years.
--**1950-1955** — "The Gene Autry Show," television's first series made by a major motion picture star (on CBS).
--**1960** — Attended winter meetings in St. Louis to find a club to broadcast. Walked away as baseball owner of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.

BUSINESS HOLDINGS:

--California Angels: Chairman of the Board.
--Four radio stations: Los Angeles (KMPC AM & KLIT FM); Seattle (KVI and KPLZ).
--Gene Autry Hotel, Palm Springs.
--Western Music Publishing, Inc.; Golden West Melodies, Inc.; Ridgeway Music Publishing, Inc.; Melody Ranch Music; Gene Autry Records, Inc.

AWARDS/HONORS:

--**1969** — Elected to Country Music Hall of Fame, Nashville.
--**1970** — Elected to Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame.
--**1980** — Inducted into Hall of Fame of Great Westerners; National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center.
--**1982** — California Angels players retired uniform No. 26, symbolic of Autry's participation as the club's 26th player.
--**1985** — Awarded Honorary Doctor of Laws degree, Pepperdine University, Malibu, CA.
--**1986** — Received Hubert H. Humphrey Award, Touchdown Club, Washington, D.C.
--**1987** — Spirit of Los Angeles Award, Los Angeles Headquarters City Association.
--**1988** — Pioneer Sportsman of Orange County, Rotary International; Lifetime Achievement Award, University of Southern California School of Fine Arts.
--**1989** — Scopus Award, American Friends of Hebrew University; Susie Humanitarian Award, Eddie Cantor Charitable Foundation.
--**1990** — Hollywood Westerners' Hall of Fame (President Reagan Award).

PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Richard M. (Rich) BROWN

Opening Day Age: 48
Born: Nov. 16, 1942 in Chicago, IL
Resides: Tarzana, CA
Appointed: Nov. 1, 1990

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--Assumed current duties with California Angels, Nov. 1 , 1990.
--Member of Angels Board of Directors (1986-present).
--Been Angels legal counsel since 1981.
--Been partner with several prestigious law firms, including the Century City (CA) based Jeffer, Mangels, Butler & Marmano (1989-90).
--Gained national reputation as transactional attorney in sports and broadcasting industries.
--Member of State Bar of California, Sports Lawyers Association, Academy of Television Arts and Sciences, and American Bar Association.
--Authored articles on sports and broadcasting for prominent national magazines and legal journals.
--Was named Vice President/General Counsel & Secretary for Golden West Broadcasters (1981-83).
--Was Vice President & General Counsel of Avery International.
--Was Division Counsel for Bechtal Power Corporation in Los Angeles (1974-79). . .For three years reported directly to Casper Weinberger, former Secretary of Defense.
--Attorney for Xerox Corporation (Los Angeles & Rochester, N.Y.).
--Legal advisor for Federal Trade Commission.
--Vietnam veteran. . .Served as Captain in U.S. Army JAGC (1968-71).
--Was awarded Bronze Star and Army Commendation medals.
--Obtained Bachelor of Arts degree (1964) and a Juris Doctor (1967) from UCLA.
--Graduate of Los Angeles High.
--Married to former Sandra Spellman. . .Has two sons (Scott, Todd).

IN REMEMBRANCE

GEORGE GOODALE, veteran publicist of the California Angels, passed away in May of 1990 of cardiac arrest. He was 83.

Goodale's baseball career began in 1927 when he covered the Tulsa Oilers of the Texas League for the Tulsa World. It was there he met Gene Autry, then a telegrapher for the Frisco Railroad and a prominent semi-pro ballplayer after working hours.

Nicknamed "The Chief" because of his Cherokee heritage, Goodale was reunited with the future Chairman of the Board of the Angels in Hollywood in 1935. He served as Autry's first publicity man in Hollywood.

Goodale volunteered for the service in 1942, serving in the Air Force until 1946. His last assignment there was as a statistician and publicity director for the Air Force Football League, which then had about half the players of the National Football League and most of the top college stars of the day.

Following his tour of duty, Goodale joined the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League in the spring of 1946 and stayed until 1957. He remained in the Los Angeles area until the arrival of the Los Angeles Angels in 1961.

Considered by many as one of baseball's top statisticians, Goodale served the Angels in the capacity of Publicity Director and Special Statistics and Events.

He is survived by his daughter Georgia of New York, N.Y.

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT/ GENERAL MANAGER

Michael D. (Mike) PORT

Opening Day Age: 45
Born: July 24, 1945 in Los Angeles, CA
Resides: San Clemente, CA
Appointed: Sept. 1, 1984

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

--Has been in the position of Executive Vice President/General Manager for the past six seasons.
--During Port's six-year tenure, the Angels have posted a third-place finish (1989), a second-place finish (1985) and a Western Division title (1986).
--Became California's General Manager, Sept. 1, 1984, succeeding E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi.
--Was named Angels Vice President and Chief Administrative Officer, Jan. 19, 1980.
--Joined Angels as Director of Player Personnel in November of 1977. . .At that time, responsibilities included organization of Angels' five minor league clubs; overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on both major and minor league levels.
--Came to Angels from San Diego Padres, where he served as Minor League Director, beginning in 1973.
--Joined Padres' front office as promotions director in 1972.
--Was General Manager at Lodi (California League) from 1970-71.
--Was General Manager at Key West in 1969.
--Began ascension through professional ranks as a second baseman in the San Diego Padres organization in 1969. . .As a player, was given his "walking papers" by then San Diego Minor League Director Peter Bavasi (one of Buzzie's four sons). . .Bavasi then offered Port GM position at Key West.
--Attended Santa Clara College and graduated California Western University (currently named United States International University).
--Majored in Business Administration.
--Attended Fallbrook High (CA).

OWNER'S TROPHY WINNERS

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel who most truly exemplified the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

1962 — Billy Moran
1963 — Jim Fregosi
1964 — Bobby Knoop
1965 — Bobby Knoop
1966 — Bobby Knoop
1967 — Don Mincher
1968 — Bobby Knoop
1969 — Jim Fregosi
1970 — Jim Fregosi
1971 — Ken McMullen
1972 — Bob Oliver and Vada Pinson
1973 — Nolan Ryan
1974 — Nolan Ryan
1975 — Mickey Rivers
1976 — Jerry Remy
1977 — Bobby Bonds
1978 — Don Baylor
1979 — Don Baylor
1980 — Bobby Grich and Jason Thompson
1981 — Rick Burleson
1982 — Doug DeCinces
1983 — Bob Boone
1984 — Juan Beniquez and Brian Downing
1985 — Donnie Moore
1986 — Mike Witt
1987 — Wally Joyner
1988 — Bob Boone and Johnny Ray
1989 — Bert Blyleven and Chili Davis
1990 — Chuck Finley

1991 ADVISORY BOARD

Jack Brennan
Mike Bullis
Mario Dalessi
Jack C. Dutton
Manuel Esqueda
Allan Hughes
Carl Karcher
George Killshek
Ralph Kiser
Herb Leo
Leonard Lindborg
Jack Lindquist
Ross O'Leno
Red Patterson
Ben Pruett
Leonard Smith
Duane Winters
Bernard Yorba

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT/BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Daniel F. (Dan) O'BRIEN

Opening Day Age: 62
Born: March 26, 1929 in Elizabeth, NJ
Resides: Mission Viejo, CA
Appointed: June 1, 1989

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

--Is beginning second full season in position of Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations.
--Was appointed to current post, June 1, 1989.
--Honored by The Topps Company with their Advancement in Baseball Award for 1990.
--Came to Angels from Cleveland, where he held position of Assistant to the President since Dec. 12, 1984.
--Was President of the Seattle Mariners from 1979-1983.
--Originally appointed to Seattle position, Jan. 17, 1979, a week after resigning as Vice President and General Manager of the Texas Rangers.
--Held position as General Manager of Rangers from 1974-1978.
--During tenure with Texas, had three second-place finishes and set three attendance records.
--Prior to joining Rangers, spent nine years as Assistant to the President of the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues. . .Was involved in the adjudication of baseball rule violations, participated in the realignment of the minor league structure and administered baseball's Winter League program involving Mexico, Venezuela, Puerto Rico and the Dominican Republic.
--Began baseball career in 1955 when hired by Branch Rickey as General Manager of Pittsburgh Pirates' Burlington, N.C. affiliate.
--Later worked as G.M. of Milwaukee Brewers farm clubs at Boise (ID), Jacksonville (FL), Louisville (KY) and Greenville (SC).
--Joined the service (Infantry) in 1952 and was discharged in 1954.
--Attended Seton Hall University and graduated from Florida Southern College.
--Lettered in basketball (guard) and baseball (pitcher).
--Attended Thomas Jefferson High in Elizabeth, N.J.
--Was guard on New Jersey state championship basketball team in 1945.
--He and wife Mary Ann have two children, Dan and Lori.

ANGELS 1991 ROAD HOTELS

Marriott Inner Harbor
110 South Eutaw St.
Baltimore, MD 21201
(301) 962-0202

Marriott Copley Square
110 Huntington Ave.
Boston, MA 02116
(617) 236-5800

Hyatt Regency
151 E. Wacker Dr.
Chicago, IL 60601
(312) 565-1234

Radisson Plaza
1701 East Twelfth St.
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 523-8000

Hyatt Regency Dearborn
Fairlane Town Center
Dearborn, MI 48216
(313) 593-1234

Westin Crown Center
One Pershing Road
Kansas City, MO 64108
(816) 474-4400

Hyatt Regency
333 W. Kilbourne Ave.
Milwaukee, WI 53203
(414) 276-1234

Marriott City Center
30 S. 7th Street
Minneapolis, MN 55402
(612) 349-4000

Grand Hyatt
Park Ave. & Grand Central
New York, NY 10017
(212) 883-1234

Oakland Airport Hilton
1 Hegenberger Road
Oakland, CA 94614
(415) 635-5000

Crown Plaza
Sixth and Seneca
Seattle, WA 98101
(206) 464-1980

Sheraton Centre Park
1500 Stadium Drive East
Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 261-8200

The Sheraton Centre
123 Queen Street West
Toronto, Ontario, Canada
M5H 2M9
(416) 361-1000

MANAGER

Douglas Lee RADER 4

Assignment: Manager
Batted: R **Threw:** R
Ht: 6-3 **Wt:** 230
Opening Day Age: 46
Born: July 30, 1944 in Chicago, Il

RESIDES: Stuart, FL, **MARRIED:** Jeannette Becklin, May 20, 1967
CHILDREN: Matthew, Christine, Elizabeth **APPOINTED:** Nov. 14, 1988

MANAGERIAL CAREER:
--In 1990, concluded second full season with California, finishing 80-82 to give him two-year record of 171-153 (.528)
--Signed two-year contract extension, Sept. 20. . .Only one manager in club history has managed four consecutive full seasons (Bill Rigney - 1961-68).
--Career record as major league manager stands at 327-354, a winning percentage of .480.
--In 1989, became only fourth manager in club history to post winning record during first full season (91-71). . .Following is a look at the other skippers, their initial season and records: Bill Rigney - 1961 (70-91); Lefty Phillips - 1970 (86-76); Del Rice - 1972 (75-80); Bobby Winkles - 1973 (79-83); Dick Williams - 1975 (72-89); Jim Fregosi - 1979 (88-74); Gene Mauch - 1982 (93-69); John McNamara - 1983 (70-92) and Cookie Rojas - 1988 (75-79). . .Norm Sherry and Dave Garcia managed parts of two seasons with the club but never a full campaign.
--The Angels recorded a third-place finish in '70 under Phillips and a division-winning season under Fregosi and Mauch.
--91 wins marked 13th time in the '80s a manager won 90-or-more games in first full season with new team, joining: Joe Altobelli (1983, 98-64); Jim Frey (1980, 97-65 & 1984, 96-65); Dallas Green (1980, 91-71); Dick Howser (1980, 103-59 & 1982 90-72); Davey Johnson (1984, 90-72); Hal Lanier (1986, 96-66); Gene Mauch (1982, 93-69, also 90-72 upon return in 1985); Billy Martin (1983, 91-71) and Tom Trebelhorn (1987, 91-71). . .For the record, Martin is the all-time leader in that department with four such seasons.
--The 16-win improvement from 1988 was the largest such difference for an Angels club since the 1962 Los Angeles Angels won 86 games after an inaugural 1961 campaign of 70 victories.
--Upon conclusion of playing career in 1977, coached with San Diego from 1978-79.
--Began professional managing career in 1980 with Hawaii Islanders, a triple-A affiliate of San Diego.
--Managed Islanders from 1980-82, guiding club to three-year record of 221-201.
--Led Hawaii to Pacific Coast League playoffs in both 1980 and 1981.
--Appointed manager of Texas Rangers, Nov. 1, 1982.
--Led Rangers to 77-85 record in 1983, an improvement of 13 games from previous season. . .Texas led Western Division by two games with a 44-34 record at All-Star break.
--77 victories were most by Rangers since 1979 (83).
--As a club, Texas had lowest ERA (3.31) and highest fielding percentage (.982) in league that year.
--Ranks third in Rangers' history with 155 wins and is second in games managed with 356.

PLAYING CAREER:
--Spent 11 seasons in major leagues with Houston, San Diego and Toronto from 1967-77.
--Won five consecutive Gold Gloves for outstanding defense at third base from 1970-74.
--Led league third basemen in fielding percentage in 1970 and 1975; in putouts in 1970 and 1973; in assists in 1970 and 1972; in total chances in 1972 and in double plays in 1970 (tied) and 1972.

--Hit 20-or-more home runs three times and had four seasons of more than 80 RBI with the Astros.
--On Houston's all-time list currently ranks fifth in at-bats (4,883), doubles (197), home runs (128), RBI (600), extra-base hits (355) and total bases (1,701); and is sixth in games (1,178), seventh in hits (1,060) and eighth in runs scored (520) and slugging percentage (.402). . .Also played first base, shortstop and outfield during career.
--Hit four home runs in back-to-back games against New York Mets, July 20-21, 1973.
--Slugged trio of three-run homers in a single week in May, 1972.
--Had operations on left shoulder in 1971 and right instep in 1974.
--Authored 17-game hitting streak in 1970.
--Initially signed by Houston as a free agent, Sept. 13, 1964.
--Acquired by San Diego from Astros in exchange for pitchers Joe McIntosh and Larry Hardy, Dec. 11, 1975.
--Played 150-or-more games five times.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Graduated from Glenbrook High (IL) in 1962.
--Played baseball for two years (1963-64) at Illinois Wesleyan University prior to signing with Houston as a free agent.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980—Hawaii	Pacific Coast	1st (N. Div)	40	25	.615
		3rd (N. Div)	36	40	.474
1981—Hawaii	Pacific Coast	1st (N. Div)	35	31	.530
		3rd (N. Div)	37	34	.521
1982—Hawaii	Pacific Coast	2nd (N. Div)	36	35	.507
		3rd (N. Div)	37	36	.507
1983—Texas	American	3rd (W. Div)	77	85	.475
1984—Texas	American	7th (W. Div)	69	92	.429
1985—Texas	American	7th (W. Div)	9	23	.281
1986—Chicago	American	5th (W. Div)	1	1	.500
1989—California	American	3rd (W. Div)	91	71	.562
1990—California	American	4th (W. Div)	80	82	.494
Totals			**327**	**354**	**.480**

RADER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

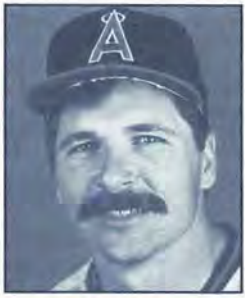
Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965—Durham	.209	112	330	44	69	14	1	14	38	42	85	1
1966—Amarillo	.290	138	527	85	153	21	12	16	74	49	106	10
1967—Oklahoma City	.293	75	273	40	80	23	5	9	44	23	29	3
Houston	.333	47	162	24	54	10	4	1	16	7	21	0
1968—Houston	.267	98	333	42	89	16	4	5	43	31	51	2
1969—Houston	.246	155	569	62	140	25	3	11	83	62	103	1
1970—Houston	.252	156	576	90	145	25	3	25	87	57	102	3
1971—Houston	.244	135	484	51	118	21	4	12	56	40	112	5
1972—Houston	.237	152	533	70	131	24	7	22	90	57	120	5
1973—Houston	.254	154	574	79	146	26	0	21	89	46	97	4
1974—Houston	.257	152	533	61	137	27	3	17	78	60	131	7
1975—Houston	.223	129	448	41	100	23	2	12	48	42	101	5
1976—San Diego	.257	139	471	45	121	22	4	9	55	55	102	3
1977—San Diego	.271	52	170	19	46	8	3	5	27	33	40	0
Toronto	.240	96	313	47	75	18	2	13	40	38	67	2
N.L. Totals (10 yrs)	**.252**	**1369**	**4873**	**584**	**1227**	**227**	**37**	**142**	**682**	**490**	**990**	**35**
A.L. Totals (1 yr.)	**.240**	**96**	**313**	**47**	**75**	**18**	**2**	**13**	**40**	**38**	**67**	**2**
Major Totals (11 yrs.)	**.251**	**1465**	**5186**	**631**	**1302**	**245**	**39**	**155**	**722**	**528**	**1057**	**37**

FRED HANEY MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded by the organization to the outstanding Angels rookie(s) during spring training.

1980—Alfredo Martinez
1981—Mike Witt
1982—Angel Moreno
1983—Mike Brown
1984—Ron Romanick
1985—Pat Clements, Jack Howell and Wally Joyner
1986—Wally Joyner
1987—Devon White
1988—Frank DiMichele
1989—Dante Bichette
1990—John Orton

Bruce Edwin HINES 38



Assignment: First Base Coach
Batted: R **Threw:** R
Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 180
Opening Day Age: 33
Born: Nov. 7, 1957 in Pomona, CA

RESIDES: Mesa, AZ **MARRIED:** Lisa Marie Hendren, Aug. 13, 1983
CHILDREN: Brittany, Ryan **APPOINTED:** Oct. 24, 1990

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--Entering first season as California's first base coach.
--During past three seasons, has served as minor league roving defensive instructor.
--From 1985-86, was California's rookie league manager (77-71).
--Also served as full-time scout with Angels, covering Arizona, New Mexico, West Texas, Utah, Wyoming and Colorado.
--Father Ben is hitting instructor with Los Angeles Dodgers.
--Received B.S. degree in Physical Education from LaVerne College (CA) in 1980.
--Was selected Honorable Mention All-American in football as a safety.
--Played football and baseball at Bonita High in Pomona, CA, performing on two Hacienda League championship clubs in each sport.
--In addition to responsibilities as first base coach, will handle defense and baserunning instruction as well. . .Will also assist in coordinating weight strengthening program.
--Played three years in San Diego and Oakland organizations.
--Signed by former San Diego Director of Scouting, Bob Fontaine, Jr., now in same capacity with California.

Deron Roger JOHNSON 2

Assignment: Hitting Instructor
Batted: R **Threw:** R
Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 210
Opening Day Age: 52
Born: July 17, 1938 in San Diego, CA

RESIDES: Poway, CA **MARRIED:** Lucy Ann DeMaria, Oct. 20, 1962
CHILDREN: Deron, Dominick, Anthony **APPOINTED:** Jan. 11, 1989

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--Enters third year of his second stint as California's hitting instructor.
--Previously worked in that capacity during California's record-setting 1979 season.
--Served New York Yankees organization in 1988 as coach with Albany (double-A) in Eastern League.
--Initially hired by California as triple-A coach at Salt Lake City in 1978. . .Was hired as major league hitting instructor Oct., 1978.
--Guided club to 72-65 record, good for second in Pacific Coast League's East Division.
--Remained with Angels two seasons, including 1979 when club established 17 records en route to scoring major league leading 866 runs.
--Later served in coaching capacities with New York Mets (1981), Philadelphia (1982-84), Seattle (1985-86) and Chicago White Sox (1987) where he worked with Angels skipper Doug Rader.

--Played 16 major league seasons with nine different clubs.
--Began professional career in 1956 with Yankees organization, eventually making major league debut with same club in 1960.
--The San Diego native played for Yankees, Kansas City Athletics, Cincinnati, Atlanta, Philadelphia, Oakland, Chicago White Sox, Milwaukee and Boston.
--Finest seasons occurred in 1965 with Cincinnati, registering .287 average with 32 home runs and National League leading 130 RBI.
--Later connected for 34 home runs and 95 RBI with Philadelphia in 1971.
--Collected 20-or-more home runs five times and reached 80-plus RBI on six occasions.
--Selected to The Sporting News National League All-Star team in 1965.
--Also played first base and outfield prior to concluding career as designated hitter/first baseman with Boston in 1976.
--Member of the 1973 World Champion Oakland A's.
--Tied major league record with four home runs (consecutive appearances) with Philadelphia, July 10-11, 1971. . .Recorded three home runs on the 11th.

JOHNSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (16 yrs.)	.244	1765	5941	706	1447	247	33	245	923	585	1318	11

Robert Frank KNOOP 1

Assignment: Third Base Coach
Batted: R **Threw:** R
Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 185
Opening Day Age: 52
Born: Oct. 18, 1938 in Sioux City, IA

RESIDES: Frontenac, KS **MARRIED:** Sharon Squillace, Dec. 28, 1985
CHILDREN: Christie **APPOINTED:** Oct. 30, 1978

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--One of baseball's steadiest second basemen during the '60s, is beginning his 13th season on the Angels coaching staff and third at third base.
--Originally drafted by Los Angeles Angels from Denver (Milwaukee Braves' organization), Dec. 2, 1963 after eight seasons of minor league ball.
--Promptly tied major league record for rookies in 1964 by appearing in 162 games for Angels.
--Marked solid start for performer who began his professional career in 1956 and appeared with nine clubs before major league debut.
--Angels drafted Knoop on recommendation of Bob Lemon and Jimmie Reese.
--Recipient of Owner's Trophy, presented to the club's Most Valuable Player in 1964-66 and 1968.
--Remains the Angels' only four-time winner of award.
--Ranks among top 10 in three Angels all-time offensive categories.
--Traded to Chicago White Sox for Sandy Alomar and Bob Priddy May 14, 1969, where he played through 1970 before spending two seasons with Kansas City.
--Established major league record for most double plays (6) in nine-inning game by a second baseman, May 1, 1966.
--Also tied mark for most DPs in doubleheader (8) same day.
--Holds major league mark for most putouts in a game by a second baseman (12), Aug. 30, 1966.
--Selected to The Sporting News All-Star fielding team from 1966-68.
--Had 10 assists in one game (June 30, 1965 vs. Minnesota) for a club record by a second baseman.
--Played for American League All-Star team in 1966.
--Sported career .236 batting average (856/3622) and career .980 fielding percentage.
--Played 1,116 games at second and five at third during nine-year stint in majors.

KNOOP'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (9 yrs.)	.236	1153	3622	337	856	129	29	56	331	305	833	16

Marcel Ernest LACHEMANN 53

Assignment: Pitching Coach
Batted: R **Threw:** R
Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 185
Opening Day Age: 49
Born: June 13, 1941 in Los Angeles, CA

RESIDES: Walnut, CA **MARRIED:** Sue Strong, June 22, 1965 **CHILDREN:** Bret, Brad **APPOINTED:** Oct. 13, 1983

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--Beginning his eighth season with the Angels after spending two years as club's minor league pitching instructor.
--In 1989, was selected to coaching staff for 60th All-Star Game in Anaheim.
--Prior to Angels, employed as pitching coach with Montreal organization.
--Graduated Dorsey High (Los Angeles) in 1959, lettering in baseball and football.
--Attended USC, where he played baseball.
--Member of NCAA College World Series championship club of 1961.
--Received Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration.
--Started professional career in 1963 with Daytona Beach.
--Spent seven seasons in minors prior to 1969 debut with Oakland.
--Finest minor league season was in 1968 with Birmingham (2-2 and 0.80 ERA in 45 innings).
--Appeared on Oakland roster from 1969-71, compiling 7-4 record with 3.45 ERA and five saves in 70 assignments, all relief.
--Recorded 3-3 record in 1970 with three saves and 2.79 ERA in 41 games (58 innings).
--Younger brother Rene is coaching with Oakland after previously managing Seattle and Milwaukee and coaching for Boston.
--Older brother Bill was catcher in Los Angeles organization (1955-63) and is currently managing at Mesa (Angels' rookie affiliate in Arizona League).

LACHEMANN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Major Totals (3 yrs.)	7-4	3.45	70	0	0	0	5	101.2	103	46	39	38	55

Frank Beall REBERGER 51

Assignment: Bullpen Coach
Batted: L **Threw:** R
Ht.: 6-5 **Wt.:** 210
Opening Day Age: 46
Born: June 7, 1944 in Cladwell, ID

RESIDES: Seattle, WA **MARRIED:** Joan Edquist, Oct. 28, 1978
CHILDREN: Justin **APPOINTED:** Oct. 24, 1990

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--Begins first season as California's bullpen coach after serving organization as minor league roving pitching instructor for three seasons.
--Replaces Joe Coleman, who advanced to St. Louis as club's pitching coach . . .Also replaced Coleman as roving pitching instructor in 1988.
--Entering ninth season with organization.
--Served as pitching coach for Nashua (Eastern) in 1983 and Edmonton from 1984-87.
--Pitched five years in major leagues with Chicago Cubs, San Diego and San Francisco, compiling 14-15 record and 4.51 ERA.

--Also batted .230 (23/100) during career.
--Graduated Caldwell High (ID) in 1962 where he played prep baseball and was team captain in basketball.
--Majored in Zoology at University of Idaho.
--While attending college, worked for the Fish & Wildlife Service as an Assistant Biologist.
--Spent six years in Army reserve from 1968-74.
--Signed with Chicago Cubs after pitching Idaho to Big Sky Conference title and second-place finish in NCAA regional tournament.
--Acquired by San Diego in 1968 expansion draft (11th selection).

REBERGER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Major Totals (15 yrs.)	14-15	4.51	148	37	5	0	8	389	404	195	197	258

James Harrison REESE 50

Assignment: Conditioning Coach
Batted: L **Threw:** R
Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 170
Opening Day Age: 86
Born: Oct. 1, 1904 in New York, NY

RESIDES: Los Angeles, CA **APPOINTED:** March 30, 1972

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--Entering his 74th season of professional baseball.
--Career began in 1917 as a batboy for Los Angeles Angels of Pacific Coast League.
--Broke into baseball in 1924 as a second baseman with the then minor league Oakland Oaks.
--In 1930, was purchased by Yankees with Lyn Lary for a record-breaking price of $125,000.
--Played briefly with Yankees (1930-31) and St. Louis (1932), hitting .345 in a reserve role in 1930.
--Had 15 pinch-hits in 33 at-bats for a career .455 average.
--After signing with Oaks, sat on bench for year and a half before regular second baseman sprained his ankle.
--Given the opportunity, was Oaks' starting second baseman the next four and a half seasons.
--After total of 232 career games and .278 average, was dealt out of majors in 1932.
--Played in Pacific Coast League for 13 seasons (Oakland, 1924-29, Los Angeles, 1933-36 and San Diego 1937-38), setting a career fielding record in total chances with 9,890. . .Also led PCL in fielding three times (1927, 1929 and 1934).
--Has been honored as second baseman on all-time PCL team.
--Was again honored in 1989, selected by Commissioner Bart Giamatti to throw ceremonial first pitch for 60th All-Star Game.
--1991 marks 19th season with Angels after various managing, coaching and scouting roles.
--Served as coach at San Diego (1948-60), Hawaii (1963-64), Seattle (1965-68) and Hawaii (1969). . .Managed Bellingham (Western International League) in 1939 and San Diego (1960-61).
--Most prolific fungo hitter in baseball.
--Roomed with Babe Ruth during tenure with Yankees.
--Spends leisure time making picture frames in Westwood home.

REESE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (3 yrs.)	.278	232	742	123	206	39	4	8	70	7	48	37

Richard Arthur (Rick) TURNER, JR. 57

Assignment: Bullpen Catcher
Batted: R **Threw:** R
Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 190
Opening Day Age: 31
Born: Sept 16, 1959 in Inglewood, CA

RESIDES: Orange, CA **APPOINTED:** Oct. 5, 1988

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--Begins his third season with the Angels.
--Graduated El Modena High School (Orange, CA) in 1977, lettering in baseball and football. . .Voted Most Inspirational on football team (1977).
--Played baseball at Santa Ana Junior College and UC Riverside. . .Named All-League honorable mention at Santa Ana JC (1980) and was Division II All-American and team Co-MVP at UC Riverside (1981).
--Also attended Cal State Fullerton.
--Originally drafted by Kansas City Royals in June, 1980 free agent draft.
--Drafted and signed with California Angels in ninth round of June, 1981 free agent draft.
--In **1981**, began professional career at Idaho Falls (single-A) of the Pioneer League...Hit .232 in 63 games.
--In **1982**, played at Danville, single-A of the Midwest League. . .Batted .253 in 76 games.
--In **1983**, was member of California League Champion Redwood (single-A)...Batted .242 in 61 games and was voted Most Inspirational by club.
--Connected for three-run HR in game four of playoffs vs. Visalia. . .HR proved to be game-winner in final game of series.
--Enjoys cycling, running, golf and surfing during spare time.

1991 ANGELS TRAINERS

RICK SMITH is entering 14th season as trainer with California. . .Smith, 37, served as head trainer for El Paso Diablos, California's double-A-affiliate, before moving to major leagues in 1978. . .Was student trainer for University of Texas-El Paso Miners' athletic teams from 1971 until graduation in 1975. . .Member of National Athletic Trainers' Association and California and Texas state trainers associations. . .Served as American League trainer for Major League All-Star games in 1984 and 1989.

NED BERGERT, 36, joined California in 1979. . .Began career as trainer for Angels' Quad Cities minor league club in Davenport, IA in 1975. . .Received Bachelor of Arts degree in Adaptive Physical Education from St. Ambrose College in 1979. . .Since 1986, has served as representative for assistant trainers for Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society. . .Coordinates quarterly PBATS Newsletter featuring stories related to health care in professional baseball. . .In 1987, was inducted into St. Ambrose College Hall of Fame.

ROGER WILLIAMS, 35, joined California as the physical therapist in September, 1984. . .Employed by Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic clinic from 1981-1984. . .Worked one year (1980) at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood. . .Graduated Cal State Long Beach in 1979 with Bachelor's Degree in Physical Therapy.

ANGELS TRAVELING WRITERS

Earl Bloom - The Register; Helene Elliott - LA Times; Dave Cunningham - Long Beach Press Telegram; Mike Terry - San Bernardino Sun; Tim Brown - Daily News; Bill Cizek - Daily Breeze.

PLAYERS

KEY: Career breakdowns include only American League play. *indicates league leader

James Anthony ABBOTT 25

Position: Pitcher
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 210
Opening Day Age: 23
Born: Sept. 19, 1967 in Flint, MI

RESIDES: Newport Beach, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (8th pick overall) June, 1988 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs.

1990 SEASON:
--Finished with 10-14 record and 4.51 ERA in sophomore season. . .Tossed 211.2 innings, or 30.1 more than 1989.
--Was defeated by every A.L. opponent except Texas and Baltimore while winning at least two games against only Texas and Toronto.
--Was winless in three April starts, with the bullpen failing to protect his lead in two of those contests.
--Pitched consecutive complete games without allowing a walk, July 13 & 18. . .Marked first time an Angels pitcher tossed consecutive CGs without a base on balls since Jim Slaton, July 16 & 22, 1984 vs. Toronto and Boston.
--Ended season with no-decision in final two starts, marking first time in major league career he had consecutive starts without a decision.
--California won consecutive Abbott starts only once, May 18 & 23.
--Ranked first among California pitchers and seventh in the American League in fewest pitches thrown per batter with 3.524 (3260 pitches for 925 batters).
--His 27 ground double plays in 211.2 innings ranked second in the circuit.
--Finished first in American League in hits allowed (246), was third in runs allowed (116), third in earned runs allowed (106) and sixth in fewest runs of support (4.08, 96 runs).
--During his 14 losses, California scored a total of 15 runs during the time he pitched.
--Struggled at home with a 4-7 record. . .Won three of final five starts in Anaheim Stadium after winning just one of first 12 assignments. . .Opponents compiled a .316 average as opposed to a .273 road mark.
--Ironically, during two months he posted best ERAs (2.63 in July and 3.83 in Sept. 6-Oct.), finished with 2-3 and 1-2 records respectively.
--Opposing left-handers finished with a .318 average (35/110) and three home runs. . .During career, has surrendered five home runs to left-handers, three of those by George Brett, who hit two in 1990.
--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 19 times.
--Of his 36 runners inherited by bullpen, 12 scored.
--Pitched career-best 9.1 innings, May 28 at home against Cleveland, only to lose 3-0 in 10 innings.
--Allowed three home runs in sixth inning July 24 in Oakland, marking only game of 1990 opponents recorded more than one home run in a game.
--Improved career records against Texas (3-0) and Baltimore (2-0) while remaining winless against Kansas City (0-5) and Oakland (0-3).
--Committed only one error in 45 total chances while participating in four double plays.
--Two of his four complete games came in losing efforts.
--Achieved career-tying best nine strikeouts, Sept. 5 in New York in 7.1 innings, yet was not involved in decision of 2-1 loss.

ABBOTT continued

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, his selection to opening day roster marked 15th time since inception of amateur free agent draft in 1965 a player made professional debut in major leagues. . .Of previous 14, nine were pitchers, none of whom posted more than six wins (Dick Ruthven - 6-9 in 1973).
--Honored in TOPPS' 1989 All-Star Rookie team.
--Made major league debut, April 8, against Mark Langston and Seattle, dropping 7-0 decision in Anaheim (4.2 IP, 6 H, 6 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 IB, 1 WP. . .Allowed singles to first two batters faced (Harold Reynolds & Henry Cotto).
--First M.L. strikeout came five days later against Oakland when he fanned Dave Parker during 5-0 loss to Mike Moore.
--Registered first win, April 24, at home against Baltimore, 3-2 (6 IP, 4H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO). . .In process, became first Angel rookie left-handed starter to win a game since Sept. 22, 1981 (Angel Moreno).
--Tossed two shutouts, both against Boston. . .Defeated Roger Clemens at home, May 17, 5-0, allowing four hits and defeated Bosox again in Fenway, Aug. 30, 4-0, again allowing only four hits.
--Combined with Chuck Finley to become only fifth pair of left-handers to win 10-or-more games for California in a single season. . .Following is a look at the previous pairs: 1968 - George Brunet (13-17) & Clyde Wright (10-6); 1971 - Rudy May (11-12) & Clyde Wright (16-17); 1972 - Rudy May (12-11) & Clyde Wright (18-11) and 1978 - Dave LaRoche (10-9) and Frank Tanana (18-12).
--Became first Angel rookie pitcher to post wins in double figures since Willie Fraser in 1987. . .Also first Angel left-handed rookie to turn trick since Frank Tanana in 1974.
--During 12 losses, California was outscored 65-23 and was either limited to one run or shutout six times.
--Allowed three earned-runs-or-less 21 times.
--In **1988,** was California's first-round selection (eighth pick overall) in June free agent draft. . .Signed with Angels, Aug. 3.
--Hurled USA to Olympic Gold Medal as United States defeated Japan, 5-3. . .Tossed all nine innings, allowing seven hits.
--During USA summer tour, finished 8-1 with 2.55 ERA. . .Selected by U.S.Olympic Committee as "Athlete of the Year" for baseball.
--Named to All-Tournament team at World Baseball Championships in Parma, Italy.
--Received prestigious Sullivan Award as nation's top amateur athlete. Became first baseball player to win AAU's presentation. . .Out-polled such amateur athletes as basketball All-American David Robinson, Olympic volleyball gold medal winner Karch Kiraly, Olympic gold medal swim sensation Janet Evans, national boxing champion Kelcie Banks and Greg Foster, ranked No. 1 in U.S. and world in 110 meter hurdles.
--Named Big Ten Conference "Player of the Year", 1st Team All-Big Ten and Big Ten Playoffs all-tournament team.
--Led University of Michigan in starts (16), complete games (8) and innings pitched (97.2). . .Finished second on team with 82 strikeouts.
--Helped Michigan to appearance in NCAA Central Regional. . .Hurled back-to-back shutouts against Purdue (8-0) and Adrian (14-0). . .Struck out career-high 12 against Adrian and had scoreless streaks of 17 and 25.1 consecutive innings.
--Wolverines finished 48-19. . .Named "Most Valuable Pitcher" by teammates.
--Named to THE SPORTING NEWS All-America College Baseball team.
--Received March of Dimes Amateur Athlete of the Year award in February, 1988, same year he received Tangueray Achievement Award in amateur sports.
--Honored as winner of Big Ten-Jesse Owens Male Athlete of the Year in 1988 and was selected to Baseball America and Collegiate Baseball pre-season All-America teams.
--In three years at Michigan, posted career 26-8 mark and 3.03 ERA. . .Started 41 of 46 games, completing 13 with 186 strikeouts in 234.1 IP and six career shutouts.
--Finished fourth on Michigan's all-time win list and seventh in innings pitched. . .Led Michigan to regular season Big Ten titles in '87 and '86.
--Named winner of Golden Spikes Award in **1987**, annually presented to outstanding amateur baseball player in country by United States Baseball Federation.

--Led Team USA to silver medal in '87 Pan Am games, winning semifinal game against Canada. . .In Pan-Am competition, was 2-0 with 0.00 ERA in three appearances.
--Carried American Flag in Pan American Games opening ceremony in Indianapolis.
--Defeated Cuba, 8-3, in Havana, July 18, 1987 to become first U.S. pitcher in 25 years to be victorious in Cuba.
--Posted 8-1 record, 1.70 ERA and 51 strikeouts in 47.2 innings during Team USA tour.
--Recipient of Academy Awards of Sport Award for Courage.
--In '87, led Michigan in victories (11), starts (15) and was second in innings pitched (86.3). . .Posted nine-game winning streak after losing opener to Oklahoma. . .Had streak of 31 consecutive scoreless innings as sophomore.
--As freshman in 1986, was 6-2 (4.11 ERA) with 44 strikeouts in 50.1 IP.
--Named March of Dimes Athlete of the Year in 1985 and Most Courageous Athlete for 1986 by Philadelphia Sportswriters Association.
--Has been featured in USA Today, Newsweek, Time, Sports Illustrated, Parade Magazine, People Magazine, Weekly Reader, Collegiate Reader and Baseball America and featured during NBC Olympic coverage and appeared on ESPN, Good Morning America, CNN, Phil Donahue Show, George Michael Sports Machine and NBC Weekend Nightly News.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Attended Flint Central High (MI).
--Selected in 36th round of June, 1985 draft by Toronto.
--Communications major at Michigan.

ABBOTT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989—California	12-12	3.92	29	29	4	2	0	181.1	190	95	79	74	115
1990—California	10-14	4.51	33	33	4	1	0	211.2	246*	116	106	72	105
Major Totals	**22-26**	**4.24**	**62**	**62**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**393**	**436**	**211**	**185**	**146**	**220**

HRs Allowed: 1989-13; 1990-16. Total: 29

	1990						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	5-6	4.79	99.2	53	47	0	9-14	4.85	170.2	92	93	0
Chicago	1-1	3.14	14.1	5	7	0	2-2	3.49	28.1	11	15	0
Kansas City	0-2	5.85	20	13	9	0	0-5	6.63	36.2	27	19	0
Minnesota	1-1	4.76	17	9	3	0	3-1	3.06	32.1	11	16	0
Oakland	0-1	6.48	16.2	12	7	0	0-3	6.31	25.2	18	15	0
Seattle	1-1	5.11	12.1	7	5	0	1-3	7.08	20.1	16	6	0
Texas	2-0	3.26	19.1	7	16	0	3-0	2.96	27.1	9	22	0
Vs. East	5-8	4.26	112	53	58	0	13-12	3.76	222.1	93	127	0
Baltimore	1-0	1.29	7	1	3	0	2-0	4.24	17	8	7	0
Boston	0-2	5.06	26.2	15	16	0	2-2	3.62	49.2	20	28	0
Cleveland	1-1	2.45	18.1	5	6	0	1-2	3.41	31.2	12	13	0
Detroit	0-1	9.64	4.2	5	1	0	1-1	4.86	16.2	9	7	0
Milwaukee	0-2	7.84	10.1	9	4	0	2-2	3.70	24.1	10	19	0
New York	1-1	5.63	16	10	12	0	2-3	5.40	31.2	19	20	0
Toronto	2-1	2.48	29	8	16	0	3-2	2.63	51.1	15	33	0
Home	4-7	4.75	110	58	46	0	9-12	4.79	197.1	105	107	0
Away	6-7	4.25	101.2	48	59	0	13-14	3.68	195.2	80	113	0
1st Half	5-7	4.74	104.1	55	51	0	12-12	4.27	191.2	91	102	0
2nd Half	5-7	4.28	107.1	51	54	0	10-14	4.20	201.1	94	118	0
In April	0-1	6.06	16.1	11	5	0	1-3	4.61	41	21	19	0
May	2-3	5.01	41.1	23	22	0	6-4	4.25	72	34	43	0
June	3-2	4.35	39.1	19	20	0	4-4	4.55	63.1	32	30	0
July	2-3	2.63	37.2	11	16	0	5-4	2.50	72	20	40	0
August	2-3	6.08	37	25	20	0	4-6	5.81	69.2	45	47	0
Sept.-Oct.	1-2	3.83	40	17	22	0	2-5	3.96	75	33	41	0

SO High —9, Sept. 5 at N.Y.
Win Streak —2 games, Aug. 29-Sept.. 10

Lifetime: 3 games (1989)

ABBOTT continued

ABBOTT'S BESTS

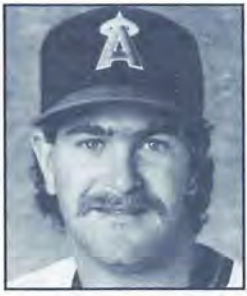
Season		Game	
W	12—1989	SO	9—last time: at N.Y., 9-5-90
ERA	3.92—1989	IP	9.1—vs Cle., 5-28-90
IP	211.2—1990		
SO	115—1989		

PROFESSIONAL DEBUT IN MAJOR LEAGUES SINCE 1965

PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	W-L-S	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
Mike Adamson, rhp	Baltimore	('67)	0-1-0	8.38	3	2	0	9.2	9	12	8
Steve Dunning, rhp	Cleveland	('69)	4-9-0	4.98	19	17	0	194	93	54	77
Pete Broberg, rhp	Washington	('71)	5-9-0	3.46	18	18	7	25	104	53	89
Burt Hooton, rhp	Chicago (NL)	('71)	2-0-0	2.14	3	3	2	21	8	10	22
Dick Ruthven, rhp	Philadelphia	('73)	6-9-1	4.21	25	23	3	128.1	125	75	98
David Clyde, lhp	Texas	('73)	4-8-0	5.03	18	18	0	93	106	54	74
Eddie Bane, lhp	Minnesota	('73)	0-5-2	4.92	23	6	0	60.1	62	30	42
Mike Morgan, rhp	Oakland	('78)	0-3-0	7.30	3	3	1	12.1	19	8	0
Tim Conroy, lhp	Oakland	('78)	0-0-0	7.71	2	2	0	4.2	3	9	0
JIM ABBOTT, LHP	**CALIFORNIA**	**('89)**	**12-12-0**	**3.92**	**29**	**29**	**4**	**181.1**	**190**	**74**	**115**

PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
Dave Roberts, 3b	San Diego	('72)	.244	100	418	38	102	17	0	5	33	18	64
Dave Winfield, of	San Diego	('73)	.277	56	141	9	39	4	1	3	12	12	19
Bob Horner, 3b	Atlanta	('78)	.266	89	323	50	86	17	1	23	63	24	42
Brian Milner, c	Toronto	('78)	.444	2	9	3	4	0	1	0	2	0	1
Pete Incaviglia, of	Texas	('85)	.250	153	540	82	135	21	2	30	88	55	185
John Olerud, 1b	Toronto	('89)	.375	6	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1

Kent McKay ANDERSON 7



Position: Shortstop
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 187
Opening Day Age: 27
Born: Aug. 12, 1963 in Florence, SC

RESIDES: Timmonsville, SC **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round June, 1984 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 154 days

1990 SEASON:
--Started season at major league level.
--Appeared in only 49 games, but posted a professional best .308 average (44/143).
--Started at second base, third base and shortstop.
--Batted .391 (27/69) on the road.
--Hit .375 (31/88) with the bases empty.
--Hit better than .400 against Baltimore (.462, 12/26) and Toronto (.429, 3/7).
--Placed on the 15-day DL, May 21 (retroactive to May 20) with a sprained right shoulder.
--Transferred to the 21-day DL, May 23.
--Reactivated from the DL, June 11.
--Optioned to Edmonton, Calfornia's triple-A affiliate, June 30.
--Appeared in 18 games for Trapppers, batting .271 (16/59) with seven RBI.
--Recalled from Edmonton, July 27.
--Posted career-best four-hit game, Aug. 11 vs. Baltimore.
--Placed on the 15-day DL, Aug. 17, (retroactive to Aug. 16) with a strained right hamstring.
--Reactivated from the DL, Sept. 1.
--Made final appearance Sept. 6 in New York after reaggravating right hamstring injury following a single in first inning.
--Longest hitting streak was eight games (May 16-June 25), which also represented a career best.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In 1989, began season at Edmonton before having contract purchased from

Trappers, April 14.
--Made major league debut in starting role at shortstop in Seattle, April 15.
--Collected first major league hit in second at-bat with single off Seattle's Scott Bankhead.
--Appeared in 86 games, 73 of those starts.
--California was 40-33 in games he started.
--Most celebrated hit was two-out triple in sixth inning off Oakland's Dave Stewart, which helped Angels to 4-3 win, Aug. 13.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1988**, spent first full season with Trappers, batting .251 (94/374) in 113 games.
--In **1986**, posted then professional high in average (.279).
--In **1985** at Redwood, California's single-A affiliate, recorded professional highs in games (117), at-bats (420), runs (53), hits (105) and RBI (47).

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Hudgens Academy High (SC) in 1981.
--Attended University of South Carolina.

ANDERSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984—Peoria	.224	67	223	24	50	9	1	1	16	23	34	6
1985—Redwood	.250	117	420	53	105	17	1	1	4	40	66	4
1986—Palm Springs	.279	69	240	37	67	14	0	2	35	14	28	4
1987—Edmonton	.232	57	181	27	42	4	5	3	20	19	26	2
1988—Edmonton	.251	113	374	51	94	22	3	2	39	26	66	10
1989—Edmonton	.333	4	12	3	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	1
California	.229	86	223	27	51	6	1	0	17	17	42	1
1990—California	.308	49	143	16	44	6	1	1	5	13	19	0
Edmonton	.271	18	59	10	16	6	1	0	7	8	8	1
Major Totals	**.260**	**135**	**366**	**43**	**95**	**12**	**2**	**1**	**22**	**30**	**61**	**1**

Disabling Injuries: 1990—Sprained right shoulder, disabled May 20-June 11.
Strained right hamstring, disabled Aug. 16-Sept. 1.

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.276	58	16	0	2	.242	153	37	0	11
Chicago	.250	8	2	0	0	.286	21	6	0	2
Kansas City	.250	4	1	0	0	.211	19	4	0	0
Minnesota	.429	28	12	0	2	.340	53	18	0	4
Oakland	.000	12	0	0	0	.115	26	3	0	3
Seattle	.167	6	1	0	0	.263	19	5	0	2
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.067	15	1	0	0
Vs. East	.329	85	28	1	3	.272	213	58	1	11
Baltimore	.462	26	12	0	1	.356	45	16	0	2
Boston	.231	13	3	0	0	.243	37	9	0	2
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.263	19	5	0	0
Detroit	.333	3	1	1	1	.333	9	3	1	2
Milwaukee	.375	8	3	0	0	.296	27	8	0	2
New York	.214	28	6	0	0	.191	47	9	0	1
Toronto	.429	7	3	0	1	.276	29	8	0	2
Home	.230	74	17	1	2	.217	184	40	1	11
Away	.391	69	27	0	3	.302	182	55	0	11
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	.218	101	22	0	7
2nd Half	.308	143	44	1	5	.275	265	73	1	15
Vs. RHP	.291	86	25	0	4	.238	240	57	0	18
Vs. LHP	.333	57	19	1	1	.302	126	38	1	4
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	0	0
In April	.306	36	11	0	0	.289	76	22	0	3
May	.262	42	11	0	1	.256	78	20	0	4
June	.267	15	4	1	1	.162	37	6	1	2
July	.455	11	5	0	2	.273	22	6	0	3
August	.306	36	11	0	1	.277	94	26	0	7
Sept.-Oct.	.667	3	2	0	0	.254	59	15	0	3
Longest Streak-8 games, May 16-June 25						Lifetime: 8 games (1990)				

ANDERSON'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.308 — 1990	H	4—vs. Bal., 8-11-90
H	51 — 1989	HR	1—vs. Det., 6-24-90
RBI	17 — 1989	RBI	2—last time, at Bos., 8-30-89
SB	1 — 1989		

Scott Alan BAILES

43

Position: Pitcher
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 184
Opening Day Age: 28
Born: Dec. 18, 1962 in Chillicothe, OH

RESIDES: Springfield, MO **MARRIED:** JoAnne Cashell, Feb. 7, 1986
CHILDREN: Allison, Tara **ACQUIRED:** From Cleveland Indians in exchange for infielder Jeff Manto and pitcher Colin Charland, Jan. 9, 1990
SIGNED THRU: 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs, 145 days

1990 SEASON:
--Appeared in six games during spring training, with no record and a 1.42 ERA (6.1 IP - 1 ER).
--Made Angels debut, April 9 vs. Seattle (1 IP, 2H).
--Excelled during first two months of season, posting 1-0 record and 2.91 ERA (21.2 IP - 7 ER) in 14 appearances.
--Struggled rest of way, with an 11.85 ERA (13.2 IP - 18 ER) in 13 games.
-- Optioned to Trappers, July 27. . . Was 0-1 with 6.00 ERA (18 IP - 12 ER) in nine games (three starts) . . . In relief, did not allow an earned run in 6.2 innings.
--During PLC playoffs, compiled 1-0 record with 0.00 ERA (3.1 IP - 0 ER) in two appearances.
--Recalled by Angels, Sept. 13, but did not make an appearance.
--Finished campaign with California, posting 2-0 record and 6.37 ERA (35.2 IP - 25 ER) . . . Yielded 46 hits, eight home runs and 20 walks in 27 games.
--Opponents batted .315 against him, with right-handers compiling a .330 mark (32/97) and left-handers a .286 average (14/49) . . . Seven of eight HRs allowed were hit by right-handed batters.
--Opponents hit .419 after a 1-0 count (62 ABs) . . . Major league mark was .280 average in such situations.
-- Both wins came at home, May 23 vs. Toronto and June 22 vs. Detroit.
--Was 2-0 with 4.57 ERA (21.2 IP- 11 ER) vs. East and 0-0 with 9.22 ERA (13.2 IP - 14 ER) vs. West.
--Retired 21 of 27 first batters faced . . . Stranded 19 of 28 baserunners inherited.
--Longest relief stint was four innings, May 3 at Seattle, the same game he reached 500 career innings pitched.
--California was 7-20 in games he appeared.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, worked with sports psychologist Dr. Jim Davis of Southwest Missouri State University in off-season to improve concentration.
--Made first 16 appearances in relief (April 6-June 12; 1-2, 3.09 ERA).
--Included in span was longest relief outing of career (7 IP), June 12 at Chicago.
--Started 11 of next 12 appearances (June 17-Aug. 12).
--Placed on 21-day D.L., Aug. 21 (retroactive to Aug. 13) with sore left shoulder.
--Activated from DL, Sept. 6.
--Was 3-6 (5.56 ERA) in 11 starts.
--As a reliever, was 2-3 (2.47 ERA) in 23 appearances.
--In **1988**, set career highs in starts (21), complete games (5), shutouts (2) and innings pitched (145).
--Started home opener for second straight year.
--Hurled first CG and shutout of major league career, April 8 vs. Baltimore.
--Tossed second career shutout, July 5 at Oakland.
--As a starter, was 7-11 (4.95 ERA) in 21 efforts; as reliever, was 2-3 (4.58 ERA) in 16 appearances.
--In **1987**, tied for club lead in wins (7).
--Moved to bullpen in May, where he was 1-0 with five saves and 0.60 ERA in 12 appearances.

--Missed most of September with tender left shoulder.
--In **1986**, made jump to Cleveland from double-A Waterbury.
--Made major league debut April 9, in Baltimore; first major league win April 13 vs. Detroit; first major league save, April 17 vs. New York and made first major league start Aug. 10, in Baltimore.
--Set Cleveland record for relief wins (8) by a rookie and recorded most wins (10) and saves (7) by an Indians rookie since Neal Heaton won 11 and saved seven in 1983.
--Led Cleveland with 62 appearances.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1985**, began season at Nashua, Pittsburgh's double-A affiliate.
--Acquired by Cleveland and assigned to Waterbury, the Indians' double-A affiliate.
--Was combined 9-6 with nine saves and 2.71 ERA.
--Selected to Eastern League All-Star squad.
--2.71 ERA was fifth lowest in league.
--Used as starter for first time while at Waterbury.
--Placed on Cleveland's 40-man roster, Nov. 12.
--In **1984**, spent full season at Nashua, posting 3.41 ERA.
--In **1983**, struck out 101 in 75 innings pitched at Alexandria (Carolina League).
--In **1982**, was selected by Pittsburgh in 4th round of June draft.
--Began pro career at Greenwood of South Atlantic League.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from Parkview High (Springfield, MO).
--Played baseball and basketball as a prep.
--Attended Southwest Missouri State University, where he played baseball.
--Played Little League, Pony League and American Legion.
--Owns and operates Scott Bailes' "Sports World" in Springfield, MO.

	1990						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-0	9.22	13.2	14	7	0	12-21	5.52	246.1	151	101	7
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-3	3.59	47.2	19	26	2
Chicago	0-0	0.00	0+	0	0	0	3-3	3.31	35.1	13	15	1
Kansas City	0-0	54.05	.2	4	2	0	3-4	6.74	47.1	31	19	0
Minnesota	0-0	4.91	3.2	2	1	0	0-2	9.61	19.2	21	10	0
Oakland	0-0	81.08	.1	3	0	0	2-1	4.28	27.1	13	9	4
Seattle	0-0	3.60	5	2	1	0	1-2	5.83	29.1	19	7	1
Texas	0-0	6.75	4	3	3	0	0-6	7.94	39.2	35	15	0
Vs. East	2-0	4.57	21.2	11	9	0	21-20	4.20	280.2	131	140	6
Baltimore	0-0	18.00	1	2	2	0	3-3	3.19	48	17	24	1
Boston	0-0	6.75	1.1	1	0	0	0-3	4.46	34.1	17	14	0
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0
Detroit	1-0	3.38	5.1	2	1	0	4-5	6.03	31.1	21	21	1
Milwaukee	0-0	2.08	4.1	1	1	0	6-5	4.77	60.1	32	23	2
New York	0-0	0.00	4	0	1	0	3-3	4.91	51.1	28	30	1
Toronto	1-0	12.27	3.2	5	3	0	5-1	2.70	53.1	16	27	1
Home	2-0	8.03	12.1	11	7	0	22-18	4.46	274.2	136	132	6
Away	0-0	5.48	23	14	9	0	11-23	5.21	252.1	146	109	7
1st Half	2-0	5.29	34	20	15	0	22-18	4.12	316.2	145	149	13
2nd Half	0-0	33.76	1.1	5	1	0	11-23	5.86	210.1	137	92	0
In April	0-0	2.45	7.1	2	2	0	6-4	3.45	91.1	35	50	3
May	1-0	3.14	14.1	5	6	0	7-6	4.02	85	38	36	3
June	1-0	8.10	10	9	6	0	7-5	4.60	103.2	53	48	6
July	0-0	22.09	3.2	9	2	0	4-11	6.30	105.2	74	34	1
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	5-9	4.97	92.1	51	48	0
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-6	5.69	49	31	25	0

SO High—2, three times

Lifetime: 4 games (1988, 1986)

BAILES' BESTS

Season		Game	
W	10 — 1986	Low-Hit	3 — last time: vs. Tor., 6-7-88
ERA	4.28 — 1989	SO	6 — last time: at Tor., 8-1-87
IP	145 — 1988		
SO	65 — 1987		

BAILES continued

BAILES' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Greenwood	0-1	7.24	3	1	1	0	0	13.2	17	12	11	6	8
1983	Alexandria	5-2	3.36	52	1	0	0	7	75	67	38	28	45	101
1984	Nashua	6-8	3.41	54	1	0	0	3	87	80	43	33	46	61
1985	Nashua	3-3	2.83	30	0	0	0	8	47.2	44	22	15	20	42
	Waterbury	6-3	2.62	13	11	3	1	1	79	78	36	23	23	53
1986	Cleveland	10-10	4.95	62	10	0	0	7	112.2	123	70	62	43	60
1987	Cleveland	7-8	4.64	39	17	0	0	6	120.1	145	75	62	47	65
1988	Cleveland	9-14	4.90	37	21	5	2	0	145	149	89	79	46	53
1989	Cleveland	5-9	4.28	34	11	0	0	0	113.2	116	57	54	59	47
1990	California	2-0	6.37	27	0	0	0	0	35.1	46	30	25	20	16
	Edmonton	0-1	6.00	9	3	0	0	0	18	21	13	12	8	12
Major Totals		**33-41**	**4.82**	**199**	**59**	**5**	**2**	**13**	**527**	**579**	**321**	**282**	**215**	**241**

HRs Allowed: 1986-12; 1987-21; 1988-22; 1889-7; 1990-8. Total-70

Selected by Texas Rangers in 7th round free agent draft, Jan. 12, 1982.
Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates in secondary phase of free agent draft, June 7, 1982.
Traded to Cleveland Indians, July 3, 1985, completing deal in which Cleveland traded shortstop Johnnie LeMaster for player to be named later, May 30, 1985.

Disabling Injuries: 1989 — Sore left shoulder, disabled Aug. 13– Sept. 6.

Floyd Franklin BANNISTER 23

Position: Pitcher
Bats: L **Throws: L**
Ht: 6-1 **Wt: 190**
Opening Day Age: 35
Born: June 10, 1955 in Pierre, SD

RESIDES: Paradise Valley, AZ **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Dec. 12, 1990 **MARRIED:** Jana Cochran, Nov. 11, 1978 **CHILDREN:** Brian, Brett, Cory **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 (options 1992-93) **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 13 yrs.

1990 SEASON:

--Continued two-year comeback from June 28, 1989 shoulder surgery to repair small tear in rotator cuff.
--Pitched for Yakult Swallows of Japanese Central League, posting 3-2 record in nine starts with a 4.04 ERA.
--Final appearance for Swallows was June 14. . .Left in June after his half-year contract expired and team released him when he optioned not to sign month-to-month or week-to-week contract.
--Was 3-0 in first six starts, allowing only 10 earned runs prior to losing two of next three starts.
--Pitched into seventh inning or later twice, including eight-inning effort, May 6 against Chuniichi.
--Made five starts in April and three in May. . .From May 17 until final start June 14, spent time throwing on side.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, appeared in 14 games for Kansas City prior to arthroscopic rotator cuff surgery performed June 28 in Birmingham, AL by Dr. James Andrews.
--Was 4-1 with a 4.66 ERA in those contests, all starts. . .Royals posted 11-3 record as well.
--Worked season-best 8.1 innings April 30 in combined shutout with Steve Farr against Milwaukee.
--Placed on 21-day disabled list June 15 (retro-active to June 12). . .Was later transferred to 60-day DL June 28.
--In **1988**, was 12-game winner with Kansas City during initial season.
--Joined Charlie Hough, Jack Morris, Rick Rhoden and John Tudor as only pitchers to record 10-or-more wins in eight straight years.
--Allowed fewer hits (182) than innings pitched (189.1) for third straight season and seventh time in career.
--Surrendered team-high 22 home runs.

--Won six of first seven decisions, giving him streak of 18 wins in 23 decisions from 1987 All-Star break through May 16.
--Missed a start in June with tonsillitis and a pair of starts later in season due to soreness in left shoulder.
--Tossed a pair of complete game six-hitters, losing both.
--Fanned season-best 10, Aug. 12 vs. Toronto.
--Best success came against California (3-0, 2.16 ERA).
--In **1987**, logged 16-11 record and 3.58 ERA as ace of Chicago staff.
--ERA was eighth best in circuit while win total equalled career-best of 1983.
--Led White Sox in wins, games started, complete games, innings pitched, hits and strikeouts.
--Was only 4-8 with a 4.58 ERA in 18 starts prior to All-Star break.
--Won 12 of last 15 decisions with a 2.62 ERA, including wins in six of last seven efforts and a 1.34 ERA.
--Went 28.1 innings without allowing an earned run, Sept. 8-24.
--Tossed three consecutive complete games, Sept. 13-24.
--Hurled five-hit shutout at Detroit, July 29, his first blanking since Sept. 1, 1986 against Kansas City.
--Best outing was one-hit shutout at Seattle, Sept. 13. . .Did not walk a batter while fanning season-high 10 and facing just 27 batters.
--In **1986**, recorded second consecutive 10-14 record while improving ERA to 3.54.
--Led White Sox with six complete games, recording each after July 28 in span of nine starts.
--Served one month stint on disabled list after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on left knee in late May. . .Originally injured knee at Detroit, April 26 after falling on dugout steps.
--Continued to pitch until placement on DL, May 19.
--Returned June 17 and made only second relief appearance in four years with Chicago, June 19 at Minnesota.
--Shutout Kansas City, 4-0, Sept. 1 for 100th career victory and first shutout since May 12, 1985.
--Finished with 92 strikeouts, first sub-100 strikeout year since 1981 shortened campaign.
--In **1985**, finished second in American League strikeout derby with 198 behind Bert Blyleven.
--Total was second highest of career behind 209 in 1982.
--Totaled four games with 10-or-more strikeouts, including three in succession.
--In **1984**, tied for second on Chicago staff with 14 wins.
--Was one of only two starters to finish above .500.
--Led staff in strikeouts (152) for second consecutive season.
--Compiled 8-2 record in July and August efforts, including a pair of four-hitters.
--Was 9-4 against the East including a 4-0 slate vs. New York.
--Only relief appearance came in 25-inning marathon vs. Milwaukee, May 8-9.
--In **1983**, was 16-10 in Chicago's division-winning season. . .Pitched second game of ALCS, losing to Mike Boddicker, 4-0.
--Was 3-9 with a 4.76 ERA in first half of play en route to 13-1 record after All-Star break.
--Posted a 2.23 ERA with 124 strikeouts and only 27 walks in second half competition.
--Finished with 193 strikeouts, second best in A.L.
--Strikeout ratio of eight per nine innings led circuit and was third in majors.
--Top performance was a two-hit outing vs. Seattle, Sept. 16 when he struck out 12 (career-best) to clinch Western Division crown.
--In **1982**, led league in strikeouts with 209 in final season with Seattle.
--Finished with 12-13 record and 3.43 ERA, tops among A.L. left-handers.
--Selected to lone All-Star squad.
--In **1981**, fired a pair of two-hitters during strike-shortened season, 3-0 at California, April 21 and 6-0 vs. Boston, June 8.
--Posted first .500 record in major league career at 9-9.
--In **1980**, pitched more than 200 innings (217.2) and dropped ERA below 4.00 (3.47) for the first time.
--Recorded eight complete games, second on the Mariners.
--In **1979**, was 10-15 in first season in American League with Seattle.
--In **1978**, missed part of spring training due to illness and battled blister problems throughout season.
--Started 16 times in addition to 12 relief appearances.
--Averaged 7.69 strikeouts per nine innings.
--In **1977**, made major league debut April 19 vs. San Francisco, pitching 1.1 innings while taking loss.
--First M.L. start was April 23 vs. San Diego while first win and complete game was April 29 at Pittsburgh.

BANNISTER continued

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1976**, played only one season of minor league baseball. . .Split campaign with three teams, compiling a 2-0 record in six games while fanning 53 in 43 innings.

PERSONAL/MISC:

--Graduated John F. Kennedy High in Seattle, WA
--Was first player selected in June, 1976 free agent draft.
--Attended Arizona State University where he amassed a 38-6 record and 1.88 ERA in three seasons.
--Was 19-2 as a junior with a 1.45 ERA and 123 strikeouts in 186 innings.
--Named college "Player of the Year" by The Sporting News for accomplishments.
--Selected All-American twice.

BANNISTER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Covington	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	1	13	3	0	0	2	27
	Columbus	1-0	1.50	3	3	2	2	0	24	16	4	4	14	20
	Memphis	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	7	1	1	3	6
1977	Houston	8-9	4.03	24	23	4	1	0	143	138	70	64	68	112
1978	Houston	3-9	4.83	28	16	2	2	0	110	120	59	59	63	94
1979	Seattle	10-15	4.05	30	30	6	2	0	182.1	185	92	82	68	115
1980	Seattle	9-13	3.47	32	32	8	0	0	217.2	200	96	84	66	155
1981	Seattle	9-9	4.45	21	20	5	2	0	121.1	128	62	60	39	85
1982	Seattle	12-13	3.43	35	35	5	3	0	247	225	112	94	77	209 *
1983	Chicago	16-10	3.35	34	34	5	2	0	217.1	191	88	81	71	193
1984	Chicago	14-11	4.83	34	33	4	0	0	218	211	127	117	80	152
1985	Chicago	10-14	4.87	34	34	4	1	0	210.2	211	121	114	100	198
1986	Chicago	10-14	3.54	28	27	6	1	0	165.1	162	81	65	48	92
1987	Chicago	16-11	3.58	34	34	11	2	0	228.2	216	100	91	49	124
1988	Kansas City	12-13	4.33	31	31	2	0	0	189.1	182	102	91	68	113
1989	Kansas City	4-1	4.77	14	14	0	0	0	75.1	87	40	39	18	35
1990	Yakult	3-2	4.04	9	9	0	0	0	49	52	25	22	22	31
A.L Totals		**122-124**	**3.99**	**327**	**324**	**56**	**13**	**0**	**2073**	**1998**	**1021**	**918**	**684**	**1471**
N.L. Totals		**11-18**	**4.38**	**52**	**39**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**253**	**258**	**129**	**123**	**131**	**206**
Major Totals		**133-142**	**4.03**	**379**	**363**	**62**	**16**	**0**	**2326**	**2256**	**1150**	**1041**	**815**	**1677**

HRs Allowed: 1977-11; 1978-13; 1979-25; 1980-24;1981-14; 1982-32; 1983-19; 1984-30; 1985-30; 1986-17; 1987-38; 1988-22; 1989-8. Total: 283

Selected by Houston Astros in 1st round (1st pick) of June, 1976 free agent draft.
Obtained by Seattle in exchange for infielder Craig Reynolds, Dec. 8
Signed by Chicago White Sox as a free agent, Dec. 13, 1982.
Obtained by Kansas City with infielder Dave Cochrane in exchange for pitcher John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount and Melido Perez, Dec. 10, 1987.
Granted free agency, Nov. 13, 1989; signed by Yakult Swallows of Japanese Baseball League Dec. 4.

Disabling Injuries: 1977 — Sore left elbow, disabled July 26-Aug. 22.
1981 — Blister on middle finger of left hand, disabled Aug. 8-29.
1986 — Arthroscopic surgery on left knee, disabled May 19-June 17.
1989 — Surgery to repair small tear in rotator cuff, disabled June through remainder of season.

A.L. CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	62-54	4.06	969	437	729	0
California	8-6	3.95	134.1	59	86	0
Chicago	6-2	3.06	70.2	24	58	0
Kansas City	15-7	3.34	204.2	76	139	0
Minnesota	9-11	5.89	151.1	99	103	0
Oakland	9-8	3.42	150	57	126	0
Seattle	7-7	3.34	105	39	93	0
Texas	8-13	4.88	153	83	124	0
Vs. East	60-70	3.92	1104	481	746	0
Baltimore	9-7	3.93	135	59	92	0
Boston	8-14	3.67	174	71	122	0
Cleveland	3-11	5.10	132.1	75	86	0
Detroit	12-8	2.94	171.1	56	107	0
Milwaukee	6-11	4.23	153.1	72	99	0
New York	13-9	4.13	167.2	77	107	0
Toronto	9-10	3.75	170.1	71	129	0

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Home	60-57	3.65	1073.1	435	784	0
Away	62-67	4.35	999.2	483	687	0
1st Half	59-70	4.19	1090	508	714	0
2nd Half	63-54	3.75	983	410	757	0
In April	18-17	4.33	320.1	154	196	0
May	19-28	3.79	379.2	160	264	0
June	14-15	4.60	262.1	134	178	0
July	19-19	4.12	330	151	214	0
August	23-21	3.87	348.2	150	281	0
Sept.-Oct.	29-24	3.52	432	169	338	0

Lifetime Win Streak: 9 games (1983)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Chi., vs. Bal.	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	5	4	3	1	5

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	A.L., Mon.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.177	79	14	0	2

BANNISTER'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	16 — 1987, 1983	Low-Hit	1 — at Sea., 9-13-87
ERA	3.35 — 1983	SO	12 — vs. Sea., 9-16-83
IP	247 — 1982		
SO	209 — 1982		

Alphonse Dante BICHETTE 19

Position: Outfielder
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht: 6-3 **Wt:** 225
Opening Day Age: 27
Born: Nov. 18, 1963
in West Palm Beach, FL

RESIDES: Lake Park, FL **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 17th round in June, 1984 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 133 days

1990 SEASON:

--Made fourth straight spring training appearance as member of California's 40-man roster.
--Hit .308 (8/26) with club-leading four home runs and 10 RBI during spring.
--Began campaign as member of Opening Day 25-man roster for second consecutive season . . . Made first career Opening Day start, as left fielder, April 9.
-- During regular season, collected 12 hits in first 35 at-bats (.343) with two doubles, three home runs and nine RBI.
--Batted .281 (47/167) with six home runs and 25 RBI through first two months of season.
--Struggled in June & July, hitting .175 (21/120) . . . Despite average, collected seven home runs and 20 RBI during the two months.
--Rebounded with .348 mark (23/66) in final 26 games he batted.
--Completed first full major season with .255 average (89/349) 15 HRs and 53 RBI.
--4-of-15 HRs were three-run efforts, including a game-winning two-out, 12th-inning HR off Rick Aguilera, April 14 vs. Minnesota.
--31 of 89 hits were for extra bases (35 percent).
--Appeared in 52 of clubs first 55 games and just 57 games remainder of season (38 starts).
--Appeared in all three outfield positions, collecting 12 assists, ranking fifth in the A.L. . . . All 12 assists came in first 60 appearances, including two for double plays, April 13 vs. Minnesota.
--Totaled 22 multiple-hit and 14 multi-RBI games.
--Collected first career two-HR game, July 14 vs. Toronto . . . Also set single-game best with four hits, Sept.. 6 at New York & four RBI, June 3 at Texas.
--Batted .253 (24/95) with five HRs and 40 RBI with runners in scoring position.
--Hit in career-best 11 straight games, April 25-May 5, sporting a .311 average (14/45).
--Overall, had better average in second half (.284 to .242), but totaled less than half the at-bats (109/240).
--Hit over .300 against five opponents, including a .350 mark (7/20) with two HRs and seven RBI vs. Oakland.
--Despite hitting better against left-handers (.274 to .241), collected 10-of-15 HRs against righties.
--Enjoyed much more success at night, batting .287 (76/265) with 11 home runs and 44 RBI . . . During daytime, hit .155 (13/84) with four HRs and 9 RBI.
--Base on balls to strikeouts ratio (16 BB - 79 SO) was lowest on club.
--As pinch-hitter was 2-for-8 with a pair of RBI.

BICHETTE continued

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, hit .388 (36/67) with club-leading four HRs and 17 RBI during spring, earning spot on Opening Day 24-man roster.
--Recipient of 1989 Fred Haney Memorial Award for outstanding Angels rookie during spring training.
--Hit first major league HR, April 9 vs. Seattle's Steve Trout.
--Appeared in 39 games, playing all three outfield positions before option to Edmonton, June 19.
--Recalled from Edmonton, Sept. 1.
--Registered .990 fielding percentage with Angels, committing one error in 40 outfield appearances . . . Was second on club with six assists.
--In **1988**, was recalled by Angels from Edmonton, Sept. 5.
--Made major league debut same day in Kansas City, flying out in only AB.
--Made first start as a center fielder vs. Royals, Sept. 6.
--Collected first major league hit Sept. 7, singling off Kansas City's Floyd Bannister.
--Appeared in 21 games, hitting .261 (12/46) with eight RBI.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1989**, appeared in 61 games at Edmonton, batting .243 with 11 HRs and 40 RBI.
--In **1988**, played season at Edmonton, appearing in 129 games as an outfielder, two as designated-hitter and three as pinch hitter.
--Led Pacific Coast League with 22 assists.
--Set professional highs in runs (64), doubles (29), triples (10), home runs (14) and RBI (81).
--In **1987**, recorded first professional .300-average campaign at Edmonton.
--Strongest month was July, batting .342 (40/117) in 29 games with nine HRs and 19 RBI.
--Disabled May 6-June 23 with fractured little finger of right hand.
-In **1986**, was co-winner, along with pitcher Willie Fraser, of the Kenny Myers Award, given annually to the minor league player judged best in Angels' organization.
--Opened third professional season with California's single-A affiliate at Palm Springs.
--Solid performance earned mid-season promotion to Midland (double-A) of Texas League.
--With Palm Springs, was one of six Angels selected to mid-season California League All-Star team.
--Was advanced to Midland, June 23.
--Registered .514 slugging percentage and .335 on-base mark.
--Appeared on California's 40-man roster for first time.
--Began professional career with Salem Angels in 1984.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Jupiter High (FL) in 1982.
--Lettered in football and baseball.
--Attended Palm Beach Junior College prior to draft.
--Began pro career as third baseman.

BICHETTE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984—Salem	.232	64	250	27	58	9	2	4	30	6	53	6
1985—Quad City	.265	137	547	58	145	28	4	11	78	25	89	25
1986—Palm Springs	.272	68	290	39	79	15	0	10	73	21	53	2
Midland	.284	62	243	43	69	16	2	12	36	18	50	3
1987—Edmonton	.300	92	360	54	108	20	3	13	50	26	68	3
1988—Edmonton	.267	132	509	64	136	29	10	14	81	25	78	7
California	.261	21	46	1	12	2	0	0	8	0	7	0
1989—Edmonton	.243	61	226	39	55	11	2	11	40	24	39	4
California	.210	48	138	13	29	7	0	3	15	6	24	3
1990—California	.255	109	349	40	89	15	1	15	53	16	79	5
Major Totals	**.244**	**178**	**533**	**54**	**130**	**24**	**1**	**18**	**76**	**22**	**110**	**8**

BICHETTE'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.261 — 1988	H	4 — at N.Y., 9-6-90
H	89 — 1990	HR	2 — vs. Tor., 7-14-90
HR	15 — 1990	RBI	4 — at Tex., 6-3-90
RBI	53 — 1990		
SB	5 — 1990		

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.248	145	36	8	26	.261	234	61	10	39
Chicago	.308	26	8	2	4	.300	30	9	2	4
Kansas City	.000	5	0	0	0	.208	24	5	0	1
Minnesota	.270	37	10	1	5	.259	58	15	1	10
Oakland	.350	20	7	2	7	.303	33	10	3	9
Seattle	.226	31	7	2	6	.302	43	13	3	8
Texas	.154	26	4	1	4	.196	46	9	1	7
Vs. East	.260	204	53	7	27	.231	299	69	8	37
Baltimore	.313	32	10	1	4	.262	42	11	1	4
Boston	.310	29	9	0	3	.300	30	9	0	3
Cleveland	.273	22	6	1	1	.250	40	10	2	4
Detroit	.176	17	3	0	1	.194	31	6	0	3
Milwaukee	.182	44	8	1	8	.197	61	12	1	8
New York	.324	34	11	1	3	.267	45	12	1	4
Toronto	.231	26	6	3	7	.180	50	9	3	11
Home	.258	159	41	8	26	.242	248	60	10	38
Road	.253	190	48	7	27	.246	285	70	8	38
1st Half	.246	224	55	8	32	.228	337	77	10	44
2nd Half	.272	125	34	7	21	.270	196	53	8	32
Vs. RHP	.241	203	49	10	32	.230	274	63	10	42
Vs. LHP	.274	146	40	5	21	.259	259	67	8	34
Pinch-Hit	.250	8	2	0	2	.118	17	2	0	2
In April	.280	75	21	3	10	.273	121	33	5	17
May	.283	92	26	3	15	.243	140	34	3	19
June	.130	54	7	2	6	.123	73	9	2	7
July	.212	66	14	5	14	.212	66	14	5	14
August	.514	35	18	1	6	.514	35	18	1	6
Sept./Oct.	.111	27	3	1	2	.224	98	22	2	13
Longest Streak: 11 games, April 25-May 5						Lifetime: 11 games (1990)				

Rik Aalbert BLYLEVEN 28

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws: R**
Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.: 220**
Opening Day Age: 40
Born: April 6, 1951 in Zeist, Holland

RESIDES: Villa Park, CA **MARRIED:** Patricia Whitehead, July 12, 1971 **CHILDREN:** Todd, Kimberly, Timothy, Thomas **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins with Kevin Trudeau in exchange for Mike Cook, Paul Sorrento and Rob Wassenaar, Nov. 3, 1988 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 (options 1992-93) **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 20 yrs., 117 days

1990 SEASON:

--After winning A.L. "Comeback Player of the Year" honors in 1989 with a 17-5 record, endured a season of personal and physical setbacks as record dropped to 8-7 with a 5.24 ERA.

--Opened with 1-3 record in first eight starts as Angels averaged only 1.8 runs per contest during the time he appeared in those games.

--Responded with five-game winning streak in next five starts from May 21-June 11 (club best in 1990) during which time his ERA was 2.61 (38 IP - 11 ER). . .Tossed lone two complete games during that span.

--Struggled in July with 1-3 record and 8.58 ERA. . .Opponents outscored California 56-32 during his six starts.

--On Aug. 2, wife Patty, daughter Kim and sons Tim and Tom were involved in an automobile accident in Northern California. . .Each were hospitalized for a brief period.

--Did not pitch again until Aug. 10 at home against Baltimore where he was not involved in decision of 2-1 victory. . .Left after six innings with tightness in right shoulder.

BLYLEVEN continued

--Eventually placed on 15-day disabled list Aug. 19 (retro-active to Aug. 11) with a strained right shoulder. . .Underwent arthroscopic surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood, Oct. 1.
--Season ended string of six consecutive seasons with at least 30 starts.
--Opponents batted .283 with the bases empty and .332 with runners on. . .At the same time, opposing teams compiled a .459 (45/98) average on the first pitch thrown while the major league average in 1990 was .311 on the first pitch.
--Opponents scored five-or-more runs 14 times during his 23 starts while the Angels reached that level 10 times.
--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later only seven times after achieving that level 27 times in 1989.
--Kent Hrbek's home run April 14 was the 400th round-tripper allowed by Blyleven. . .Opens 1991 season with 413 lifetime.
--Walked more than one batter in a game only five times. . .Left contest with nine leads and the score tied twice. . .Six of his 17 base runners inherited by bullpen scored.
--Finished with 69 strikeouts, marking only second time in career he's finished with less than 100 strikeouts (1982 when he appeared in only four games).
--Improved on all-time rankings in following categories: strikeouts (4th, 3,631); wins (26th, 279) and innings pitched (13th, 4,837).
--Opposing left-handers hit .311 (84/270) with eight home runs while right-handers registered a .295 average (79/268) with seven home runs.
--Was 0-2 against Minnesota, allowing 16 earned runs in 16.2 innings after allowing only three earned runs in 24 innings in 1989.
--Has now pitched 21 seasons and appeared in 667 games.
--Was 5-0 with a 0.63 ERA on artificial surfaces in 1989. . .Finished 1990 campaign with 1-3 record and 7.50 ERA while opponents hit .303.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, honored by *THE SPORTING NEWS* and UPI as American League "Comeback Player of the Year."
--Selected as co-winner of Owner's Trophy, representing California's Most Valuable Player as selected by players.
--With exception of 19-7 record in 1984 (2.87 ERA), enjoyed possibly finest major league season at 17-5 (2.73 ERA).
--Registered 10-game winning streak, May 29-Aug. 14, equalling career-best established in 1971-72.
--Became only fourth pitcher in California history to finish a season 10-or-more games above .500. . .Previous three were Dean Chance (20-9 in 1964); Clyde Wright (22-12 in 1970) and Geoff Zahn (18-8 in 1982).
--Finished with 2.73 ERA (fourth in A.L.), marking first time below 3.00 since 1984 and ninth time in career.
--Compiled 30-plus starts for sixth consecutive season and 16th time overall.
--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 27 times while California sported 23-10 record in games he pitched.
--Surrendered 14 home runs after allowing 21 in 1988. . .Allowed two home runs in a game twice in first five starts and no such contests thereafter
--Led staff with 11 no-decisions. . .During those 11 games, compiled 2.56 ERA (77.1 IP - 22 ER).
--Nine times during season won a game following an Angels loss, including stopping losing streaks of five and seven games.
--Led American League in shutouts with five. . .Marked third time he has done so (5 with Cleveland and Minnesota in 1985 and nine with Twins in 1973).
--Ranked second in circuit in winning percentage at .773 while finishing fourth in ERA.
--Walked more than two in a game only three times.
--Finished third in circuit in fewest walks per nine innings at 1.6 behind Bret Saberhagen (1.5) and Jimmy Key (1.1).
--Involved in seven low-run games complete-game efforts of two-runs-or-less). . .Tied teammate Chuck Finley for second in that department in the A.L., three behind Saberhagen.
--Lowered ERA of 1988 against Western Division clubs three full runs from 4.98 to 1.74...Compiled 9-1 record against division rivals after 7-9 finish in '88.
--In 1988 lost two-or-more games to six clubs. . .No team registered more than one win vs. him in 1989.
--Registered 8-1 record in Anaheim, improving lifetime mark to 22-10.
--In 1988, left-handers posted .304 average (133/438) compared to .252 (122/485) finish in 1989. . .Similarly, right-handers hit .283 (107/378) in '88 compared to .244 (103/422) finish in 1989. . .Of 14 home runs surrendered, only four were hit by left-handers.

--Finished with 4-0 record during five starts in domed stadiums, including three complete games and three shutouts. . .Combined, finished with 0.21 ERA (42 IP -1 ER), 28 hits, eight walks and 27 strikeouts. . .The lone run scored in such stadiums was a solo home run by Kent Hrbek, Sept. 18. . .In lone no-decision, owned a 1-0 lead in Metrodome through seven innings before bullpen allowed two runs in eighth.
--Recorded 5-0 record on artificial surfaces in seven starts with four complete games and four shutouts. . .ERA during those outings was staff-leading 0.63 (57 IP - 4 ER) with opponents hitting just .190.
--Selected A.L. "Player of the Week" for April 10-16, when he posted two complete games, one shutout and 0.50 ERA while limiting Oakland and Seattle to only eight hits.
--In **1988**, sustained only fourth losing season of career with 10-17 record. . . Despite mark, registered decision in 84 percent of starts (33 games).
--Made 600th major league start, Sept. 1 vs. Kansas City.
--Surrendered only 21 home runs after allowing 46 in 1987 and major league record 50 in 1986.
--Walked two-batters-or-less 25 times.
--In **1987**, led Minnesota in starts (37), complete games (8) and innings pitched (267).
--Registered two wins in League Championship Series against Detroit and 1-1 mark in World Series vs. St. Louis. . .Improved career record in post-season competition to 5-1.
--In **1986**, tied club record and set career-high with 15 strikeouts, Aug. 1 vs. Oakland. . .Struck out Mike Davis in 5th inning of that game for 3,000th career strikeout.
--Set club record by allowing five home runs vs. Texas, Sept. 13 and finished season with major league record 50 HRs allowed.
--Led American League in innings pitched (271.2) for second consecutive season.
--Tossed five games allowing four-hits-or-less.
--Named by Twin Cities Baseball Writers as Twins' "Pitcher of the Year."
--In **1985**, split season between Cleveland and Minnesota. . .Posted 9-11 record in 23 starts for Cleveland prior to multi-player deal with Minnesota, Aug.1
--Selected A.L. "Co-Player of the Week" with Baltimore's Mike Young, Aug. 12-18.
--Led circuit in complete games (24), shutouts (5), strikeouts (206), innings pitched (264) and tied for lead in starts (37).
--Averaged 6.3 strikeouts per nine innnings pitch.
--Tied for club lead with Minnesota in complete games (9) while only pitching two months for Twins.
--In **1984**, enjoyed finest major league season, compiling 19-7 record, 2.87 ERA with 12 complete games and four shutouts.
--Was top Cy Young vote getter among A.L. starters, and finished third overall behind Willie Hernandez and Dan Quisenberry.
--Tossed at least seven innings in 26 of 32 starts, allowing three-runs-or-less 22 times.
--Ranked fourth in A.L. and ninth in majors in baserunners allowed per nine innings at 10.4.
--Indians scored total of six runs in his seven losses (4-1 three times, 6-1, 3-0, 3-1 and 2-1). . .Missed winning ERA title by two runs.
--Actually missed five starts after fracturing bone on outside of right foot (disabled May 23-June 9)...First outing was relief effort vs. Seattle, June 10. . . That effort broke string of 271 consecutive A.L. starts, dating back to May 21, 1972. . .Thus he missed tying A.L. record for most consecutive starts by one game (272, by Mel Stottlemyre - April 10, 1967-June 11, 1974).
--Registered 2,500th strikeout, fanning Onix Concepcion in initial start.
--Recorded 14th complete game, 1-0 win, Sept. 26 vs. Seattle, tying him at time for fourth on all-time list with Christy Matthewson.
--In **1983**, rebounded from elbow surgery and only 20.1 innings in 1982 to post 7-10 record.
--Fanned 123 batters while walking only 44 in 156.1 innings.
--Hampered by sciatic nerve problem early in season and stiff right shoulder during latter part of campaign.
--In **1982**, after only four starts, was placed on disabled list, eventually underwent elbow surgery and was sidelined remainder of season. . .Underwent surgery to repair muscle tears in elbow, May 5 by Dr. Frank Jobe. . .Injury was first major setback of career.

BLYLEVEN continued

--In **1981**, emerged as ace of Cleveland staff during initial season. . .Led club in wins (11), innings pitched (159.1) and ERA (2.88)...Also tied for club lead in complete games (9) and was second in strikeouts (107).
--After Opening Day loss to Milwaukee, registered six consecutive complete game wins, allowing only nine earned runs in 55 innings (1.47 ERA). . .Included in that span was a 10-inning, 2-1 win over Toronto and 4-1 win against Blue Jays in which he recorded eight innings of no-hit ball.
--Did not pitch final two weeks of season, suffering from a tender right elbow.
--Collected 3,000th career inning pitched, Sept. 19 vs. Detroit.
--In **1980**, started 32 games for Pittsburgh, of which the Pirates won 27.
--Ranked fifth in National League in strikeouts (168) after ranking fourth in 1979 (172).
--In **1979**, led Pittsburgh in starts (37) and innings pitched (237). . .Interestingly, while finishing 12-5, was not involved in decision in 20 of his starts.
--Compiled a 1-0 record in the NLCS and World Series during championship season.
--On July 12, recorded career strikeout No. 2,000.
--In **1978**, led Pirates in several categories including ERA (3.02), strikeouts (182), complete games (11) and starts (34). . .Opponents batted combined .237 against him.
--Initial victory as a Pirate was 11-inning, 1-0 score against Mets, April 26.
--Led Pirate pitchers with 11 RBI, including bases-loaded double in 3-1 win, July 4 to account for all Pittsburgh runs.
--In **1977**, tossed one of three no-hitters pitched in majors during season. . . No-hit California, Sept. 22 in first outing after having been sidelined since Sept. 6 with groin injury.
--During that game, faced only 28 batters, allowing only two baserunners.
--Completed half of 30 starts for Texas and averaged slightly under eight innings per start.
--In **1976**, pitched 12 games for Minnesota prior to multi-player deal with Texas, June 1.
--First win with Rangers was 1-0 one-hitter at Oakland, when Texas scored in 10th inning. . .Next start was another 1-0 win, against Chicago and again in 10 innings.
--Later during season won 1-0 games from California and Kansas City and lost by the same score to California and Chicago.
--Six of his 13 wins were shutouts.
--In **1975**, finished second in A.L. strikeout derby for third consecutive season.
--On five occasions, fanned 10-or-more batters, giving him 30 such contests by the age of 24.
--Recorded three shutouts for a career total of 24, a Minnesota club record previously held by Jim Kaat at 23.
--Totaled six games of allowing four-hits-or-less.
--In **1974**, at age of 23, led Minnesota in wins, strikeouts and ERA.
--In last 21 starts of season, finished with an ERA of 2.34...Ranked second in the A.L. in strikeouts with 249.
--Tossed third one-hitter of career on July 4. . .Lone hit was third-inning home run by Toby Harrah.
--In **1973**, became seventh Minnesota pitcher to reach 20 wins (20-17). . . Established club records in shutouts (9), complete games (25), innings pitched (325) and strikeouts (258).
--Shutout total led major leagues while 2.52 ERA finished second to Jim Palmer and strikeout total second to Nolan Ryan.
--Fifth-inning proved costly in regards to no-hit efforts. . .Ed Kirkpatrick's 5th-inning bunt single deprived him of a no-hitter against Kansas City, May 24 and Angel Mangual's 5th-inning single in Oakland, Sept. 26 did likewise.
--In all, turned in eight complete game wins in which he allowed four-hits-or-less.
--Became 20-game winner at age 22, the 13th youngest pitcher in modern league history to do so and 38th all-time. . .Preceeding him in the modern day were Christy Matthewson (1901); Nick Maddox (1908); Rube Marquard (1911); Smokey Joe Wood (1911); Al Mamaux (1915); Babe Ruth (1916); Pete Scheider (1917); Wes Ferrell (1929); Lefty Gomez (1931); Bob Feller (1939); Ralph Branca (1947) and Vida Blue (1971).
--Named to A.L. All-Star team for first time.
--Spent 12 days in Germany and Holland on tour sponsored by U.S. Air Force in which he, St. Louis manager Red Schoendist, umpire Bob Engle and University of Arizona coach and former Twin Jerry Kindall, conducted baseball clinics and made banquet appearance at military installations.

--In **1972**, after posting 17-17 record in second full major league season, was employed during off-season representing Super Valu Stores, Inc. and Allen Industries.
--In **1971**, Minnesota scored only 18 runs during his 15 losses.
--During All-Star break, married the former Patricia Whitehead, July 12 in Garden Grove, CA.
--In **1970**, was youngest player in majors at 19. . .Joined major leagues June 2 and made first start June 5 in Washington.
--Allowed home run to first batter faced, Lee May, but won game, 2-1. . . Eventually became 25th teenager to win as many as 10 games in a major league season and was named American League's "Rookie Pitcher of theYear" by fellow players in a poll taken for THE SPORTING NEWS.
--Most memorable contest of '70 campaign was Sept. 16 when he fanned first six California Angels he faced to tie American League record for most consecutive strikeouts at start of game.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--Pitched only 21 minor league games over two seasons prior to major league debut in 1970.
--Selected by Minnesota in third round of June, 1969 draft.
--Compiled 11-4 record and 2.71 ERA (123 IP - 37 ER) with three minor league teams, starting just 18 games while registering eight complete games.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduate of Santiago High (Garden Grove, CA).
--Brother Joe pitched in California farm system.

BLYLEVEN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Sarasota	2-2	0.81	7	6	1	1	1	32	31	13	10	11	39
	Orlando	5-0	1.46	6	5	5	1	0	37	26	6	6	14	41
1970	Evansville	4-2	2.50	8	7	2	1	0	54	48	18	15	12	63
	Minnesota	10-9	3.18	27	25	5	1	0	164	143	66	58	47	135
1971	Minnesota	16-15	2.82	38	38	17	5	0	278.1	267	95	87	59	224
1972	Minnesota	17-17	2.73	39	38	11	3	0	287.1	247	93	87	69	228
1973	Minnesota	20-17	2.52	40	40	25	9*	0	325	296	109	91	67	258
1974	Minnesota	17-17	2.66	37	37	19	3	0	281	244	99	83	77	249
1975	Minnesota	15-10	3.00	35	35	20	3	0	275.2	219	104	92	84	233
1976	Minnesota	4-5	3.13	12	12	4	0	0	95	101	39	33	35	75
	Texas	9-11	2.76	24	24	14	6	0	202	182	67	62	46	144
1977	Texas	14-12	2.72	30	30	15	5	0	234.2	181	81	71	69	182
1978	Pittsburgh	14-10	3.02	34	34	11	4	0	244	217	94	82	66	182
1979	Pittsburgh	12-5	3.61	37	37	4	0	0	237	238	102	95	92	172
1980	Pittsburgh	8-13	3.82	34	32	5	2	0	217	219	102	92	59	168
1981	Cleveland	11-7	2.89	20	20	9	1	0	159.1	145	52	51	40	107
1982	Cleveland	2-2	4.87	4	4	0	0	0	20.1	16	14	11	11	19
1983	Cleveland	7-10	3.91	24	24	5	0	0	156.1	160	74	68	44	123
1984	Cleveland	19-7	2.87	33	32	12	4	0	245*	204	86	78	74	170
1985	Cleveland	9-11	3.26	23	23*	15*	4*	0	179.2*	163	76	65	49	129*
	Minnesota	8-5	3.00	14	14*	9*	1*	0	114	101	45	38	26	77*
1986	Minnesota	17-14	4.01	36	36	16	3	0	271.2*	262	134	121	58	215
1987	Minnesota	15-12	4.01	37	37	8	1	0	267	249	132	119	101	196
1988	Minnesota	10-17	5.43	33	33	7	0	0	207.1	240	128	125	51	145
1989	California	17-5	2.73	33	33	8	5*	0	241	225	76	73	44	131
1990	California	8-7	5.24	23	23	2	0	0	134	163	85	78	25	69
Angels Totals		**25-12**	**3.62**	**56**	**56**	**10**	**5**	**0**	**375**	**388**	**161**	**151**	**69**	**200**
A.L. Totals		**245-210**	**3.24**	**562**	**558**	**221**	**54**	**0**	**4139.1**	**3808**	**1655**	**1491**	**1076**	**3109**
N.L. Totals		**34-28**	**3.47**	**105**	**103**	**20**	**6**	**0**	**698**	**674**	**298**	**269**	**217**	**522**
Major Totals		**279-238**	**3.27**	**667**	**661**	**241**	**60**	**0**	**4837.1**	**4482**	**1953**	**1760**	**1293**	**3631**

HRs Allowed: 1970-17; 1971-21; 1972-22; 1973-16; 1974-14; 1975-24; 1976-14; 1977-20; 1978-17; 1979-21; 1980-20; 1981-9; 1982-2; 1983-8; 1984-19; 1985-23; 1986-50; 1987-46; 1988-21; 1989-14; 1990-15. Total: 413

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.
Traded with shortstop Danny Thompson to Texas Rangers for pitcher Bill Singer, infielders Roy Smalley and Mike Cubbage, pitcher Jim Gideon and a reported $250,000 cash, June 1, 1976.
Traded with first baseman-outfielder John Milner to Pittsburgh Pirates for outfielder-first baseman Al Oliver and infielder Nelson Norman, Dec. 8, 1977.
Traded with catcher Manny Sanguillen to Cleveland Indians for pitchers Bob Owchinko, Rafael Vasquez and Victor Cruz and catcher Gary Alexander, Dec. 9, 1980.
Traded to Minnesota Twins for pitcher Curt Wardle, outfielder Jim Weaver, infielder Jay Bell and a player to be named later, Aug. 1, 1985; Cleveland Indians' organization acquired pitcher Rich Yett to complete deal, Sept. 17, 1985

Disabling Injuries: 1982 — Muscle tears in right elbow, disabled May through remainder of season.
1984 — Fractured bone in right foot, disabled May 23 - June 10.
1988 — Bruised right thumb, disabled Aug. 4 (retro-active to July 30) through Aug. 15.
1990 — Strained right shoulder, disabled Aug. 19 (retro-active Aug. 11) through remainder of season.

BLYLEVEN continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970— Min. vs. Bal.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	2
1979— Pit. vs. Cin.	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	8	1	1	0	9
1987— Min. vs. Det.	2-0	4.05	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	12	6	6	3	9
Totals (3 yrs.)	**3-0**	**2.59**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**24.1**	**22**	**8**	**7**	**3**	**20**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979— Pit. vs. Bal.	1-0	1.80	2	0	0	0	0	10	8	2	2	3	4
1987— Min. vs. Stl.	1-1	2.77	2	0	0	0	0	13	13	5	4	2	12
(Totals 2 yrs.)	**2-1**	**2.35**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**21**	**7**	**6**	**5**	**16**

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973— Min., K.C.	0-1	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	2	0
1985— Cle., Min.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	1	1
Totals (2 yrs.)	**0-1**	**12.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**4**	**4**	**3**	**1**

BLYLEVEN'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	20 — 1973	Low-Hit	0—vs. Cal., 9-22-77
ERA	2.52 — 1973	SO	15—vs. Oak., 8-1-86
IP	325 — 1973	IP	11—last time; vs. NY Mets, 4-26-78
SO	258 — 1973		

	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-4	6.63	54.1	40	25	0	140-103	2.93	2219	723	1702	0
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	28-14	2.45	389.2	106	315	0
Chicago	0-0	11.12	5.2	7	6	0	19-23	3.30	396	145	314	0
Kansas City	2-0	2.04	17.2	4	9	0	33-21	2.62	488.1	142	340	0
Minnesota	0-2	8.64	16.2	16	4	0	7-5	3.79	111.2	47	69	0
Oakland	0-1	14.73	3.2	6	2	0	20-22	3.20	363	129	308	0
Seattle	0-1	9.00	5	5	2	0	14-5	2.51	186.2	52	128	0
Texas	1-0	3.18	5.2	2	2	0	19-13	3.24	283.2	102	228	0
Vs. East	5-3	4.29	79.2	38	44	0	105-107	3.60	1920.1	768	1407	0
Baltimore	1-0	0.48	18.2	1	14	0	20-14	3.52	312.1	122	239	0
Boston	0-1	4.26	6.1	3	5	0	11-16	4.37	201.2	98	152	0
Cleveland	2-0	4.22	10.2	5	5	0	15-16	4.57	266	135	187	0
Detroit	1-1	5.25	12	7	2	0	15-17	3.48	328.1	127	207	0
Milwaukee	1-0	5.89	18.1	12	11	0	23-16	2.77	383	118	307	0
New York	0-0	9.00	4	4	4	0	13-18	3.50	280.2	109	209	0
Toronto	0-1	5.59	9.2	6	3	0	8-10	3.58	148.1	59	106	0
Home	4-2	3.82	70.2	30	30	0	138-105 *	3.23	2505	898	1909	0
Away	4-5	6.82	63.1	48	39	0	141-133 *	3.33	2332.1	862	1722	0
1st Half	7-5	4.74	104.1	55	59	0	145-136 *	3.43	2665.2	1012	1996	0
2nd Half	1-2	8.06	25.2	23	10	0	134-102 *	3.09	2177.2	748	1635	0
In April	0-2	9.00	19	19	8	0	31-36 *	3.57	680.2	270	457	0
May	3-1	2.50	39.2	11	29	0	49-41 *	3.39	843.1	318	687	0
June	4-1	4.39	41	20	19	0	48-44 *	3.27	778.2	283	580	0
July	1-3	8.58	28.1	27	10	0	47-41 *	3.54	850	334	597	0
August	0-0	1.50	6	1	3	0	55-34 *	3.01	834.2	279	643	0
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	49-42 *	2.92	850	276	667	0

SO High —8, May 2 at Bal.
Win Streak —5 games, May 21-June 11

Lifetime: 10 (1989 & 1971-72)

* Career stats also include N.L. totals

ALL-TIME INNINGS PITCHED LEADERS

1. Cy Young 7,377
2. Pud Galvin 5,959
3. Walter Johnson 5,923
4. Phil Niekro 5,403.2
5. Gaylord Perry 5,352
6. Don Sutton 5,281.2
7. Warren Spahn 5,246
8. Steve Carlton 5,216.1
9. Grover C. Alexander 5,188
10. Kid Nichols 5,067
11. Tim Keefe 5,043
12. **NOLAN RYAN 4,990.1**
13. **BERT BLYLEVEN 4,837.1**

ALL-TIME WIN LEADERS

1.	Cy Young	511	14.	Tom Seaver	311
2.	Walter Johnson	416	15.	Charles Radbourne	308
T3.	Grover C. Alexander	373	16.	Mickey Welch	307
T3.	Christy Mathewson	373	17.	Eddie Plank	305
5.	Warren Spahn	363	**18.**	**NOLAN RYAN**	**302**
T6.	Pud Galvin	361	T19.	Early Wynn	300
T6.	Kid Nichols	361	T19.	Lefty Grove	300
8.	Tim Keefe	342	21.	Tommy John	288
9.	Steve Carlton	329	22.	Robin Roberts	286
10.	John Clarkson	327	23.	Anthony Mullane	285
11.	Don Sutton	324	24.	Ferguson Jenkins	284
12.	Phil Niekro	318	25.	Jim Katt	283
13.	Gaylord Perry	314	**26.**	**BERT BLYLEVEN**	**279**

ALL-TIME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

1.	**NOLAN RYAN**	**5,308**	**4.**	**BERT BLYLEVEN**	**3,631**
2.	Steve Carlton	4,136	5.	Don Sutton	3,574
3.	Tom Seaver	3,640	6.	Gaylord Perry	3,534

ALL-TIME SHUTOUT LEADERS

1.	Walter Johnson	110	6.	Warren Spahn	63
2.	Grover C. Alexander	90	7.	Tom Seaver	61
3.	Christy Mathewson	83	**8.**	**BERT BLYLEVEN**	**60**
4.	Cy Young	76	**9.**	**NOLAN RYAN**	**59**
5.	Eddie Plank	64			

ALL-TIME GAMES STARTED LEADERS

1.	Cy Young	818	7.	Gaylord Perry	690
2.	Don Sutton	756	8.	Pud Galvin	682
3.	Phil Niekro	716	9.	Walter Johnson	666
4.	Steve Carlton	709	10.	Warren Spahn	665
5.	**NOLAN RYAN**	**706**	**11.**	**BERT BLYLEVEN**	**661**
6.	Tommy John	700			

Records as listed in THE SPORTING NEWS RECORD book

Christopher John CRON

39

Position: Infielder
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 200
Opening Day Age: 27
Born: March 31, 1964 in Albuquerque, NM

RESIDES: Placentia, CA **MARRIED:** Linda Zucchero, Jan. 25, 1986
CHILDREN: Christopher, Jr. (C.J.) **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Jan. 19, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991

1990 SEASON:

--Spent entire season at triple-A Edmonton, batting .287 in 104 games.
--Broke left thumb Aug. 5 at Las Vegas. . .Missed remainder of season, including PCL playoffs.
--Despite injury, led club in home runs (17), RBI (75) and strikeouts (92). . . Also tied for club lead in doubles (31).
--Hit .330 (35/106) with six HRs and 21 RBI in July.
--Enjoyed success against Tucson (.364, 16/44), Phoenix (.353, 6/17) and Tacoma (.322, 19/59).
--Appeared in 91 games at first base, 11 at third base and four as designated hitter. . .Collected all 17 HRs as first baseman.
--Compiled .994 fielding percentage at first, committing five errors in 901 total chances.
--Tied for PCL lead with three grand slams (Rob Nelson -Las Vegas). . .All three came at home.
--Went 5-for-5 with two doubles, a HR and three RBI, July 24 vs. Portland.
--Hit safely in 31-of-37 games to open season (.313, 45/144).
--Collected 29 multiple-hit contests and 19 multi-RBI games. . .Had season-best five RBI game, May 12 vs. Tucson.

CRON continued

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1989**, spent entire season at double-A Midland, batting .301 (148/491) in 128 games.
--Set career highs in all offensive categories.
--In **1988**, played at Palm Springs (single-A).
--Played in 127 games, establishing high in strikeouts with 147.
--In **1987**, split between Palm Springs & Quad City in first season with Angels organization.
--Hit .272 (25/92) in 26 games for Palm Springs and .276 (110/398) in 111 contests at Quad City.
--In **1986**, batted career low .208 at Durham, single-A affiliate of Atlanta Braves.
--In **1985**, was at single-A with Sumter, batting .240 in 119 contests.
--In **1984**, began professional career at Pulaski...Hit .368 (42/114) with 37 RBI in 32 games for rookie league club.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Attended El Dorado High (CA) and Santa Ana Junior College (CA).
--Originally signed by Atlanta Braves in June, 1984 free agent draft.

CRON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Pulaski	.368	32	114	22	42	8	0	7	37	17	20	2
1985	Sumter	.240	119	425	53	102	20	0	7	59	51	98	5
1986	Durham	.208	90	265	26	55	10	0	7	34	29	60	0
1987	Palm Springs	.272	26	92	6	25	3	0	2	9	9	27	2
	Quad City	.276	111	398	53	110	20	1	11	62	44	88	1
1988	Palm Springs	.251	127	457	71	117	28	3	14	84	68	147	4
1989	Midland	.301	128	491	80	148	33	3	22	103	39	126	0
1990	Edmonton	.287	104	401	54	115	31	0	17	75	28	92	7

Mark Anthony DAVIS 40

Position: Outfielder
Bats: R **Throws: R**
Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.: 180**
Opening Day Age: 26
Born: Nov. 25, 1964 in Lemon Grove, CA

RESIDES: Spring Valley, CA **ACQUIRED:** From Chicago White Sox for outfielder Mark Doran, Aug. 4. 1989 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991

1990 SEASON:

--Began season at double-A Midland, batting .266 (94/353) in 92 games.
--Was only batter in Texas League to collect three-HR game, May 4 at El Paso . . .Had four hits total in contest (single). . .Also had four hits (4-for-6), May 25 vs. Tulsa.
--Batted .291 (34/117) with six home runs and 16 RBI in May.
--Hit .387 (12/31) in 10 games vs. Shreveport.
--Appeared in 90 games in outfield, one as designated hitter and one as pinch-hitter.
--Committed two errors in 204 total chances.
--Was promoted to Edmonton, July 30.
--Appeared in 35 games with Trappers, batting .368 (49/133) with nine home runs and 34 RBI.
--During span, compiled .722 slugging percentage and .434 on-base percentage.
--Collected three home runs and eight RBI, Aug. 15 at Colorado Springs.
--Hit safely in first 11 games and 28-of-35 overall. . .Average during stint never dropped below .350.
--Batted .375 (45/120) in August with eight home runs and 33 RBI.
--Hit .311 (14/45) at home and .398 (35/88) on road. . .24 of 34 RBI came on road.

--Hit .500 (11/22) vs. Colorado Springs and .474 (9/19) vs. Tucson.
--Overall during season, totaled 42 multiple-hit games and 14 multi-RBI contests.
--Set season bests in runs (96), doubles (26), home runs (21), RBI (75), walks (65) and strikeouts (119). . .Also tied season highs in average (.294) and triples (6).
--During PCL playoffs, batted .200 (5/25) in eight games. . .Led club with six runs scored, two home runs and seven walks.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, began at Vancouver, Chicago White Sox's triple-A affiliate. . .Batted .130 (16/123) in 39 games prior to being optioned to Birmingham (double-A).
--Appeared in 56 games at Birmingham, hitting .255 (49/192) with five home runs and 26 RBI.
--Was traded to Angels organization, Aug. 4, closing out season at Midland . . .Batted .241 (14/58) in 19 games.
--In **1988**, split season between Birmingham and Vancouver.
--At Birmingham, hit .290 in 66 games. . .At Vancouver, batted .212 in 68 contests. . .134 total games equalled career high (1987).
--Stole career best 40 bases overall.
--In **1987**, played at Peninsula of the Carolina League.
--Tied for 10th in batting with .294 average.
--Led club in home runs (16), runs scored (91), doubles (24) and total bases (233).
--Set career highs in at-bats (507) and hits (149).
--Named to Carolina League All-Star squad.
--In **1986**, began professional career at Appleton.
--Batted .228 in 77 games and tied for club lead in triples (4).

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Attended Hoover High (CA) and Stanford University.
--Earned Bachelor of Arts degree in Economics in June, 1986.
--Brother Mike played for Los Angeles Dodgers and Oakland Athletics.
--Played American Legion Baseball from 1980-82.

DAVIS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986—	Appleton	.228	77	272	37	62	10	4	3	22	54	70	19
1987—	Peninsula	.294	134	507	91	149	24	6	16	72	63	115	37
1988—	Birmingham	.290	66	248	52	72	18	3	6	27	38	55	32
	Vancouver	.212	68	241	24	51	9	2	4	29	28	65	8
1989—	Vancouver	.130	39	123	13	16	4	1	0	8	13	38	6
	Birmingham	.255	56	192	35	49	10	3	5	26	25	52	16
	Midland	.241	19	58	9	14	1	0	1	7	6	18	6
1990—	Midland	.266	92	353	66	94	16	1	12	41	48	96	16
	Edmonton	.368	35	133	30	49	10	5	9	34	17	23	7

Selected by St. Louis Cardinals' organization in fifth round of free agent draft, June 7, 1982
Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in ninth round of free agent draft, June 3, 1985
Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in 12th round of free agent draft, June 2, 1986

HITTING STREAKS OF 30 OR MORE GAMES

56-Joe DiMaggio, New York AL 1941
44-Willie Keeler, Baltimore NL 1897
Pete Rose, Cincinnati NL 1978
42-Bill Dahlen, Chicago NL 1894
41-George Sisler, St. Louis AL 1922
40-Ty Cobb, Detroit AL 1911
39-Paul Molitor, Milwaukee AL 1987
37-Tommy Holmes, Boston NL 1945
36-Billy Hamilton, Philadelphia NL .. 1894
35-Fred Clarke, Louisville NL 1895
Ty Cobb, Detroit AL 1917
34-George Sisler, St. Louis AL 1925
John Stone, Detroit AL 1930
George McQuinn, St. Louis AL ... 1938
Dominic DiMaggio, Boston AL 1949
Benito Santiago, San Diego NL .. 1987
33-George Davis, New York NL 1893
Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis NL 1922
Heinie Manush, Washington AL . 1933
31-Ed Delahanty, Philadelphia 1899
Sam Rice, Washington AL 1924
Willie Davis, Los Angeles NL 1969
Rico Carty, Atlanta NL 1970
Ken Landreaux, Minnesota AL ... 1980
30-Elmer Smith, Cincinnati NL 1898
Tris Speaker, Boston AL 1912
Goose Goslin, Detroit AL 1934
Stan Musial, St. Louis NL 1950
Ron LeFlore, Detroit AL 1976
George Brett, Kansas City AL 1980
Jerome Walton, Chicago NL 1989

Gary Thomas DiSARCINA 11

Position: Infielder
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht: 6-1 **Wt:** 178
Opening Day Age: 23
Born: Nov. 19, 1967 in Malden, MA

RESIDES: Billerica, MA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round, 1988 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 63 days

1990 SEASON:
--Made first spring training appearance as member of California's 40-man roster.
--Appeared in three spring training games, collecting two hits in six ABs with a run scored and an RBI.
--Spent most of season at triple-A Edmonton, during his second full campaign of organized baseball.
--Finished season batting .212 (70/330) with four home runs and 37 RBI in 97 games.
--Appeared in 96 games at shortstop, committing 24 errors.
--Collected 18 multiple-hit games.
--Batted .245 (39/159) with three home runs and 25 RBI on road, compared to .181 mark (31/171) with one HR and 12 RBI at home.
--Had best success against Phoenix, batting .316 (6/19) with a HR and eight RBI.
--During PCL playoffs, posted .125 average (2/16) in five games.
--Recalled from Edmonton, May 21, and appeared in 15 games before being optioned, June 11.
--Was recalled again Sept. 15 following PCL playoffs. . .Played in three contests remainder of season.
--First major league at-bat was May 21 at Cleveland. . .Entered game as pinch hitter, flying out in initial AB. . .Remained in game as shortstop, finishing 0-for-2.
--Collected first M.L. hit, May 24 vs. Toronto, a single off Frank Wills.
--Major league multiple-hit efforts were June 5 at Kansas City and Oct. 3 at Oakland. . .Collected two hits in each contest.
--Had more at-bats (57) without an RBI than any other player in American League.
--With California, was 1-for-26 (.038) at home and 7-for-37 (.226) on road.
--Was 0-for-9 with runners in scoring position and 0-for-3 with a runner on third.
--All eight hits came against right-handed pitching (8/45).
--Overall, established season best in runs (77).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, had contract purchased by Angels, Sept. 12.
--Appeared in two games at short (Sept. 23) and pinch-ran (Oct. 1). . .Did not have plate appearance.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, spent first full season of organized baseball with Midland (double-A) of Texas League.
--Compiled .286 average (126/441) with 18 doubles, four home runs and 54 RBI.
--Named shortstop on Texas League All-Star Team.
--Selected California Angels organization "Player of the Month" for June. . .Hit .365 (35/96) in 25 games with 16 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, two home runs and 17 RBI.
--In **1988**, played at Bend (short single-A) of Northwest League.
--Led club in average (.305), games (71), at-bats (295), runs (40), hits (90), total bases (117), triples (5), sacrifice hits (4) and sacrifice flies (4).

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Graduated Billerica High (MA) in 1985.
--Also played basketball and football as prep.
--Member of Billerica High State Champions in baseball (1983).
--Played American Legion baseball, 1983-85.
--Attended University of Massachusetts.
--Signed by scout Jon Neiderer.

DiSARCINA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988—	Bend	.305	71	295	40	90	11	5	2	39	27	34	7
1989—	Midland	.286	126	441	65	126	18	7	4	54	24	54	11
	California	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990—	Edmonton	.212	97	330	46	70	12	2	4	37	25	46	5
	California	.140	18	57	8	8	1	1	0	0	3	10	1
Major Totals		**.140**	**20**	**57**	**8**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**10**	**1**

1990 & CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.250	28	7	0	0
Kansas City	.333	12	4	0	0
Oakland	.400	5	2	0	0
Texas	.091	11	1	0	0
Vs. East	.034	29	1	0	0
Cleveland	.000	9	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.000	13	0	0	0
Toronto	.143	7	1	0	0

Longest Streak — 3 games, June 5-7

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.038	26	1	0	0
Away	.226	31	7	0	0
1st Half	.120	50	6	0	0
2nd Half	.286	7	2	0	0
Vs. RHP	.178	45	8	0	0
Vs. LHP	.000	12	0	0	0
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0
In May	.034	29	1	0	0
June	.238	21	5	0	0
Sept.-Oct.	.286	7	2	0	0

Lifetime — 3 games (1990)

DiSARCINA'S BESTS

	GAME
H	2 — at K.C., 6-5-90, & at Oak., 10-3-90

Mark Anthony EICHHORN 45

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht: 6-3 **Wt:** 210
Opening Day Age: 30
Born: Nov. 21, 1960 in San Jose, CA

RESIDES: Aptos, CA **MARRIED:** Mariann Goodnight, Feb. 13, 1988
CHILDREN: Kevin **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 19, 1989 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 112 days

1990 SEASON:
--Signed as a free agent by California, Dec. 19, 1989; invited to spring training as a non-roster pitcher and eventually finished second on club in saves with 13.
--While Bryan Harvey struggled in early portion of season, collected each of 13 saves by June 19.
--Finished with 3.08 ERA, his lowest in majors since a 1.72 mark for Toronto in 1986.
--Through first 34 games (June 21), compiled a 1.19 ERA (53 IP - 7 ER).
--Converted 13 of 16 save opportunities but did not have such an opportunity in final 17 appearances.
--On June 15 in Detroit, threw 23 pick-off throws to first base in ninth inning, 17 prior to catching Lloyd Moseby and another six against Scott Lusader. . .During 10-inning contest, Angel trio of Mark Langston, Bryan Harvey and Eichhorn combined for 202 total pitches.
--After ERAs of 2.00-or-less in first three months of season, was tagged for 14 earned runs in 8.2 innings during July for a 14.54 mark. . .Rebounded with 1.46 ERA in August (12.1 IP - 2 ER). . .Overall, compiled a 1.59 ERA in first-half of play (56.2 IP - 10 ER) and a 6.11 mark (28 IP - 19 ER) in second-half competition.
--Of 13 saves, 10 came away from Anaheim Stadium where opponents hit .290 against him.
--Was effective on artificial surfaces, recording a 1.29 ERA in 10 games with five saves.

EICHHORN continued

--Opponents scored on him only eight times in first 38 appearances but 11 times in final 22 assignments.
--Recorded at least one save against every Western Division opponent except Oakland.
--Combined with Bryan Harvey for 38 of California's 42 saves.
--Pitched on successive dates 12 times, while longest outing was 3.2 innings, April 17 against Oakland.
--Pitched less than one inning 12 times.
--Appeared in 60 games for third time in major league career. . .The 60 games in 1990, ranks ninth on California's all-time list for most games in a single-season.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, opened season with Toronto prior to being purchased from Atlanta, March 30.
--Optioned to Richmond by Atlanta after struggling in initial three relief appearances.
--On triple-A level, recorded 19 saves in 25 games with 1.32 ERA. . .Allowed only six runs and six base on balls in 41 innings.
--Recalled by Atlanta June 21 and continued to excel, posting 3-1 log with 1.84 ERA (29.1 IP - 6 ER) in 22 games, June 21-July 30.
--Struggled over final two months, compiling 8.61 ERA in 19 appearances.
--Restricted right-handers to .211 average (28/133).
--Walked only 19 batters in 68.1 innings with Atlanta.
--In **1988**, appeared in only 37 games after totaling 89 in 1987.
--Allowed runs in 20 of 37 appearances overall. . .Stranded 29 of 45 inherited runners, retiring 19 of 37 first batters faced.
--Optioned to Syracuse, July 10 and compiled 4-4 record with two saves and 1.17 ERA in 18 games. . .Returned to Blue Jays, Sept. 1, appearing in five games.
--In **1987**, led American League in appearances (89), tying A.L. record (Mike Marshall, Minnesota, 1979) for most appearances in a single season by a relief pitcher.
--Held opponents scoreless in 60 of 89 outings.
--Made 16 consecutive assignments with at least one strikeout, April 8-May 8 (32 IP - 26 SO).
--Had at least one strikeout in 50 of 89 appearances.
--In **1986**, was invited to spring training as non-roster player and eventually had contract purchased, April 8.
--Made first appearance April 8 vs. Texas, his first outing since Sept. 29, 1982.
--Recorded first M.L. win, April 21 vs. Texas.
--Finished five innings short of qualifying for ERA title with 157 (1.72 ERA).
--Named A.L. "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" by THE SPORTING NEWS.
--Tied Mets' Roger McDowell for most wins (14) by a rookie pitcher.
--Held opponents scoreless in 42 of 69 games.
--Set club mark in lowest ERA with a minimum of 100 innings pitched (1.72), relief wins, relief decisions (20), relief innings, as well as tying club rookie mark in saves (10, Jimmy Key in 1984).
--Established club rookie marks in games finished (34), lowest ERA and strikeouts (116).
--Voted Blue Jays' "Pitcher of the Year" and "Rookie of the Year" by Toronto Chapter of BBWAA.
-- In **1984**, worked on submarine/sidearm delivery in Florida Instructional League under supervision of pitching coach Al Widmar.
--In **1982**, started season with Syracuse of International League. . .Promoted to Toronto Aug. 30 to replace Jim Gott. . .Made major league debut same day, losing to Baltimore, 6-3.
--Remained with Blue Jays final month, losing each of three decisions.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS:

--Selected by Toronto in second round (30th overall) in January, 1979 free-agent draft. . .Re-signed later as six-year free agent, Oct. 15, 1985.
--In **1979**, made professional debut with Medicine Hat (Rookie) of Pioneer League. . .After season attended Florida State Instructional League.
--In **1980**, pitched for Kinston of the Carolina League and tied for third in wins with 14, tied for second in complete games (9), was fourth in strikeouts (119) and sixth in ERA (2.90).
--Has pitched all or parts of nine seasons of minor league ball.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from Watsonville (CA) High in 1978. . .Participated in baseball and basketball as prep performer.
--Later attended Cabrillo College in Watsonville (CA).
--One of seven children.
--Is an accomplished impressionist.

EICHHORN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	—Medicine Hat	7-6	3.39	16	14	3	1	0	93	101	62	35	26	66
1980	—Kinston	14-10	2.90	26	26	9	2	0	183	158	72	59	56	119
1981	—Knoxville	10-14	3.98	30	29	9	1	0	192	202	112	85	57	99
1982	—Syracuse	10-11	4.54	27	27	6	1	0	156.2	158	92	79	83	71
	Toronto	0-3	5.45	7	7	0	0	0	38	40	28	23	14	16
1983	—Syracuse	0-5	7.92	7	5	0	0	0	30.2	36	32	27	21	12
	Knoxville	6-12	4.33	21	20	3	0	0	120.2	124	65	58	47	54
1984	—Syracuse	5-9	5.97	36	18	3	1	0	117.2	147	92	78	51	54
1985	—Knoxville	5-1	3.02	26	10	2	1	0	116.1	101	49	39	34	75
	Syracuse	2-5	4.82	8	7	0	0	0	37.1	38	24	20	7	27
1986	—Toronto	14-6	1.72	69	0	0	0	10	157	105	32	30	45	166
1987	—Toronto	10-6	3.17	89	0	0	0	4	127.2	110	47	45	52	96
1988	—Toronto	0-3	4.19	37	0	0	0	1	66.2	79	32	31	27	28
	Syracuse	4-4	1.17	18	1	0	0	2	38.1	35	9	5	15	34
1989	—Atlanta	5-5	4.35	45	0	0	0	0	68.1	70	36	33	19	49
	Richmond	1-0	1.32	25	0	0	0	19	41	29	6	6	6	33
1990	—California	2-5	3.08	60	0	0	0	13	84.2	98	36	29	23	69
A.L. Totals		**26-23**	**3.00**	**262**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**28**	**474**	**432**	**175**	**158**	**161**	**375**
N.L. Totals		**5-5**	**4.35**	**45**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**68.1**	**70**	**36**	**33**	**19**	**49**
Major Totals		**31-28**	**3.17**	**307**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**28**	**542.1**	**502**	**211**	**191**	**180**	**424**

HRs Allowed: 1986-8; 1987-14; 1988-3; 1989-6; 1990-2. Total: 33

Selected by Toronto Blue Jays' organization in 2nd round of free-agent draft, Jan. 9, 1979.
Had contract purchased by Atlanta from Syracuse roster, March 29, 1989.
Released Nov. 20, 1989

Disabling Injuries: 1986 — Spiked right heel, disabled June 15-July 1.

	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-2	3.26	38.2	14	30	7	17-14	2.92	265.1	86	197	16
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2	2.73	33	10	25	1
Chicago	0-1	3.86	4.2	2	3	1	3-3	1.61	22.1	4	18	1
Kansas City	0-0	0.00	6.2	0	5	2	1-1	1.05	25.2	3	19	2
Minnesota	0-0	1.08	8.1	1	7	2	3-2	2.51	46.2	13	34	4
Oakland	1-1	8.68	9.1	9	7	0	3-2	5.04	55.1	31	41	1
Seattle	0-0	2.45	3.2	1	2	1	1-1	2.74	42.2	13	30	4
Texas	0-0	1.50	6	1	6	1	4-3	2.72	39.2	12	30	3
Vs. East	1-3	2.93	46	15	39	6	9-9	3.11	208.2	72	178	12
Baltimore	0-2	4.26	6.1	3	7	1	3-4	3.97	34	15	34	1
Boston	0-1	3.68	7.1	3	7	1	1-2	2.33	38.2	10	34	4
Cleveland	0-0	1.59	5.2	1	5	2	2-0	2.36	42	11	27	4
Detroit	0-0	1.35	6.2	1	7	0	2-0	2.30	27.1	7	34	0
Milwaukee	0-0	7.71	7	6	4	0	0-1	5.34	32	19	21	1
New York	0-0	0.00	6	0	2	0	0-2	2.93	27.2	9	21	0
Toronto	1-0	1.29	7	1	7	2	1-0	1.29	7	1	7	2
Home	2-4	2.82	38.1	12	32	3	15-14	2.92	249.1	81	199	9
Away	0-1	3.30	46.1	17	37	10	11-9	3.08	224.2	77	176	19
1st Half	1-4	1.59	56.2	10	50	13	16-14	2.78	265.1	82	218	21
2nd Half	1-1	6.11	28	19	19	0	10-9	3.28	208.2	76	157	7
In April	0-1	1.04	17.1	2	16	4	5-4	2.00	81	18	69	5
May	0-2	1.83	19.2	4	15	5	5-6	2.43	81.1	22	63	10
June	0-1	2.00	18	4	17	4	4-3	3.17	71	25	61	6
July	1-0	14.54	8.2	14	7	0	3-2	5.46	64.1	39	55	1
August	1-0	1.46	12.1	2	10	0	7-3	2.10	81.1	19	65	4
Sept.-Oct.	0-1	3.12	8.2	3	4	0	2-5	3.32	95	35	62	2

SO High: 4, June 17 at Det.
Win Streak: 2 games, July 14-Aug.4

Lifetime: 4 games (1986)

EICHHORN'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	14 — 1986	SO	8 — vs. Sea., 7-8-86	
ERA	1.72 — 1986	IP	7.2 — at Sea., 9-24-82	
SV	13 — 1990			
IP	157 — 1986			
SO	166 — 1986			

Michael William ERB 42

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-4 **Wt.:** 210
Opening Day Age: 25
Born: March 19, 1966 in San Diego, CA

RESIDES: San Diego, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round, 1987 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991

1990 SEASON:

--Began season as member of California's 40-man roster.
--Split time between Edmonton (triple-A) and Midland (double-A).
--Overall, was 5-5 with 4.51 ERA in 22 appearances (20 starts).
--Set career highs in ERA, hits (129), earned runs (57), and walks (84). . . Strikeout total (70) was lowest of professional career.
--Did not toss shutout or complete game for first time in career.
--Appeared with Edmonton from start of season thru mid-July. . .Compiled 4-4 mark and 4.26 ERA in 16 games (14 starts).
-- Was 1-3 (5.15 ERA) at home and 1-3 (3.26 ERA) on the road.
--Finished 2-0 with 4.15 ERA (13 IP - 6 ER) vs. Albuquerque.
--Won three straight, May 16-June 1.
--Was 0-1 in two relief appearances (2.08 ERA). . .Both games came against Tacoma.
--Played at Midland remainder of season, making six starts.
--Was 1-1 with 5.17 ERA (31.1 IP - 18 ER). . .Both decisions came on road.
--Longest outing of season came July 31 at Jacksonville (7.2 IP).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1989**, spent season at Quad City (single-A) of Midwest League.
--Established professional highs in wins (11), games (25), starts (24), shutouts (3), innings pitched (147.1) and strikeouts (161).
--Led club in shutouts with three.
--Selected to Midwest League All-Star team.
--Won seven straight decisions, April 27-July 3.
--Tossed consecutive two-hit shutouts, vs. Madison (April 27 - 1st game) and at Waterloo (May 3).
--In **1988**, spent season at single-A Palm Springs.
--Compiled 10-7 record and 4.40 ERA in 19 starts. . .Walked 62 and struck out 86 in 108.1 innings.
--In **1987**, began professional career at Salem (short Single-A), finishing 6-3 with 2.44 ERA in 12 starts. . .Struck out 98 batters and walked just 20 in 85 innings.
--Led club in wins (6), complete games (4), innings (85) and strikeouts (98).
--Selected to Northwest League All-Star team.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Madison High in San Diego, CA in 1984.
--Attended San Diego State University.
--Signed by scout Rick Ingalls.

ERB'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Salem	6-3	2.44	12	12	4	1	0	85	63	33	23	20	98
1988	Palm Springs	10-7	4.40	19	19	3	1	0	108.1	102	66	53	62	86
1989	Quad City	11-4	2.69	25	24	4	3	0	147.1	113	57	44	43	161
1990	Edmonton	4-4	4.26	16	14	0	0	0	82.2	90	46	39	60	45
	Midland	1-1	5.17	6	6	0	0	0	31.1	39	20	18	24	25

Junior Francisco FELIX 47

Position: Outfielder
Bats: S **Throws:** R
Ht: 5-11 **Wt:** 165
Opening Day Age: 23
Born: Oct. 3, 1967 in Laguna Sabada, Dominican Republic

RESIDES: Yamasa, DR **MARRIED:** Paula Treadway, Oct. 20, 1990
ACQUIRED: From Toronto with Luis Sojo and Kenneth Rivers for Devon White, Willie Fraser and Marcus Moore, Dec. 2, 1990 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 yr., 154 days

1990 SEASON:

--Campaign marked first full major league season.
--At All-Star break, had compiled .359 (23/64) average with runners in scoring position in addition to owning 46 RBI.
--Tore muscle in right calf July 12 (in Anaheim) in first game after break and had emergency surgery to relieve pressure from hemorraging.
--Finished season hitting 78 points higher from left side (.289 to .211).
--Tied for fifth in American League in triples with seven.
--Connected for 15 home runs compared to only nine in 1989.
--Registered overall .295 (31/105) average with runners in scoring position.
--Hit .407 when hitting first pitch offered.
--After stint on disabled list, recorded only one stolen base.
--Led Toronto in fewest double plays grounded into with three.
--Started 125 games, 97 in right field, 27 in center field and one as the designated hitter.
--Recorded 14 multiple-RBI games (11 two-RBI efforts and trio of three-RBI contests).
--Was utilized as the lead-off batter 47 times, hit second eight times, once in the sixth position, twice seventh and 67 times appeared as the No. 9 hitter.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, started season with Syracuse for first season of triple-A ball.
--Homered in first at-bat, April 5 at Pawtucket.
--Purchased from Syracuse, May 2 after batting .276.
--Made major league debut defensively in right field, May 3.
--Homered on first pitch of first major league at-bat, May 4 against California's Kirk McCaskill.
--Became 11th major league player to homer on first ML pitch and 56th to homer in first at-bat.
--Hit safely in first six major league games (.409, 9/22).
--Became first Blue Jays player to hit an inside-the-park grand slam when he did so against Bob Stanley and the Red Sox in Fenway, June 2.
--In three-game series with Red Sox, June 2-4, finished hitting .500 (8/16) with two home runs and 11 RBI.
--For accomplishment, was selected A.L. "Player of the Week" for period ending June 4.
--Led major leagues with 26 RBI in June.
--Had three outfield assists in eight-game span, July 6-25, two of those from centerfield.
--Posted career-best 10-game hitting streak, July 6-17.
--Sustained an injured (sprained) left shoulder after hitting outfield fence, July 30 at New York. . .Didn't start again until Aug. 8.
--Hit solo home run and collected two RBI Aug. 23 vs. Detroit, snapping a string of 24 games without an RBI.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1988**, spent season with Knoxville of Southern League.
--Recorded 18 outfield assists.
--Played on Southern League All-Star team but was suspended for insubordination July 15 through the remainder of season.

FELIX continued

--In **1987**, played for Myrtle Beach and led circuit in triples (9) and was fourth in steals with 64.
--Selected to league All-Star team.
--Compiled .359 average through May (59/170).
--Finished as team leader in hits with 135.
--In **1986**, began professional career with Medicine Hat of the Pioneer League where he led in stolen bases (37) and tied for first in being hit by a pitch (6).
--Led all league outfielders in putouts with 152 and finished fifth in runs (57).

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Discovered by Epy Guerrero while participating in track meet when he was 18...Had not played baseball since childhood days.

FELIX'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986—Medicine Hat	.285	67	263	57	75	9	3	4	28	35	84	37*
1987—Myrtle Beach	.290	124	466	70	135	15	9*	12	51	43	124	64
1988—Knoxville	.253	93	360	52	91	16	5	3	25	20	82	40
1989—Syracuse	.276	21	87	17	24	4	2	1	10	9	18	13
Toronto	.258	110	415	62	107	14	8	9	46	33	101	18
1990—Toronto	.263	127	463	73	122	23	7	15	65	45	99	13
Major Totals	**.261**	**237**	**878**	**135**	**229**	**37**	**15**	**24**	**111**	**78**	**200**	**31**

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989—Tor. vs. Oak.	.273	3	11	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	2	0

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.294	218	64	8	42	.275	426	117	10	60
California	.455	22	10	1	6	.345	58	20	3	11
Chicago	.220	41	9	0	8	.230	87	20	0	10
Kansas City	.344	32	11	0	9	.279	43	12	0	9
Minnesota	.271	48	13	1	9	.229	70	16	1	10
Oakland	.250	32	8	3	4	.328	64	21	3	10
Seattle	.290	31	9	2	4	.268	71	19	2	8
Texas	.333	12	4	1	2	.273	33	9	1	2
Vs. East	.237	245	58	7	23	.248	452	112	14	51
Baltimore	.258	31	8	1	3	.246	65	16	1	6
Boston	.286	49	14	2	5	.292	96	28	4	16
Cleveland	.279	43	12	2	7	.243	74	18	3	8
Detroit	.162	37	6	1	3	.274	84	23	5	13
Milwaukee	.231	39	9	0	2	.208	77	16	0	5
New York	.196	46	9	1	3	.196	56	11	1	3
Home	.246	236	58	7	29	.248	435	108	11	45
Away	.282	227	64	8	36	.273	443	121	13	66
1st Half	.284	299	85	11	46	.284	543	154	19	87
2nd Half	.226	164	37	4	19	.224	335	75	5	24
Vs. RHP	.289	311	90	6	43	.286	597	171	13	74
Vs. LHP	.211	152	32	9	22	.206	281	58	11	37
Pinch-Hit	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Desig.-Hit	.250	4	1	0	0	.286	7	2	1	1
In April	.348	66	23	3	17	.348	66	23	3	17
May	.281	89	25	6	13	.268	183	49	8	23
June	.265	117	31	1	11	.297	232	69	5	37
July	.214	28	6	1	5	.246	130	32	3	12
August	.230	74	17	1	5	.181	138	25	2	7
Sept.-Oct.	.255	89	20	3	14	.240	129	31	3	15

Longest Streak- 7 games (twice), April 27-May 4 & May 21-27 | Lifetime: 10 games (1989)

FELIX'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.263 — 1990	H	4 — last time: vs. Cal., 5-19-90
H	122 — 1990	HR	1 — last time: at Bos., 9-30-90
HR	15 — 1990	RBI	4 — last time: at Det., 7-8-89
RBI	65 — 1990		
SB	18 — 1989		

Michael Lee FETTERS 48

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-4 **Wt.:** 212
Opening Day Age: 26
Born: Dec. 19, 1964 in Van Nuys, CA

RESIDES: Kailua, HI **MARRIED:** Tanya Galuteria, June 14, 1986
CHILDREN: Bryant, Micah **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (4th pick-compensation) in June, 1986 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 169 days

1990 SEASON:
--Started season at Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate.
--Made five starts with Trappers, posting 1-1 record with one complete game, one shutout and an 0.99 ERA.
--Surrendered only three earned runs in 27.1 innings, while striking out 26.
--Was recalled by Angels, May 19, to replace Mark McLemore (sprained right wrist).
--Made first appearance, May 19, as a starter in Toronto. . .Was not involved in decision of 11-9 Angels win (4.2 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 2 HRs, 2 SO).
--Only other starting assignment came in final 1990 appearance, Oct. 3, in Oakland. . .Again, was not involved in decision of 11-6 Angels win (4.2 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 2 BB, 5 SO).
--Was 0-0 in two appearances as a starter with an 8.68 ERA (9.1 IP - 9 ER), and 1-1 in 24 appearances as a reliever with one save and a 3.39 ERA (58.1 IP - 22 ER).
--First major league win was July 7 in Milwaukee during California's 11-inning, 4-3 triumph (2 IP, 1 H).
--First major league save was July 20 vs. Cleveland in California's 9-4 win (4 IP, 2 H, 2 SO).
--Lone loss was June 8 vs. Texas (10-6 Rangers win; 1 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB).
--Retired 15 of 24 first-batters faced as a reliever and 9 of 10 first-batters faced as a starter.
--California was 8-18 in games he appeared.
--Allowed at least one earned run in 14 of 26 appearances.
--Did not allow an earned run in last 11.2 innings as a reliever.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, was recalled from Edmonton, Sept. 1, making major league debut and lone appearance same day in New York (3.1 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB, 4 SO, 2 WP).
--First major league strikeout was New York's Bob Geren.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, spent season at Edmonton, compiling 12-8 record and 3.80 ERA (168 IP/71 ER) in 26 starts.
--Led Pacific Coast League with career-high 144 strikeouts.
--Led Trappers and established professional bests in wins (12), starts (26), complete games (6), innings pitched (168) and strikeouts.
--Selected California Angels organization "Player of the Month" for August. . .Was 3-1 in six starts with 1.77 ERA (40.2 IP -8 ER) and three complete games.
--In **1988**, split season at Midland and Edmonton.
--Compiled 8-8 record and 5.92 ERA in 20 starts at Midland.
--Struck out 101 and walked 67 in 114 innings.
--Led club with 18 wild pitches.
--Was 3-1 in August (3.77 ERA), earning promotion to triple-A Edmonton.
--Was victorious in both starts with Trappers.
--In **1987**, was 9-7 with 3.57 ERA in 19 starts at single-A Palm Springs.
--Struck out 105 batters in 116 innings.

FETTERS continued

--In **1986**, allowed only four home runs in 72 innings (one every 18 innings) at Salem.
--Struck out 72 batters in 72 innings.

PERSONAL/MISC:
--Attended Pepperdine University, although received inquiries from University of Washington, BYU, University of Hawaii and Washington State.
--Drafted following junior season at Pepperdine.
--Attended Iolani High in Hawaii, gaining All-League, All-State, State "Player of the Year", Converse All-America, National Coaches All-America and USA Today All-America honors his senior season in basketball.

FETTERS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986—Salem	4-2	3.38	12	12	1	0	0	72	60	39	27	51	72
1987—Palm Springs	9-7	3.57	19	19	2	0	0	116	106	62	46	73	105
1988—Midland	8-8	5.92	20	20	2	0	0	114	116	78	75	67	101
Edmonton	2-0	1.93	2	2	1	0	0	14	8	3	3	10	11
1989—Edmonton	12-8	3.80	26	26	6	2	0	168	160	80	71	72	144*
California	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	3	1	4
1990—Edmonton	1-1	0.99	5	5	1	1	0	27.1	22	9	3	13	26
California	1-1	4.12	26	2	0	0	1	67.2	77	33	31	20	35
Major Totals	**1-1**	**4.31**	**27**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**71**	**82**	**37**	**34**	**21**	**39**

HRs Allowed: 1989-1; 1990-9; Total-10.

	1990						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-1	3.38	37.1	14	20	0	0-1	3.38	37.1	14	20	0
Chicago	0-0	1.00	9	1	3	0	0-0	1.00	6	1	3	0
Kansas City	0-0	2.70	3.1	1	3	0	0-0	2.70	3.1	1	3	0
Oakland	0-0	4.63	11.2	6	8	0	0-0	4.63	11.2	6	8	0
Seattle	0-0	3.18	5.2	2	3	0	0-0	3.18	5.2	2	3	0
Texas	0-1	4.70	7.2	4	3	0	0-1	4.70	7.2	4	3	0
Vs. East	1-0	5.04	30.1	17	15	1	1-0	5.35	33.2	20	19	1
Baltimore	0-0	9.82	3.2	4	2	0	0-0	9.82	3.2	4	2	0
Boston	0-0	3.86	2.1	1	2	0	0-0	3.86	2.1	1	2	0
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	6	0	4	1	0-0	0.00	6	0	4	1
Detroit	0-0	0.00	4	0	2	0	0-0	0.00	4	0	2	0
Milwaukee	1-0	22.50	2	5	0	0	1-0	22.50	2	5	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	8.10	3.1	3	4	0
Toronto	0-0	5.11	12.1	7	5	0	0-0	5.11	12.1	7	5	0
Home	0-1	3.03	32.2	11	13	1	0-1	3.03	32.2	11	13	1
Away	1-0	5.14	35	20	22	0	1-0	5.40	38.1	23	26	0
1st Half	0-1	4.21	25.2	12	10	0	0-1	4.21	25.2	12	10	0
2nd Half	1-0	4.07	42	19	25	1	1-0	4.37	45.1	22	29	1
In May	0-0	8.10	6.2	6	3	0	0-0	8.10	6.2	6	3	0
June	0-1	3.45	15.2	6	5	0	0-1	3.45	15.2	6	5	0
July	1-0	4.66	19.1	10	11	1	1-0	4.66	19.1	10	11	1
August	0-0	3.86	11.2	5	6	0	0-0	3.86	11.2	5	6	0
Sept.-Oct.	0-0	2.51	14.1	4	10	0	0-0	3.57	17.2	7	14	0

SO High — 5, Oct. 3 at Oak

FETTER'S BESTS

	Game
IP	5.1 — at Tex 6-2-90, vs. Oak., 8-2-90
SO	5 — last Time, at Oak, 10-3-90

DEAN CHANCE - ANGELS' CY YOUNG WINNER

Dean Chance, 23, became the Angels' first 20-game winner (20-9) in 1964 and the youngest player in history to win the Cy Young Award, emblematic of the outstanding pitcher in the major leagues. Chance had the lowest ERA in the majors (1.65) and pitched 11 shutouts -- five by 1-0 scores to tie a Major League record.

Charles Edward FINLEY 31

Position: Pitcher
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht.: 6-6 **Wt.:** 214
Opening Day Age: 28
Born: Nov. 16, 1962 in Monroe, LA

RESIDES: Newport Beach, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round, secondary phase Jan., 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 134 days

1990 SEASON:

--Selected winner of the Owner's Trophy as club's Most Valuable Player as voted by teammates.
--Finished season with career-best 18-9 record and 2.40 ERA, leading club in those categories as well as complete games (7), shutouts (2), innings pitched (236) and lowest average against for a starter (.243).
--Became fifth pitcher in club annals to finish with 18 wins and first since Mike Witt in 1986 (18-10).
--Dropped final three starts of season in bid to become seventh pitcher in Angels history to reach 20-win level. . .California scored only three runs during those starts while Finley posted a 1.96 ERA (23 Ip - 5 ER).
--Finished second in circuit in ERA derby to Roger Clemens, 1.93 to 2.40. . .Tied Erik Hanson and Dave Stieb for fourth in A.L. in wins, though tops among left-handers; tied for third with four others in complete games; tied for fourth in innings pitched; was sixth in batters faced (962); seventh in strikeouts (177); eighth in pitches thrown (3,622) and first in caught stealing while on mound (18).
--In 1989, registered an 8-7 record at home with a 2.23 ERA while posting an 8-2 record away from Anaheim. . .In 1990, finished with an 11-4 total at home and a 1.63 ERA with five of his complete games. . .Opponents hit only .222 against him in Anaheim Stadium. . .Away from home, he compiled a 7-5 record and a 3.39 ERA in 15 starts.
--Finished with a 1.92 ERA in night games and a 3.05 mark during day contests. . .Opposing batters hit.228 (151/663) during his first six innings of work and .294 (59/201) in the seventh-inning-or-later.
--Led California pitchers in baserunners allowed and was eighth in the American League with 293 in 236 innings.
--In 1989, recorded a decision in 25 of his 29 starts while totaling 27 decisions in 32 starts in '90, coming to a two-year total of 52 decisions in 61 starts (85 percent).
--Selected to A.L. All-Star team for second consecutive season and pitched one inning in Mid-Summer Classic at Wrigley Field. . .Ended run of Angels pitchers selected to game that did not appear (Mike Witt, 1986-87 and Finley in 1989).
--Worked into seventh-inning-or-later 27 times and finished retiring first batter of an inning 168 times in 229 opportunities (73 percent).
--Has not pitched two consecutive games without a decision in past two seasons.
--Did not allow a home run to a left-handed batter for second consecutive season (221 batters faced). . .Has permitted only two in major league career: George Brett (Sept. 7, 1988 in Kansas City) and Fred Lynn (Aug. 28, 1987 in Baltimore).
--Only 14 of his 81 base on balls allowed were surrendered to left-handers who finished with a .256 average while right-handers compiled a .241 average.
--Won six games following a California loss.
--With less than five full major league seasons, owns 48 career wins, only three shy of tying Rudy May for 10th on club's all-time list.
--Fashioned a pair of four-game winning streaks, including one in July that gained him Co-Pitcher of the Month honors with Bobby Witt of the Rangers.
--Finished month with a 4-0 record in six games (three complete) and a 1.69 ERA (53.1 IP, 49 H, 12 R, 10 ER, 13 BB, 39 SO. . .Marked second time for winning award (May, 1989) and seventh by an Angels pitcher.

FINLEY continued

--From July 7-31 tossed nine innings five consecutive games, yet recorded only three complete games.
--Struck out season-best 10 twice, July 7 in Milwaukee and again, Sept. 8 in Baltimore.
--Finished an impressive 10-3 against the East after an 8-2 mark in 1989. . .Only Detroit (twice) and New York were able to beat him. . .Jack Morris collected both wins for the Tigers. . .In addition to Detroit, Kansas City was only other team to defeat him twice in 1990...In fact, during past two seasons, only Royals, Tigers, Oakland and Texas have defeated him twice in same campaign.
--Since a 2-4 finish in the month of June, 1989, has posted a 25-12 record with no more than two losses in any of the nine months of action since.
--On June 7 & 12, defeated Bret Saberhagen by combined scores of 2-1 and 3-0 ...However, during final two appearances of 1990, both against Kansas City, was on losing end to Steve Farr, 4-0 and 2-1.
--It's ironic that both teams that defeated him twice had the most strikeouts as well...The Royals fanned 27 times in 30 innings while the Tigers struck out 26 times in 28.2 innings.
--California finished 22-10 in games he started.
--Only Frank Viola (20) had more wins in major leagues among left-handers.
--Posted a 2.43 ERA (40.2 IP - 11 ER) during his five no-decisions.
--Recorded a 15-7 record and 2.25 ERA on grass fields while finishing 3-2 with a 3.34 ERA on artificial surfaces.
--Bullpen stranded 13 of his 17 inherited runners.
--Combined with Randy Johnson of Seattle to throw a no-hitter against Japanese All-Star team, Nov. 11 during 5-0 win. . .Tossed five innings, striking out five while walking three before Johnson pitched the final four innings, striking out four and walking two. . .The Japanese captured the series, 4-3-1.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, finished second to Kansas City's Bret Saberhagen (2.16) for A.L. ERA title and third in league in complete games behind Saberhagen (12) and Detroit's Jack Morris. (10).
--Opponents hit .233, seventh lowest in league.
--Among A.L. starters with 199-or-more innings pitched, allowed fourth lowest HR total (13), behind Cleveland's Tom Candiotti (10), Toronto's Dave Stieb (12) and Saberhagen (12), Oakland's Bob Welch also surrendered 13.
--Nine complete games were most by Angels left-hander since Zahn totaled nine in 1984.
--Selected A.L. "Pitcher of the Month" for May (4-0, 1.37 ERA).
--Strained fourth toe on left foot while warming up in bullpen at Kansas City, Aug. 21. . .Started game but was forced to leave after two-thirds of an inning. . .Placed on DL, Aug. 25 (retroactive to Aug. 22) and re-activated, Sept. 15. . .Was first career stint on DL.
--Tossed lone shutout and first career one-hitter in defeating Red Sox, 5-0, in Boston, May 26. . .Lone hit was by Jody Reed with two outs in eighth.
--Recorded career-high 15 strikeouts vs. Baltimore, June 24. . .Strikeout total was most by Angels pitcher since Mike Witt fanned 16 vs. Seattle, July 23, 1984.
--In **1988**, recorded first career victory as starter, April 13 in 5-2 win against Chicago.
--Tossed 6-1 complete-game effort, April 30, against Toronto in Exhibition Stadium. . .Marked only third CG by California left-hander in previous 363 games dating back to Sept. 19, 1985. . .It was also first career CG.
--Finished campaign with 9-15 record. . .15 losses were most by Angels left-hander since Frank Tanana dropped 19 in 1974 (club record).
--Entered season with only nine professional wins since joining club in 1985, a span covering 88 games.
--In **1987**, appeared in relief during first 32 assignments prior to starting final three outings in late September.
--Made major league debut as starter, Sept. 16 in Kansas City, receiving no decision in 6-4 Angels win.
--Longest outing as starter (5+ IP) occurred in losing effort vs. Chicago at Anaheim Stadium, Sept. 21.
--Longest outing in relief was six innings vs. Minnesota, April 22.
--In **1986**, made major league debut, May 29 vs. Detroit.
--First major league strikeout was same date against Tigers' Pat Sheridan.
--Collected first win June 2 vs. New York.

MINOR LEAGUE:

--In **1986**, had contract purchased by Angels, May 25, while at Quad City, California's single-A affiliate in Midwest League.
--Prior to promotion, had registered 1-0 record in nine games with six saves and 0.00 ERA (11.2 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 16 SO).

--Appeared in only 27 minor league games prior to major league debut.
--In **1985**, during freshman campaign at Salem, tied for club lead in saves (5).
--Struck out 32 in 29 innings.
--Selected by California in first round of secondary phase in January, 1985 free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated West Monroe High (LA) in 1980.
--Attended Northeast Louisiana State University.

FINLEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985—Salem	3-1	4.66	18	0	0	0	5	29	34	21	15	10	32
1986—Quad City	1-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	6	12	4	0	0	3	16
California	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	23	37
1987—California	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	43	63
1988—California	9-15	4.17	31	31	2	0	0	194.1	191	95	90	82	111
1989—California	16-9	2.57	29	29	9	1	0	199.2	171	64	57	82	156
1990—California	18-9	2.40	32	32	7	2	0	236	210	77	63	81	177
Major Totals	**48-41**	**3.22**	**152**	**95**	**18**	**3**	**0**	**767**	**714**	**307**	**274**	**311**	**544**

HRs Allowed: 1986–2; 1987–7; 1988–15; 1989–13, 1990–17; Total 54.

Disabling Injuries: 1989—Strained left foot, Aug. 25–Sept. 15.

	1990						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	8-6	2.47	109.1	30	78	0	21-27	3.10	386.1	133	258	0
Chicago	1-1	3.09	11.2	4	9	0	4-6	3.58	70.1	28	51	0
Kansas City	2-2	1.50	30	5	27	0	3-6	3.30	79	29	46	0
Minnesota	3-0	1.16	23.1	3	8	0	7-2	2.23	64.2	16	33	0
Oakland	0-1	2.65	17	5	13	0	1-6	3.29	63	23	49	0
Seattle	2-1	2.45	18.1	5	11	0	4-3	2.69	60.1	18	35	0
Texas	0-1	8.00	9	8	10	0	2-4	3.49	49	19	44	0
Vs. East	10-3	2.34	126.2	33	99	0	27-14	3.33	380.2	141	286	0
Baltimore	2-0	1.88	24	5	19	0	4-1	2.29	70.2	18	64	0
Boston	2-0	2.20	16.1	4	12	0	4-1	2.06	48	11	21	0
Cleveland	3-0	2.25	24	6	18	0	4-2	3.17	54	19	41	0
Detroit	1-2	3.14	28.2	10	26	0	4-4	4.21	72.2	34	65	0
Milwaukee	1-0	2.60	17.1	5	13	0	5-2	3.88	65	28	53	0
New York	0-1	1.23	7.1	1	4	0	4-2	2.27	39.2	10	18	0
Toronto	1-0	2.00	9	2	7	0	2-2	6.16	30.2	21	24	0
Home	11-4	1.63	132.1	24	98	0	27-23	3.00	408	136	303	0
Away	7-5	3.39	103.2	39	79	0	21-18	3.46	359	138	241	0
1st Half	11-4	2.50	108	30	74	0	28-21	2.98	390	129	272	0
2nd Half	7-5	2.32	128	33	103	0	20-20	3.46	377	145	272	0
In April	3-1	0.96	28	3	13	0	8-8	2.46	109.2	30	66	0
May	4-1	3.41	34.1	13	24	0	9-4	3.51	110.1	43	73	0
June	3-2	3.13	37.1	13	33	0	8-9	3.38	143.2	54	115	0
July	4-0	1.69	53.1	10	39	0	9-3	3.41	137.1	52	116	0
August	2-2	3.53	35.2	14	24	0	7-8	3.33	127	47	79	0
Sept.-Oct.	2-3	1.90	47.1	10	44	0	79	3.11	139	48	95	0
SO High —10, July 7 at Mil. & Sept. 8 at Bal.							Lifetime: 5 games (1989)					
Win Streak — 4 games, May 8-27 & July 2-31												

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986—Cal. vs. Bos.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989—Cal., Cal	Did not appear												
1990—Cal., Chi. NL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1

FINLEY'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	18 — 1990	Low-Hit	1 — at Bos., 5-26-89	
ERA	2.40 — 1990	SO	15 — vs. Bal., 6-24-89	
IP	236 — 1990			
SO	177 — 1990			

Gary Joseph GAETTI

3

Position: Third Baseman
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 200
Opening Day Age: 32
Born: Aug. 19, 1958 in Centralia, IL

RESIDES: Eden Prairie, MN **MARRIED:** Debby Duncan, Jan. 6, 1979 **CHILDREN:** Joseph, Jacob **ACQUIRED:** Signed as new-look free agent, Jan. 24, 1991 **SIGNED THRU:** 1994 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 9 yrs., 17 days

1990 SEASON:

--Finished season playing 154 games while driving in 85 RBI. . .Campaign represented sixth time playing 150-or-more games and fifth time of 80-or-more RBI.
--Played errorless ball over last 48 games of 1989 and first three of 1990 to erase own 1987 club record of 47 consecutive errorless games at third.
--Tied career high with six RBI, in addition to 13th career two-home run game, May 2 in Detroit.
--Connected for six straight hits in Milwaukee, Sept. 3-4, including 11th career four-hit game, Sept. 4.
--Led league third baseman with 318 assists and 438 total chances.
--Was Minnesota's team leader in RBI, games and at-bats. . .Posted 16 game-winning RBI.
--Selected league's Best Defensive Third Baseman by Baseball America.
--Enjoyed most of offensive success against the East (.251 with nine home runs and 52 RBI). . .Was particularly tough against Detroit with four home runs and 13 RBI, both highs for season.
--During career with Twins, his 13 two-home run games placed him fifth on club's all-time list in that department behind Harmon Killebrew (35), Tony Oliva (18), Bob Allison (15) and Kent Hrbek (14).
--Participated in two triple plays last season, both in same game July 17 at Boston. . .Combined with Al Newman and Kent Hrbek in fourth inning against Tom Brunansky and again in eighth inning against Jody Reed.
--The pair of efforts increased his career total to six in that department.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, selected to A.L. All-Star team for second consecutive season.
--Won fourth straight Rawlings Gold Glove for fielding excellence and was named by Baseball America as league's Best Defensive Third Baseman.
--Ranked second in fielding percentage to California's Jack Howell (.974 to .973).
--His four Gold Gloves at third rank third all-time behind Brooks Robinson (16) and Buddy Bell (6).
--Selected A.L. "Player of the Week", June 12-18, with a .360 average in addition to four home runs and 10 RBI.
--Disabled with back and stomach ailments, Aug. 26 to Sept. 13.
--Recorded six consecutive hits, April 6-8.
--In **1988**, spoiled potential no-hitter of Texas' Paul Kilgus with eighth-inning double, May 21.
--Tied club record with three doubles in extra-inning game, May 4 in Baltimore.
--Singled off Tommy John in New York, Aug. 6, for 1,000th major league hit.
--Suffered torn cartilage in left knee with sixth-inning slide against Detroit, Aug. 15...Disabled Aug. 21 and underwent arthroscopic surgery following day.
--Returned as a pinch-hitter against Seattle, Sept. 7, then homered and doubled as pinch-hitter vs. Chicago, Sept. 10 and 11.
--Finished with .301 average, his first time reaching that level in professional baseball.
--Led league with .606 road slugging percentage and placed third in majors overall with .551 percentage.
--Ranked third in circuit with one home run for each 16.7 times at-bat; tied for sixth in league with ratio of 5.3 at-bats per RBI.

--In **1987**, became 10th player to homer in first League Championship Series at-bat and first ever to hit homers in first two at-bats of post-season play (Gene Tenace homered in first two World Series at-bats for Oakland in 1972, but did not connect in preceding ALCS).
--Honored with Lee McPhail Award as Most Valuable Player in ALCS.
--Registered personal bests in runs (95), doubles (36) and RBI (109).
--Led league third basemen in games played (150), tied Brook Jacoby for most putouts (134) and placed second to Carney Lansford with club-record .973 fielding percentage.
--Finished 10th overall in league MVP voting.
--Of his final 150 hits, 69 were for extra-bases.
--In **1986**, selected winner of Charles O. Johnson Award as Twins' Most Improved Player.
--Received J. Roy Stockton Award from St. Louis Baseball Writers for Outstanding Achievement in Baseball.
--Collected club season-high and personal career-tops six RBI, Sept. 23 vs. Kansas City.
--Among his 43 multiple-hit games was four 4-hit efforts and five two-home run games.
--Led league third basemen with 156 games, 334 assists, 473 total chances and 36 doubleplays.
--His 34 home runs ranked third in the league; his .518 slugging percentage fifth as were his 108 RBI. . .Also finished sixth in total bases (309) and extra-base hits (69).
--In **1985**, had his streak of 230 consecutive games played end June 23.
--Played 160 games for second straight season while improving home run total from five in 1984 to 20.
--Successful in 13 of 18 steal attempts, a .722 percentage, tops on the club.
--In **1984**, became first Twin since Roy Smalley in 1979 to play in all 162 games. . .Missed only eight innings during season.
--In addition to playing third base, played eight games in left field and two games at short.
--Led league third basemen with 496 total chances, 142 putouts and 334 assists.
--Posted club's longest hitting streak of season, 16 games, from Aug. 5-19.
--Focused attention on reducing strikeouts from 121 in 1983 to 81 in 1984. . .However, in doing so, home runs also dropped from 21 to five.
--In **1983**, tied Gary Ward for team best in games played with 157.
--From May 6-27, recorded longest hitting streak of career at 18 games.
--His eight sacrifice flies led Twins for second straight year while he gained two of those July 26 against Milwaukee to tie a club record.
--During spring training, was scourge of Florida when he compiled 10 home runs, 67 total bases and 24 runs scored during Grapefruit League play.
--His 121 strikeouts still represent a career-high.
--In **1982**, started season in interesting fashion. . .In initial at-bat against Seattle's Floyd Bannister, April 6, tripled but was thrown out at plate in controversial call. . .In next two at-bats against Bannister he homered. . .Finished game 4-for-4 to start rookie season.
--Recorded 10 hits in first 14 at-bats.
--Led American League and set Twins' record with 13 sacrifice flies, a figure which tied Willie Montanez' major league rookie record with Philadelphia in 1971.
--Finished second to Chicago's Ryne Sandberg for third base on Major League All-Rookie team while ranking fifth in A.L. Rookie of the Year voting.
--Was only Twin to connect for two grand slams during season. . .Recorded first against Floyd Bannister, July 26 in Seattle and at home against Kansas City's Mike Armstrong, Sept. 19.
--In **1981**, became the 47th player in major league history to hit a home run during first at-bat when he connected on a 1-1 pitch from Charlie Hough, Sept. 20. . .Only two other Twins had accomplished feat: Rick Renick, July 11, 1968 and Dave McKay, Aug. 22, 1975.
--Was also third Twin to homer in first big league game in 1981, joining Kent Hrbek and Tim Laudner.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1981**, prior to promotion to major leagues, recorded 30 home runs, fifth in the Southern League in 1981. . .Also added four more in playoffs.
--Selected Southern League All-Star and third baseman on the double-A All-Star Team as chosen by Topps Chewing Gum.

GAETTI continued

--League's "Player of the Month" in June and "Player of the Week" in May during a stretch of his 14-game hitting streak.
--In **1980**, totaled 52 extra-base hits with Wisconsin Rapids while stealing professional best 24 bases.
--Led Midwest League in home runs with 22.
--In **1979**, began professional career with Elizabethton where he had more base on balls (43) than strikeouts (40) for only time in career.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduate of Centralia High, IL where he played baseball, basketball and was a quarterback in football.
--Attended Lake Land Junior College in Mattoon, IL where he was Most Valuable Player in Illinois State JC Tournament as team won state championship.
--Later attended Northwest Missouri State University of Maryville and was a member of state championship team.

GAETTI'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979—Elizabethton	.257	66	230	50	59	15	2	14	42	43	40	6
1980—Wis. Rapids	.266	138	503	77	134	27	3	22	82	67	120	24
1981—Orlando	.277	137	495	92	137	19	2	30	93	58	105	15
Minnesota	.192	9	26	4	5	0	0	2	3	0	6	0
1982—Minnesota	.230	145	508	59	117	25	4	25	84	37	107	0
1983—Minnesota	.245	157	584	81	143	30	3	21	78	54	121	7
1984—Minnesota	.262	162	588	55	154	29	4	5	65	44	81	11
1985—Minnesota	.246	160	560	71	138	31	0	20	63	37	89	13
1986—Minnesota	.287	157	596	91	171	34	1	34	108	52	108	14
1987—Minnesota	.257	154	584	95	150	36	2	31	109	37	92	10
1988—Minnesota	.301	133	468	66	141	29	2	28	88	36	85	7
1989—Minnesota	.251	130	498	63	125	11	4	19	75	25	87	6
1990—Minnesota	.299	154	577	61	132	27	5	16	85	36	101	6
Major Totals	**.256**	**1361**	**4989**	**646**	**1276**	**252**	**25**	**201**	**758**	**358**	**877**	**74**

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.207	294	61	7	33	.254	2368	602	86	337
California	.277	47	13	1	7	.256	410	105	13	53
Chicago	.143	49	7	2	5	.225	387	87	15	53
Kansas City	.149	47	7	1	3	.222	383	85	11	39
Oakland	.250	52	13	0	5	.288	416	120	14	71
Seattle	.200	55	11	2	6	.282	415	117	24	79
Texas	.227	44	10	1	7	.246	357	88	9	42
Vs. East	.251	283	71	9	52	.257	2621	674	115	421
Baltimore	.216	37	8	2	5	.304	372	113	15	51
Boston	.238	42	10	1	8	.249	385	96	23	75
Cleveland	.185	27	5	0	3	.269	383	103	13	68
Detroit	.220	41	9	4	13	.238	344	82	16	58
Milwaukee	.327	49	16	0	8	.278	381	106	21	67
New York	.222	45	10	0	6	.232	406	94	14	56
Toronto	.310	42	13	2	9	.229	350	80	13	46
Home	.238	286	68	7	43	.262	2492	652	95	390
Away	.220	291	64	9	42	.250	2497	624	106	368
1st Half	.250	288	72	9	47	.258	2708	700	113	407
2nd Half	.208	289	60	7	38	.253	2281	576	88	351
Vs. RHP	.231	411	95	11	67	.254	3521	896	136	540
Vs. LHP	.223	166	37	5	18	.259	1468	380	65	218
Pinch-Hit	.000	2	0	0	1	.296	27	8	1	11
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.378	37	14	2	11
In April	.258	62	16	1	5	.263	699	184	30	105
May	.258	97	25	5	26	.265	882	234	39	144
June	.227	97	22	3	11	.247	837	207	32	114
July	.250	108	27	3	19	.260	882	229	40	152
August	.158	101	16	2	8	.243	869	211	34	135
Sept.-Oct.	.232	112	26	2	16	.257	820	211	26	108
Longest Streak-6 games, May 1-6 & June 28-July 4						Lifetime: 18 games (1983)				

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club,	Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SB	SB
1988—	Min.,	Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989—	Min.,	Cal.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals			.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club,	Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987—Min. vs.		Det.	.300	5	20	5	6	1	0	2	5	1	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club,	Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987—Min. vs.		StL.	.259	7	27	4	7	2	1	1	4	2	5	2

--Selected by St. Louis Cardinal's organization in 4th round of free-agent draft, Jan. 10, 1978.
--Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 6, 1978.
--Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 1st round (secondary phase) of June 5, 1979 free-agent draft.

Disabling Injuries: 1988 - Torn cartilage in left knee, disabled Aug. 21-Sept. 5.
1989 - Sore lower back, disabled Aug. 26-Sept. 13.

GAETTI'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG..	301 — 1988	H	4 — Last time: at Mil., 9-4-90
H	171 — 1986	HR	2 — 13 times, last time: vs. Sea., 9-14-90
HR	34 — 1986	RBI	6 — Last time: at Det., 5-2-90
RBI	109 — 1987	SB	2 — Six times, last time: at Det., 5-1-90
SB	14 — 1986		

David Thomas GALLAGHER 27

Position: Outfielder
Bats: R Throws: R
Ht: 6-0 Wt: 184
Opening Day Age: 30
Born: Sept. 20, 1960 in Trenton, N.J.

RESIDES: Trenton, NJ **MARRIED:** Jayne Walukiewicz, Sept. 20, 1980
CHILDREN: Shannon, Evan **ACQUIRED:** From Baltimore Orioles in exchange for minor leaguers Dave Martinez and Mike Hook
SIGNED THRU: 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs., 163 days

1990 SEASON:

--Began season with White Sox and was claimed on waivers by Orioles, Aug. 1.
--In 45 games for Chicago, batted .280 (21/75).
--Made Orioles debut Aug. 2 vs. Kansas City.
--Missed most of May while on disabled list with strained right hamstring (April 28-May 28).
--Did not start consecutive games until April 27-28 against Toronto.
--Committed an error against California in Anaheim, June 26 in his 25th game of the season to snap a streak of 222 errorless contests. . .Finished season with only two miscues (the other against Oakland, Aug. 9). . .Has committed only five errors in major league career.
--Finished season overall with as many sacrifice hits (7) as base on balls and RBI.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, was only member of White Sox to play in all 161 games, 145 of those starts.
--Registered career-high 46 RBI, 160 hits and 22 doubles.
--Led club with 14 three-hit games and 15 sacrifice hits.
--Totaled 38 multiple-hit contests.
--Started 132 games in centerfield, 12 in right and one in left.
--Led Chicago outfielders with a .993 fielding percentage.

GALLAGHER continued

--Was hitting .295 with 106 hits, 13 doubles and 26 RBI at All-Star break.
--In **1988**, enjoyed outstanding rookie season with Chicago after eight minor league years that resulted in one 15-game big league stint with Cleveland in 1987.
--Led Chicago in hitting at .303 and was only player to reach.300 level.
--Finished fifth in A.L. Rookie of the Year balloting.
--Concluded season hitting .328 (81/247) in final 64 games.
--Was errorless in 95 games in outfield.
--Opened season at Vancouver prior to contract purchase, May 13.
--First major league home run came in second game with White Sox, an 11th inning HR May 15 to beat Toronto.
--Connected for two home runs, June 25 at Texas.
--Assigned everyday centerfielder July 23 and responded with eight hits in first 13 at-bats.
--Registered first career four-hit game Aug. 27 against former Cleveland teammates...That 4-for-4 night gave him hits in seven consecutive at-bats.
--In **1987**, opened with Buffalo of American Association prior to recall from Cleveland, April 11.
--Promotion was first major league action after seven full years in minors.
--Appeared in 15 games with Tribe prior to option, April 30.
--Traded to Seattle May 12 for pitcher Mark Huismann and assigned immediately to Calgary where he hit .306 in 75 games.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1986**, enjoyed solid season in third campaign with Maine. . .Led Guides with .292 average, eighth best in the league.
--Committed just one error in 129 games in centerfield, topping all regular outfielders in the International League.
--In **1985**, was selected to International All-Star team.
--In **1984**, reached triple-A level for first time and struck out only 42 times in 380 at-bats.
--In **1983**, had finest pro season at Buffalo of the Eastern League, hitting at a .338 clip to win the batting title.
--In **1982**, spent majority of season with Waterloo where he recorded 21 sacrifice hits in 110 games while stealing 19 bases in 21 attempts. . .Also promoted to Chattanooga for 15 games.
--In **1981**, struggled offensively at .234, despite collecting 22 doubles.
--In **1980**, began professional career with Batavia of New York-Penn League.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Inventor of Stride-Tutor, a device used to help hitter's stride during swing.
--Attended Steinert high in Trenton, N.J. where he starred in baseball.
--Later attended Mercer Junior College in Trenton were he was an All-American soccer player.
--Selected to New Jersey Inventor's Hall of Fame.
--Celebrated 20th birthday in 1980 by marrying the former Jayne Walukiewicz.

GALLAGHER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Batavia	.274	69	241	33	66	6	3	5	36	29	16	11
1981	Waterloo	.234	127	435	55	102	22	1	3	34	38	67	12
1982	Chattanooga	.222	15	54	10	12	2	1	0	4	5	8	2
	Waterloo	.289	110	409	61	118	25	7	6	47	41	57	19
1983	Buffalo	.338*	107	376	69	127	21	3	2	47	83	21	12
1984	Maine	.247	116	380	49	94	19	5	6	49	49	42	4
1985	Maine	.242	132	488	71	118	22	3	9	55	65	38	16
1986	Maine	.292	132	497	59	145	23	5	8	44	41	41	19
1987	Buffalo	.261	12	46	10	12	4	0	0	6	11	3	1
	Cleveland	.111	15	36	2	4	1	1	0	1	2	5	2
	Calgary	.306	75	268	45	82	27	2	3	46	37	36	12
1988	Vancouver	.366	34	131	23	44	8	1	4	27	12	21	5
	Chicago	.303	101	347	59	105	15	3	5	31	29	40	5
1989	Chicago	.266	161	601	74	160	22	2	1	46	46	79	5
1990	Chicago	.280	45	75	5	21	3	1	0	5	3	9	0
	Baltimore	.216	23	51	7	11	1	0	0	2	4	3	1
Major Totals		**.271**	**345**	**1110**	**147**	**301**	**42**	**7**	**6**	**85**	**84**	**136**	**13**

Selected by Oakland A's organization in 1st round (third player selected) of free-agent draft, Jan. 8, 1980.
Selected by Cleveland Indians' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 3, 1980.
Traded to Seattle Mariners' organization for pitcher Mark Huismann, May 12, 1987.
Released Sept. 30, 1987; signed by Vancouver (Chicago White Sox' organization), Dec. 7, 1987.
Claimed on waivers by Baltimore, Aug. 1

Disabling Injuries: 1990-Strained right hamstring, disabled April 29 (retroactive to April 28) through May 28.

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.271	59	16	0	3	.264	556	152	5	48
California	.217	23	5	0	1	.307	101	31	0	11
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Kansas City	.250	4	1	0	0	.200	95	19	0	4
Minnesota	.429	7	3	0	1	.300	90	27	1	7
Oakland	.429	7	3	0	1	.259	85	22	1	8
Seattle	.222	18	4	0	0	.265	98	26	0	9
Texas	.000	0	0	0	0	.325	83	27	3	9
Vs. East	.239	67	16	0	4	.269	554	149	1	37
Baltimore	.333	3	1	0	0	.279	43	12	0	1
Boston	.154	13	2	0	1	.253	79	20	0	6
Cleveland	.143	14	2	0	0	.281	96	27	0	8
Detroit	.429	7	3	0	0	.269	78	21	0	3
Milwaukee	.000	3	0	0	0	.267	75	20	0	6
New York	.385	13	5	0	2	.297	91	27	0	5
Toronto	.214	14	3	0	1	.239	92	22	1	8
Home	.102	59	16	0	5	.272	541	147	2	43
Away	.239	67	16	0	2	.271	569	154	4	42
1st Half	.302	53	16	0	4	.275	545	150	4	39
2nd Half	.219	73	16	0	3	.267	565	151	2	46
Vs. RHP	.280	25	7	0	1	.277	639	177	5	48
Vs. LHP	.248	101	25	0	6	.263	471	124	1	37
Pinch-Hit	.200	10	2	0	0	.182	22	4	0	0
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
In April	.222	9	2	0	1	.226	146	33	1	15
May	.000	5	0	0	0	.300	150	45	1	9
June	.324	34	11	0	3	.290	207	60	2	15
July	.261	23	6	0	1	.307	166	51	0	8
August	.263	38	10	0	2	.233	258	60	0	23
Sept.-Oct.	.176	17	3	0	0	.284	183	52	2	15
Longest Streak-3 games, June 16-20						Lifetime: 9 games (1989)				

GALLAGHER'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
AVG.	.303—1988	H	4-last time: N.Y., 6-22-89
H	160—1989	HR	2-at Tex., 6-25-88
HR	5—1988	RBI	3-last time: vs. Oak., 4-15-89
RBI	46—1989		
SB	5—1989, 1988		

ANAHEIM STADIUM GROUND RULES

GROUND RULES — Foul poles and attached screen are in fair territory. Fly ball striking either is home run.

OUT OF PLAY — On ball entering dugout:
1. pitched ball is one base
2. thrown ball is two bases (ball going in, through or over all television and photography booths is considered the same as dugout)

On ball striking guy wires supporting back stop:
1. batted ball is dead
2. pitched ball is one base
3. thrown ball is two bases

On ball lodged in outfield fence:
1. dead ball, two bases

Joseph Milton GRAHE 44

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht: 6-0 **Wt:** 200
Opening Day Age: 23
Born: Aug. 14, 1967 in W. Palm Beach, FL

RESIDES: Lake Park, FL **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round June, 1989 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 52 days

1990 SEASON:
--Invited to spring training as non-roster player in first professional season. . . Did not make an appearance.
--Began season at double-A Midland of the Texas League.
--Was 7-5 with a 5.14 ERA (119 IP - 68 ER) in 18 starts, before promotion to Edmonton.
--Lone complete game with Midland was May 31 vs. Arkansas (9 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 HR, 3 SO, 4 WP).
--Shared lead in wins (7) and home runs allowed (10).
--Was 2-0 in July with 1.99 ERA (22.2 IP - 5 ER).
--Made five starts with Edmonton, compiling 3-0 record and 1.35 ERA (40 IP - 6 ER).
--Tossed pair of complete games, July 30 at Albuquerque (9 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 6 SO) and Aug. 17 at Colorado Springs in first game of doubleheader (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 2 SO).
--Shortest stint in five starts was seven-inning CG, Aug. 17.
--Was 6-0 with 2.40 ERA (82.1 IP - 22 ER) in final 11 minor league starts.
--Had contract purchased from Edmonton, Aug. 4, and made major league debut same day vs. Oakland. . .Received no decision in Angels, 6-5, 12-inning victory (5.1 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 4 BB, 4 SO).
--Optioned to Edmonton, Aug. 9, and recalled Aug. 19.
--Overall with Angels, compiled 3-4 record and 4.98 ERA (43.1 IP - 24 ER) in eight starts.
--Collected first major league win, Aug. 26 at Chicago (4-1 score; 7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HB, 2 BB, 1 IB, 2 SO).
--Other wins came Sept. 12 vs. Minnesota and Oct. 1 at Oakland. . .In Oct. 1 outing, combined with Bryan Harvey on 2-0, three-hit shutout vs. Dave Stewart (8.1 IP, 3 H, 7 BB, 4 SO).
--Was 3-1 vs. West with 4.25 ERA (29.2 IP - 14 ER) and 0-3 vs. East with 6.59 ERA (13.2 IP - 10 ER).
--Was 1-0 with a 1.98 ERA in two starts vs. Athletics (13.2 IP - 3 ER).
--2 of 4 losses came against Detroit.
--Was 2-2 on road with 2.96 ERA (24.1 IP - 8 ER).
--Left-handers batted .370 (30/81) and righties .266 (21/93). . .17 of 25 strikeouts were against right-handers.
--Allowed 51 hits in 43.1 innings.
--Overall in 1990, compiled 13-9 recorded with three complete games and a 4.36 ERA (202.1 IP - 98 ER) in 31 starts.
--Pitched into the seventh-inning-or-later 20 times in 31 outings.
--Allowed hits in double digits five times, all at Midland.
--Professional strikeout high is seven, set Aug. 11 vs. Calgary.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, pitched for University of Miami. . .Among NCAA Division I pitchers was: tied for sixth with 15 victories; tied for 10th with 10 complete games; tied for first with 173 innings and was third in strikeouts with 195.
--Posted 2.65 ERA, allowing only 51 earned runs and 124 hits in 173 innings pitched.
--Selected in second round of June, 1989 free agent draft.
--Signed by Angels' scout Lin Garrett, Sept. 10, 1989.
--Made first appearance in California uniform during1989 Arizona Instructional League.

--In **1988**, was fourth among NCAA Division I pitchers with 154 strikeouts, third in innings pitched with 167 and 17th with 13 wins.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Palm Beach Gardens (FL) High in 1985.

--Played American Legion ball 1985-86 and was a member of Jenson Beach, FL Post-126 National Champions in 1986.

GRAHE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Midland	7-5	5.14	18	18	1	0	0	119	145	75	68	34	58
	Edmonton	3-0	1.35	5	5	2	0	0	40	35	10	6	11	21
	California	3-4	4.98	8	8	0	0	0	43.1	51	30	24	23	25

HRs Allowed: 1990-3

1990 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-1	4.25	29.2	14	14	0
Chicago	1-1	6.30	10	7	2	0
Minnesota	1-0	6.00	6	4	4	0
Oakland	1-0	1.98	13.2	3	8	0
Vs. East	0-3	6.59	13.2	10	11	0
Baltimore	0-1	2.84	6.1	2	3	0
Detroit	0-2	9.82	7.1	8	8	0

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Home	1-2	7.58	19	16	13	0
Away	2-2	2.96	24.1	8	12	0
2nd Half	3-4	4.98	43.1	24	25	0
In August	1-1	5.40	15	9	9	0
Sept.-Oct.	2-3	4.76	28.1	15	16	0

SO High — 5, Sept. 19 Vs. Det.

GRAHE'S BESTS

	GAME
IP	8.1 — at Oak., 10-1-90
SO	5 — vs. Det., 9-19-90

Bryan Stanley HARVEY 34

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws: R**

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.: 219**

Opening Day Age: 27

Born: June 2, 1963 in Chattanooga, TN

RESIDES: Maiden, NC **MARRIED:** Lisa Ann Martin, March 26, 1983
CHILDREN: Christopher, Witney **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 20, 1984 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs, 37 days

1990 SEASON:

--Totaled 25 saves to improve career total to 67, tops on Califonia's all-time list ahead of Dave LaRoche (65) and Donnie Moore (61).

--Save total equalled total of 1989 while final ERA of 3.22 was a drop from 3.44 figure of 1989.

--Registered six-or-more saves in three months. . .Accomplished that only once in 1989 (seven in Sept.-Oct. play).

--Despite recording two saves in three opportunities during April, was scored upon in five of his eight appearances and finished with a 6.48 ERA. . .During next four months, ERA did not rise above 2.20 and reached a low of 0.68 in August (recorded seven saves).

--ERA was at 2.10 through 48 games. . .In final six appearances, surrendered 10 runs in 4.1 innings as ERA rose to 3.22.

--Converted 25 of 31 save opportunities. . .Of his 28 inherited runners, only six scored.

--His .807 save percentage ranked ninth in American League with a minimum of 20 opportunites while his save total also ranked ninth.

--From Aug. 13 through Sept. 2, recorded saves in seven consecutive opportunites.

--Averaged 11.5 strikeouts per nine innings (82 in 64.1 IP) after a 12.8 average in 1989.

HARVEY continued

--Opponents compiled a .201 mark against him after a .183 finish in '89.
--Experienced interesting reversal in home/road stats from 1989 when he finished with a 2-0 record and 2.56 ERA in Anaheim Stadium compared to a 1-3 record and 4.63 ERA on the road. . .In 1990, was 3-1 at home but finished with a 4.00 ERA while opponents hit .250. . .On the road, was 1-3 with a 2.22 ERA with 15 saves in 23 appearances. . .Opponents hit only .130 against him away from Anaheim.
--Opposing left-handers finished with a .208 average (22/106) while right-handers compiled a .195 average (23/118).
--Finished third among A.L. relievers in strikeouts behind Duane Ward (112 in 127.2 IP) and Jeff Montgomery (94 in 94.1 IP).
--Struck out first batter faced in a game 16 times while initial batter reached base 20 times.
--Pitched in consecutive games only eight times. . .Longest stint of season was May 24 against Toronto when he tossed three innings and collected second win of season.
--Worked one inning 26 times and less than one frame 11 times.
--With pitchers totaling more than 64-innings pitched, finished third in lowest average against behind Dennis Eckersley (.160) and Bobby Thigpen (.195).
--Registered at least one strikeout in 39 of his 54 appearances (72 percent) and struck out three-or-more batters 10 times.
--Allowed four home runs. . .Was the losing pitcher in three of the games he surrendered a home run.
--In 1989, averaged 6.7 base on balls per contest (41 in 55 IP) but reduced that to 4.9 in 1990 (35 in 64.1 IP).
--Of his 25 saves, 16 came against the West, including four each against Chicago and Minnesota. . .Finished with a 2.27 ERA against the West and owns a lifetime mark of 1.44. . .Against the East, compiled a 4.13 ERA in 1990 and owns a 3.70 mark lifetime.
--Finished 47 of the 54 games he appeared in.
--Final save total represents second highest output in club history during a single-season, also accomplished by Harvey in 1989 and Dave LaRoche in 1978.
--It should be noted that LaRoche recorded his 65 career saves in 304 appearances with California while Harvey established a record 67 saves in only 158 games.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, enjoyed successful sophomore season, finishing with 25 saves and 3.44 ERA in 51 games.
--Hampered periodically by control problems. . .Allowed more base on balls (41) than hits (36) after surrendering only 20 walks in 1988. . .Of 41 free passes, only one was intentional. . .Walk total established professional high.
--Averaged 12.8 strikeouts per nine innings (78 in 55 IP), as did Rob Dibble of Cincinnati (141 in 99 IP) to establish a major league record.
--Finished fourth among American League relief pitchers in opponents average against at .183 behind Dennis Eckersley (.162), Tom Gordon (.175) and Jeff Russell (.182).
--Left-handers hit .160 (16/100) after .147 finish in 1988. . .Right-handers finished with a .206 mark (20/97) after compiling .286 average in 1988. . .Of 78 strikeouts, 43 came against right-handers.
--Struck out at least one batter in 41 of 51 outings (80 percent) and struck out three-or-more 12 times.
--In 9.1 innings (eight games) from Aug. 6-Sept. 4, struck out 20 batters.
-Converted 25 of 32 save opportunities.
--In **1988**, finished second in balloting for A.L. "Rookie of the Year" honors.
--Recalled from Edmonton, April 21.
--Missed California's first 15 games, during which Angels converted only three of 11 save opportunities.
--Recorded 17 saves in 24 opportunities (71 percent).
--Allowed only one earned run in first 26 innings. . .Stranded 34 of 46 runners inherited.
--Allowed only four home runs (Rance Mulliniks, Steve Balboni, Larry Parrish, Pete O'Brien). . .Did not allow a home run until 32nd appearance, a span of 49.2 innings.
--California was 35-15 in games he pitched. . .Finished 39 of 50 appearances.
--Permitted runs in only 14 of 50 appearances. . .Retired 35 of 50 first batters faced (70 percent). . .At home, was 3-4 with six saves and a 1.96 ERA in 24 appearances.
--Held opponents to a collective .214 average. . .Opponents scored more than one earned run in only five of 50 appearances.
--Underwent successful arthroscopic surgery Sept. 21 to remove two bone chips in right elbow.

--In **1987**, had contract purchased from Midland, California's double-A affiliate, May 15.
--Made major league debut following night vs. Baltimore (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 SO). . .Struck out Cal Ripken looking (first batter faced) in debut.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1987**, was selected California's minor league "Player of the Year". . .Also chosen Puerto Rican Winter League "Most Valuable Player" and "Reliever of the Year", registering 1-1 record, 18 saves and 2.03 ERA for San Juan.
--Was selected by BASEBALL AMERICA as one of Top 10 major league prospects in Texas League, finishing with 20 saves and 78 strikeouts in 53 innings, covering 43 appearances.
--Remained single-A level with Palm Springs in 1986, compiling 15 saves and a 2.68 ERA in 43 outings. . .Surrendered only 38 hits in 57 innings.
--Selected on California League mid-season All-Star team. . .Shared honors as league's best relief pitcher with teammate Miguel Garcia.
--Allowed only one home run. . .In 197.1 minor league innings, struck out 267 and allowed 151 hits.
--Struck out 111 batters in 81.2 innings during first pro season with Quad City in 1985.
--Signed as a free agent by California, Aug. 20, 1984.
--Signed after impressive workout with scout Alex Cosmidis.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Bandys High (Catawba, NC) in 1981, lettering in baseball, basketball and football.
--Attended University of North Carolina-Charlotte.
--Played for Howard's Furniture, a nationally ranked slo-pitch softball team. . . Father Stan was nationally recognized slo-pitch performer for Howard's.

HARVEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985—Quad City	5-6	3.53	30	7	0	0	4	81.2	66	37	32	37	111
1986—Palm Springs	3-4	2.68	43	0	0	0	15	57	38	24	17	38	68
1987—Midland	2-2	2.04	43	0	0	0	20	53	40	14	12	28	78
California	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	2	3
1988—Edmonton	0-0	3.18	5	0	0	0	2	5.2	7	2	2	4	10
California	7-5	2.13	50	0	0	0	17	76	59	22	18	20	67
1989—California	3-3	3.44	51	0	0	0	25	55	36	21	21	41	78
1990—California	4-4	3.22	54	0	0	0	25	64.1	45	24	23	35	82
Major Totals	**14-12**	**2.79**	**158**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**67**	**200.1**	**146**	**67**	**62**	**98**	**230**

HRs Allowed: 1987–0; 1988–4; 1989–6; 1990–6. Total: 14

	1990						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-1	2.27	31.2	8	41	16	5-3	1.44	81	13	92	39
Chicago	0-0	0.00	7	0	7	4	1-0	0.51	17.2	1	17	10
Kansas City	1-0	7.36	3.2	3	6	2	1-0	4.70	7.2	4	12	3
Minnesota	1-0	1.29	7	1	6	4	1-0	0.59	15.1	1	13	9
Oakland	1-0	1.50	6	1	10	1	1-0	0.52	17.1	1	22	4
Seattle	0-1	5.40	5	3	7	2	0-3	4.50	10	5	12	4
Texas	0-0	0.00	3	0	5	3	1-0	0.69	13	1	16	9
Vs. East	1-3	4.13	32.2	15	41	9	9-9	3.70	119.1	49	138	28
Baltimore	0-0	0.00	2	0	2	0	2-1	3.00	15	5	23	3
Boston	0-1	4.50	8	4	12	2	0-2	2.45	18.1	5	22	7
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	4.2	0	5	2	1-1	2.75	19.2	6	21	7
Detroit	0-1	9.82	3.2	4	5	3	1-2	5.49	19.2	12	19	7
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	6.75	9.1	7	13	1
New York	0-1	3.68	7.1	3	7	2	1-1	3.77	14.1	6	17	2
Toronto	1-0	5.14	7	4	10	0	4-1	3.13	23	8	23	1
Home	3-1	4.00	36	16	43	10	8-5	2.73	112	34	124	32
Away	1-3	2.22	28.1	7	39	15	6-7	2.85	88.1	28	106	35
1st Half	2-2	2.91	34	11	39	11	5-5	2.44	107	29	117	30
2nd Half	2-2	3.56	30.1	12	43	14	9-7	3.18	93.1	33	113	37
In April	1-1	6.48	8.1	6	10	2	2-1	2.31	23.1	6	25	6
May	1-0	2.20	16.1	4	14	2	3-2	2.38	45.1	12	44	5
June	0-1	1.04	8.2	1	13	6	0-2	2.41	33.2	9	42	16
July	1-0	1.35	6.2	1	12	2	5-3	3.71	34	14	33	10
August	0-0	0.68	13.1	1	18	7	2-1	0.79	34	3	51	13
Sept.-Oct.	1-2	8.18	11	10	15	6	2-3	5.46	29.2	18	35	17

SO High: 4, last time: Aug. 13 vs. N.Y.
Win Streak: 1 game

Lifetime: 2 games (1989, 1988)

HARVEY'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	7 — 1988	SO	5 — at Bal., 8-20-88
ERA	2.13 — 1988	IP	3 — last time: vs. Tor., 5-24-90
IP	76 — 1988		
SO	82 — 1990		
SV	25 — 1990, 1989		

Donald Earl HILL 18

Position: Infielder
Bats: S **Throws:** R
Ht: 5-10 **Wt:** 161
Opening Day Age: 30
Born: Nov. 12, 1960 in Pomona, CA

RESIDES: Laguna Niguel, CA **MARRIED:** Erin Flynn, Jan. 29, 1983
CHILDREN: Terry, Cindy **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 19, 1990
SIGNED THRU: 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 yrs., 32 days

1990 SEASON:

--Signed as free agent, Jan. 5, 1990.
--Invited to spring training as non-roster player and batted .278 (10/36) with five runs scored, three doubles, a triple and five RBI in 11 games.
--Began season as member of California's 25-man roster. . .Marked third major league club played with, all in A.L. West (Oakland & Chicago).
--Appeared in 103 games, most since totaling 111 with White Sox in 1987.
--Compiled .264 average (93/352) with 18 doubles, two triples, three HRs and 32 RBI.
--Average was highest since .283 mark with Oakland in 1986.
--Established career best in doubles (18).
--Collected 2,000th career AB, Aug. 21 at Detroit.
--Collected 21 multiple-hit games, including five three-hit efforts.
--Equalled career-best three-RBI game, Sept. 21 at Kansas City.
--Joined Brian Downing & Wally Joyner as only Angels in 1990 to collect more walks than strikeouts (29 BB - 27 SO).
--Fanned once every 13 ABs, best ratio on club.
--Made major league debuts at first base, July 13 vs. Toronto, and pitcher, July 8 at Milwaukee. . .Pitched ninth inning of Angels 20-7 loss (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 SO). . .Issued one-out walk to Greg Vaughn and fanned Rob Deer to end inning. . .Marked first pitching appearance by an Angels position player in club history. . .Willie Smith, who was traded to the Angels in 1964, made 15 appearances as pitcher, before finishing season as an outfielder.
--Finished season with three games at first base, 60 at second base, 21 at third base, 24 at shortstop and one as pitcher.
--Committed just three errors in 304 total chances at second base (.990).
--Placed on 15-day disabled list, Aug. 27 (retroactive to Aug. 25), with sprained left wrist. . .Was reinstated, Sept. 11. . .Marked fifth career stint on DL.
--Hit .322 in seventh-inning-or-later (115 ABs) and .236 during innings 1 through 6 (237 ABs).
--Batted .182 after a 2-0 count (55 AB), the M.L. average was .293.
--Continued career success during second half of season, compiling .291 average (51/175).
--Batted .276 (70/54) with 20 RBI from the left side and .235 (23/98) from the right side of the plate.
--All three HRs and 23 of his RBI came on the road, including two-out, two-run HR off Dennis Eckersley in 11th-inning, July 26 at Oakland. . .Marked his first HR allowed in 1990 (finished with two).
--Batted .421 (8/19) vs. Minnesota and .311 (14/45) with seven RBI vs. Oakland.
--Best months were April (.333, 6/18) and Sept.-Oct. (.351, 13/37).
--Hit .283 (43/152) with 22 RBI vs. West and .250 (50/200) with 10 RBI vs. East.
--Batted .303 (10/33, 13 RBI) with runners in scoring position in first half and .217 (10/49, 16 RBI) in second half.
--Was 2-for-9 as pinch-hitter.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, released in spring training by Chicago White Sox, March 10.
--Was signed by the Oakland Athletics to a triple-A contract (Tacoma), March 22.
--Appeared in 58 games, batting .261.
--Made 34 appearances at second base, two at third, one at short, 20 as a designated hitter and seven as pinch hitter.
--Released by Oakland, Aug. 9.
--In **1988**, platooned with Chicago's Fred Manrique at second for most of season.
--Posted career-low .217 average.
--In **1987**, was Opening Day second baseman for Chicago.
--Battled early-season eye infection.
--Went on disabled list due to eye infection, May 30 and returned June 14...Went on DL again later in year (July 29-Aug. 13) with pulled left hamstring.
--Matched career-high with four hits in game vs. Kansas City, Aug. 30.
--Made 104 starts, 77 at second and 27 at third.
--In **1986**, was traded from Oakland to Chicago for pitchers Gene Nelson and Bruce Tanner, Dec. 10.
--Finished second full big league campaign posting .283 average with Oakland.
--In **1985**, was scheduled to start season in double-A until spring training injury to Tony Phillips put him on major league roster.
--Posted career-best 17-game hitting streak, Aug. 8-23.
--Suffered season-ending injury, a fractured hamate bone in right hand, while batting Aug. 31 at Detroit.
--In **1984**, began season as Oakland's starting shortstop.
--Suffered scratched right cornea and was placed on disabled list, May 3.
--Was re-activated May 18 and sent to Tacoma, Oakland's triple-A affiliate.
--Returned to Athletics, July 7.
--Recorded first career four-hit game, Sept. 30, vs. Kansas City.
--In **1983**, began season at Tacoma but was called up to big leagues in July.
--Made major league debut, July 24.
--Recorded first major league hit, July 26, vs. Boston's Bob Ojeda.
--First major league home run was off New York's Shane Rawley, Aug. 31, in Oakland (right-handed).
--First left-handed HR was Sept. 7 in Comiskey Park off Chicago's Dick Tidrow.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1983**, began season with Tacoma.
--Had 17-game hitting streak and tied club record for most RBI in game (7).
--In **1982**, made jump to West Haven, Oakland's double-A affiliate.
--Two of 10 HRs were grand slams.
--In **1981**, started professional career at Modesto (single-A).

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Attended Edison High (Huntington Beach, CA).
--Played at Orange Coast College (Costa Mesa, CA) for two years before transferring to Arizona State University.
--Was starting shortstop for Sun Devils during NCAA championship season in 1981.
--Batted .378 same season with 19 doubles, nine HRs and 58 RBI.
--Hit .346 in College World Series.
--Is ambidextrous, learning how to throw left-handed at age 11 after injury to right elbow.

HILL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—Modesto	.195	46	129	21	29	3	0	6	22	24	26	9
1982—West Haven	.254	132	405	66	103	21	3	10	59	49	54	15
1983—Tacoma	.314	93	322	45	101	19	2	14	63	40	36	9
Oakland	.266	53	158	20	42	7	0	2	15	4	21	1
1984—Tacoma	.326	42	141	28	46	12	3	2	24	18	15	7
Oakland	.230	73	174	21	40	6	0	2	16	5	12	1
1985—Oakland	.285	123	393	45	112	13	2	3	48	23	33	8
1986—Oakland	.283	108	339	37	96	16	2	4	29	23	38	5
1987—Chicago (AL)	.239	111	410	57	98	14	6	9	46	30	35	1
Hawaii	.391	7	23	10	9	2	0	2	6	2	1	2
1988—Chicago (AL)	.217	83	221	17	48	6	1	2	20	26	32	3
Vancover	.346	7	26	5	9	4	0	0	7	3	5	1
1989—Tacoma	.261	58	180	26	47	7	2	4	23	33	18	4
1990—California	.264	103	352	36	93	18	2	3	32	29	27	1
Major Totals	**.258**	**654**	**2047**	**233**	**529**	**80**	**13**	**25**	**206**	**140**	**198**	**20**

HILL continued

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.283	152	43	2	22	.257	1009	259	13	116
California	—	—	—	—	—	.235	153	36	1	12
Chicago	.208	24	5	0	2	.164	134	22	2	9
Kansas City	.208	24	5	1	4	.302	126	38	1	15
Minnesota	.421	19	8	0	5	.301	156	47	1	20
Oakland	.311	45	14	1	7	.277	112	31	2	16
Seattle	.235	17	4	0	3	.256	195	50	5	28
Texas	.304	23	7	0	1	.263	133	35	1	16
Vs. East	.250	200	50	1	10	.260	1038	270	12	90
Baltimore	.348	23	8	0	0	.282	124	35	0	5
Boston	.233	30	7	0	1	.260	150	39	0	13
Cleveland	.279	43	12	0	4	.218	197	43	2	15
Detroit	.225	40	9	0	3	.269	156	42	2	17
Milwaukee	.105	19	2	0	0	.267	135	36	1	14
New York	.333	18	6	0	0	.239	138	33	2	7
Toronto	.222	27	6	1	2	.304	138	42	5	19
Home	.249	169	42	0	9	.258	997	257	4	83
Away	.279	183	51	3	23	.259	1050	272	21	123
1st Half	.237	177	42	1	14	.232	910	211	8	84
2nd Half	.291	175	51	2	18	.280	1137	318	17	122
Vs. RHP	.276	254	70	2	20	.262	1425	374	16	149
Vs. LHP	.235	98	23	1	12	.249	622	155	9	57
Pinch-Hit	.222	9	2	0	0	.240	50	12	0	4
Desig.-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.150	20	3	0	0
In April	.333	18	6	0	1	.229	279	64	6	35
May	.246	69	17	1	6	.240	279	67	2	25
June	.225	80	18	0	7	.239	305	73	0	22
July	.267	75	20	1	10	.327	383	96	4	39
August	.260	73	19	0	1	.327	419	137	7	48
Sept.-Oct.	.351	37	13	1	7	.241	382	92	6	37
Longest Streak: 7 games, Aug. 10-18						Lifetime: 17 games (1985)				

Selected by Oakland Athletics organization in 1st round of June, 1981 free agent draft, secondary phase, first player chosen.
Traded to Chicago White Sox in exchange for pitcher Gene Nelson and a player to be named later (pitcher Bruce Tanner), Dec. 10, 1986.

Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Scratched right cornea, disabled May 3-18.
1985 — Fractured hamate bone (right hand), disabled Aug. 31.
1987 — Eye infection, disabled May 30-June 14.
Pulled left hamstring, disabled July 29-Aug. 13.
1990 — Sprained left wrist, disabled Aug. 25-Sept. 11

HILL'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.285 — 1985	H	4 — last time: vs. K.C., 8-30-87
H	112 — 1985	HR	1 — last time: at K.C., 9-21-90
HR	9 — 1987	RBI	3 — last time: at K.C., 9-21-90
RBI	48 — 1985		
SB	9 — 1985		

ANGELS AT THE ALL-STAR BREAK

YEAR	W-L	POS	GBL	YEAR	W-L	POS	GBL
1961	35-51	T8th	-20 1/2	1976	35-52	6th	-18 1/2
1962	45-37	3rd	- 2 1/2	1977	42-46	5th	-11
1963	41-46	7th	-12	1978	46-40	1st	+ 1
1964	37-44	7th	-13 1/2	1979	55-38	1st	+ 2
1965	41-44	6th	-13 1/2	1980	29-48	7th	-16 1/2
1966	46-39	4th	-11	*1981	31-29	4th	- 6
1967	45-40	4th	- 4 1/2	1982	49-37	1st	+ 1
1968	39-43	6th	-15 1/2	1983	42-36	2nd	- 2
1969	36-58	6th	-22	1984	44-42	3rd	- 1
1970	51-35	2nd	- 5	1985	52-35	1st	+ 6
1971	42-50	4th	-16 1/2	1986	48-39	1st	+ 1 1/2
1972	40-52	5th	-16 1/2	1987	46-43	4th	- 3
1973	48-48	T4th	- 7	1988	41-46	T4th	-12 1/2
1974	39-59	6th	-17	1989	52-33	1st	+ 1 1/2
1975	40-51	6th	-17	1990	41-43	4th	-11

*Players strike from June 12 - July 31, 1981

Jack Robert (J.R.) HOWELL 16

Position: Third Baseman
Bats: L **Throws:** R
Ht: 6-0 **Wt:** 190
Opening Day Age: 29
Born: Aug. 18, 1961 in Tucson, AZ

RESIDES: Tucson, AZ **MARRIED:** Kelly Loudin, July 23, 1982 **CHILDREN:** Joshua, Dallas **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 6, 1983
SIGNED THRU: 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 5 yrs., 8 days

1989 SEASON:
--Posted career lows in games (105), home runs (8) and RBI (33).
--Has moved into the No. 2 position in games played by a California third baseman (525), trailing only Doug DeCinces (749).
--After finishing as the top major league fielding third baseman with .974 percentage in 1989, dropped to .939 and was unranked in 1990. . .Had 11 errors in 428 total chances in '89; 17 in 280 total chances in '90.
--Best month was April, batting .280 (14/50) with a HR and five RBI.
--Hit .400 (12/30) when batting in the No. 9 spot.
--Ranked No. 1 among Angels in fewest double plays hit into in double play situations (.048. . .Ranked third in that category in A.L. (3/62).
--Was California's worst hitter with the bases loaded (.071, 1/14).
--Owns career batting average of .179 vs. left-handers. . .Is one of three active players with career batting averages below .200 vs. southpaws (minimum 400 ABs). Others: Wally Backman and Mike Pagliarulo.
--Longest hitting streak was six games (Sept. 25-Oct. 1).
--All eight HRs were against right-handed pitching. . .In career, 68 of 76 HRs have come vs. right-handers.
--14 of 33 RBI were either game-tying or go-ahead.
--Was placed on the 15-day DL, May 23 (retroactive to May 22) with a sprained left knee, and was reactivated, June 9.
--Optioned to Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, July 27.
--Appeared in 20 games for Trappers, hitting .333 (25/75) with two HRs and 15 RBI prior to Aug. 27 recall.
--Made major league debut at first base, Sept. 1 vs. Chicago, and debut at shortstop, Sept. 6 in New York.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, finished as the top major league fielding third baseman with .974 percentage, committing only 11 errors in 428 total chances. . .No. 1 in N.L. was St. Louis' Terry Pendleton at .971. . .No. 2 in A.L. was Minnesota's Gary Gaetti at .973.
--13 of 20 home runs came during 40-game span, June 16-Aug. 2.
--Started in left field during first game of doubleheader in Texas, June 14...Marked first start in outfield since Sept. 6, 1987.
--Appeared in career game No. 500, Aug. 12 vs. Oakland.
--Tied club record with seven ABs at Cleveland, Sept. 21.
--Led Angels regulars in ratio of extra-base hits to at-bats (1/11.02). . .Led for second year in row.
--In **1988**, appeared in career-high 154 games.
--Established career marks in at-bats (500), hits (127), doubles (32) and strikeouts (130).
--Made 152 appearances at third base, most since Doug DeCinces totaled 153 in 1982.
--In **1987**, opened as California's starting left fielder.
--Hit broken-bat HR in Yankee Stadium, Sept. 5 (Tim Stoddard).
--Recorded first career four-hit effort vs. Chicago, Sept. 23.
--In **1986**, was recalled from Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, May 31.
--Made first start in left field of professional career, June 27 vs. Cleveland.
--Hit two HRs off Dave Stieb in Toronto, July 4.
--In **1985**, was recalled by Angels on two occasions: May 20 and Aug. 12.

HOWELL continued

--Made major league debut in starting role at third, May 20, in Detroit.
--Collected first major league hit, May 21, vs. Jack Morris in Detroit.
--Recorded first career HR at Yankee Stadium (Joe Cowley), May 30.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1986**, posted .359 average (56/156) with three HRs and 28 RBI in 44 games with Edmonton.
--In **1985**, sported .387 (48/124) average in 36 games before joining Angels.
--Upon second recall, was leading Pacific Coast League in hitting with .373 (106/284) mark in 79 games with 13 HRs and 48 RBI.
--In **1984**, was honored twice in Baseball America's "Best Tools Survey," as he was named California League's "Best Defensive Third Baseman" and "Infielder With Best Arm."
--Led league in fielding percentage (.943), assists (259) and double plays (23).

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from Palo Verde High (Tucson, AZ).
--Attended Pima Junior College for two years and University of Arizona for one.
--Was prep performer in baseball and basketball.

HOWELL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983—Salem	.395	21	76	23	30	2	5	3	12	17	11	26
1984—Redwood	.246	135	451	62	111	21	5	5	64	44	95	12
1985—Edmonton	.373	79	284	55	106	22	3	13	48	52	57	3
California	.197	43	137	19	27	4	0	5	18	16	33	1
1986—Edmonton	.359	44	156	39	56	17	3	3	28	38	29	1
California	.272	63	151	26	41	14	2	4	21	19	28	2
1987—California	.245	138	449	64	110	18	5	23	64	57	118	4
1988—California	.254	154	500	59	127	32	2	16	63	46	130	2
1989—California	.228	144	474	56	108	19	4	20	52	52	125	0
1990—California	.228	105	316	35	72	19	1	8	33	46	61	3
Major Totals	**.241**	**647**	**2027**	**259**	**485**	**106**	**14**	**76**	**251**	**236**	**495**	**1**

Disabling Injuries: 1990-Sprained left knee, disabled May 23 (retroactive to May 22) through June 9.

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.244	160	39	3	15	.248	947	235	31	106
Chicago	.267	30	8	1	2	.287	164	47	10	28
Kansas City	.290	31	9	0	0	.220	159	35	2	13
Minnesota	.276	29	8	0	4	.291	134	39	3	20
Oakland	.179	28	5	1	3	.213	169	36	5	13
Seattle	.227	22	5	1	3	.302	172	52	9	20
Texas	.200	20	4	0	3	.174	149	26	2	12
Vs. East	.212	156	33	5	18	.231	1080	250	45	145
Baltimore	.111	27	3	0	0	.217	161	35	10	24
Boston	.238	21	5	1	5	.222	153	34	5	22
Cleveland	.222	9	2	1	2	.246	122	30	6	19
Detroit	.150	20	3	1	4	.185	157	29	6	24
Milwaukee	.286	28	8	2	3	.241	145	35	6	14
New York	.182	22	4	0	3	.211	175	37	7	25
Toronto	.276	29	8	0	1	.299	167	50	5	17
Home	.218	156	34	3	17	.236	991	234	39	135
Away	.238	160	38	5	16	.242	1036	251	37	116
1st Half	.220	168	37	4	16	.241	968	233	33	120
2nd Half	.236	148	35	4	17	.238	1059	252	43	131
Vs. RHP	.240	254	61	8	28	.258	1536	397	68	199
Vs. LHP	.177	62	11	0	5	.179	491	88	8	52
Pinch-Hit	.333	6	2	1	1	.306	49	15	3	7
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
In April	.280	50	14	1	5	.258	271	70	9	36
May	.220	59	13	2	7	.223	318	71	11	32
June	.122	49	6	1	4	.123	334	78	10	45
July	.214	56	12	2	3	.235	332	78	18	46
August	.357	14	5	0	2	.264	360	95	15	42
Sept.-Oct.	.250	88	22	2	12	.226	412	93	13	50
Longest Streak-6 games, Sept. 25-Oct. 1						Lifetime: 9 games (1985)				

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

HOWELL'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.272 — 1986	H	4 — last time: at Min., 10-1-88
H	127 — 1988	HR	2 — last time: at Sea., 8-3-88
HR	23 — 1987	RBI	5 — vs. Bal., 8-27-85
RBI	64 — 1987		
SB	4 — 1987		

Wallace Keith JOYNER 21

Position: First Baseman
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 203
Opening Day Age: 28
Born: June 16, 1962 in Atlanta, GA

RESIDES: Yorba Linda, CA **MARRIED:** Lesley Ann Johns, March 12, 1983 **CHILDREN:** Jessica, McKenzie, Crosby, Chase **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1983 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 5 yrs.

1990 SEASON:

--Played in fewest games (83) of any full season since beginning professional career in 1983.
--Placed on 15-day disabled list July 16 (retro-active to July 12) with what proved to be a stress fracture of right knee. . .Was later transferred to 21-day DL, Aug. 4 and did not play remainder of season.
--Finished 1-for-20 in last four appearances, including an 0-for-8 outing in Milwaukee, July 6.
--Last appearance in Anaheim Stadium was June 27 against Chicago.
--Traditionally a slow starter in April, hit only .243 with two home runs and seven RBI prior to rebounding with a .337 (34/101) average in May with five home runs and 22 RBI. . .Averages dipped to .234 in June and .220 in July before season concluded.
--Hit .169 (13/77) when leading off an inning while hitting .211 when batting third (43/204); .361 when batting fourth (22/61) and .481 when batting fifth (13/27).
--Ranked first on Angels with a .360 average (9/25) on 3-2 pitches and ninth in the American League (minimum 20 plate appearances).
--During May contest against Cleveland at home, recorded 21 putouts.
--Four of his eight home runs came in nine-game span, May 19-27.
--Finished with season-best eight RBI against Milwaukee, despite hitting only .132 with just five hits, one of those his second career grand slam (May 27).
--Continued career trend of more offensive productivity against East than West. . .Finished with six home runs and 31 RBI against East (57 HRs & 245 RBI lifetime) compared to a pair of home runs and 10 RBI vs. West (36 HRs & 177 RBI lifetime).
--Finished hitting .282 with runners in scoring position, including a .311 mark with less than two outs and a.242 with two outs and RISP. . .In bases loaded situations, was 3-for-8 with a sacrifice fly, scoring nine of the 27 runners in that situation.
--Appeared in 83 games at first base, improving career total in that department to 699, second on California's all-time list only to Rod Carew at 720. . .Is one of only 11 Angels in Club history to appear in 699-or-more games at one position. . .Three of those played for California in 1990 (Joyner, Dick Schofield and Brian Downing).
--Compiled a .995 fielding percentage with only four miscues in 793 total chances.
--Of his 41 RBI, 15 came in one-week span from May 22-27 that included a pair of four-RBI games, one three-RBI contest and a pair of two-RBI efforts.
--Through first 25 games, was hitting .223 (21/94). . .In next 17 games, hit at a .474 clip (27/57) to improve average to season-high .318.

JOYNER continued

--Remains sixth on California's all-time list with 422 RBI in only five seasons.
--In 1989 finished with 10-or-more hits against 10 clubs. . .That figure was reduced to one in 1990, 18 against Toronto in 35 at-bats (.514). . .Hit two home runs against Blue Jays as well, the only club he recorded multiple-HRs against.
--His eight home runs improved career total to 93. . .Only six players in club annals have reached 100.
--Entered season with lifetime average of .261 against left-handers but compiled only a .226 average in 1990.
--His eight at-bats against Milwaukee July 6 established a club record. . .In 1989, finished with a pair of games where he batted seven times.
--After compiling a lifetime average of .359 against Minnesota, saw average drop to .107 against Twins (3/28) in 1990.
--Concluded season with only 12 RBI in final 135 at-bats after recording 22 in 101 ABs in May.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, played career-high 159 games while leading club in base hits (167) for second time in career.
--Led all major league first basemen with 110 games-or-more in fewest errors committed with four while finishing with .997 fielding percentage.
--Only player in club history to record 160-or-more hits in four consecutive seasons. . .Also became lone Angel first baseman to appear in 100-or-more games at first base four consecutive seasons, breaking tie with Jim Spencer (1969-71).
--Was one of three Angels to finish with .300-or-better average (.302) with runners in scoring position, joining Tony Armas - .319 (15/47) and Chili Davis - .322 (49/152).
--Fourth-inning home run April 27 at home against Detroit snapped a string of 256 at-bats (including spring training) without a home run. . .Hit second home run June 25 against Baltimore, or his second in 352 at-bats since Sept. 1, 1988.
--Registered 30 RBI that either tied score or put club ahead. . .Most memorable performance in that department was four-game series against Detroit at home, July 20-23 when he accounted for three-game winning RBI in bottom of ninth during four-game sweep.
--Started season slowly with .216 average (25/116) through first 35 games before finishing season with .298 average (142/477) remaining 124 games.
--Compiled career-best 13-game hitting streak, June 6-20. . .The streak included span in which he hit safely in 25 of 26 games from May 20-June 20.
--Registered an RBI in seven consecutive games (10 total) from July 15-21.
--In **1988**, established career highs in average (.295), and hits (176).
--Finished with 10-or-more hits against every club except Seattle (8).
--Tied club records with three doubles against Cleveland, July 23, the first Angel to do so since Jim Anderson against Kansas City, July 1, 1979.
--Led A.L. first basemen in games with 156 and also led circuit in putouts (1,369), assists (143) and double plays (148).
--His 176 hits tied Albie Pearson (1963) for seventh on Angels' all-time list for hits in a single season.
--Selected American League "Co-Player of the Week" for July 25-31 along with Roger Clemens. . .Compiled .519 average (14/27) with seven runs, three home runs and 11 RBI.
--Had two home runs and six RBI, July 27 at home against Oakland.
--Struck out only 51 times, lowest figure as a professional during a season with 100-or-more games played.
--Lone home run against a left-hander was July 31 vs. Ricky Horton in Comiskey Park.
--Collected 500th career hit Sept. 21 vs. Milwaukee.
--Reached base via a hit, walk or hit by pitch in 131 of 158 games (83 percent).
--In **1987**, was recipient of Owner's Trophy, given to California's Most Valuable Player as voted by the players.
--Became ninth player in major league history to record 100-or-more RBI in first two years (defined by appearance). . .Previous eight players were: Al Simmons (1924 - 102; 1925 - 129); Glenn Wright (1924 - 111; 1925 - 121); Tony Lazzeri (1926 - 114; 1927 - 102); Pinky Whitney (1928 - 103; 1929 - 115); Dale Alexander (1929 - 137; 1930 - 135); Joe DiMaggio (1936 - 125; 1937 - 167); Ted Williams (1939 - 145; 1940 - 113) and Ray Jablonski (1953 - 112; 1954 - 104).
--Selected American League "Player of the Week," April 20-26...Completed stretch with .480 average (12/25) in seven games with five home runs, 13 RBI, 10 runs, .500 on-base percentage and 1.120 slugging mark.

--Numbers were impressive considering he was homerless in previous 61 games and entered week hitting .192 (10/52) with five RBI.
--Hit at least one home run against every A.L. club.
--Established club record for most home runs by an Angels first baseman (34).
--Became first player in club annals to record 100-or-more RBI in two seasons.
--Was eighth player in club history to total 30-or-more home runs and first since Reggie Jackson (39) and Doug DeCinces (30) in 1982.
--Established professional highs in runs scored (100), doubles (33), home runs, RBI (117), walks (72) and stolen bases (8).
--Hit three home runs vs. Cleveland at home, Oct. 3.
--Connected for two home runs against Bert Blyleven, April 26.
--Tied major league record for most home runs in month of October (4).
--In **1986**, finished strong second in "Rookie of the Year" voting behind Jose Canseco (110-98).
--Was selected to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star rookie team.
--Reached 100 RBI level in final game of season at Texas.
--Became eighth player in club history to reach mark and first since Reggie Jackson in 1982 (101).
--He and Canseco became only third pair of rookies in major league history to drive in 100-or-more runs in same season. . .Last to do so were Fred Lynn (105) and Jim Rice (102) with Boston in 1975. . .The first to accomplish feat were a trio of 1950 A.L. rookies - Walt Droppo (144), Al Rosen (116) and Luke Easter (107).
--Became only 15th rookie in history to start All-Star game and first since Fernando Valenzuela in 1981. . .Droppo (1950) and George Scott (1966) were only other rookie first basemen.
--Became youngest Angel (24) to start contest since Frank Tanana (23) in 1976. . .Was first rookie to start in All-Star competition since fans began selecting starters in 1970.
--Made major league debut April 8 in Seattle. . .Collected first major league hit against Mike Moore in fourth at-bat (double) and first home run following night against Mark Langston.
--His eighth home run of season May 4 against Ted Higuera of Milwaukee was one more than Angels' first basemen combined for in 1985.
--Recorded 50th RBI of season June 16 against Texas. . .Only Don Baylor (May 31, 1979) and Joe Rudi (June 14, 1977) reached that mark earlier in club annals.
--Hit .313 (109/348) with 20 home runs and 72 RBI at All-Star break in 87 games.
--Homered against every opponent except Texas and Chicago.
--Tied club record with 10 consecutive games with at least one RBI, July 4-13 (14 total), previously established by Fred Lynn in 1984.
--Spoiled pair of potential no-hitters during campaign. . .Posted one-out ninth-inning single against Charlie Hough June 16 to rally Angels to 2-1 win vs. Rangers at home. . .His two-out double in ninth-inning Aug. 20 in Detroit spoiled Walt Terrell's bid.
--Missed final four games of ALCS as result of staph infection.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--Averaged .305 (346/1136) in three minor league seasons with 283 hits and 145 RBI in final two campaigns.
--Named winner of 1984 Kenny Myers Memorial Award, annually given to top minor leaguer in organization for seasonal achievement.
--Hit .317 at Waterbury in 1984 with 148 hits, including 24 doubles, 12 home runs and 72 RBI.
--Was second best fielding first baseman in Eastern League same season with .992 percentage.
--Named to Eastern League All-Star squad.
--Honored as TOPPS CHEWING GUM's "Player of Month" for Aug., hitting .336 (42/125).
--In BASEBALL AMERICA's "Best Tools Survey," was honored as league's Best Defensive First Baseman.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Graduated Redan High (Stone Mountain, GA).
--Was All-County four-year letterman in basketball and lettered in baseball, culminating in All-State selection in 1980 and Georgia High School "Player of the Year" as well.
--Attended Brigham Young University in Provo, UT, and majored in Business.
--Lettered three years at BYU prior to draft. . .Was second team All-American and a member of 1983 USA Collegiate All-Star team.
--Wife Lesley was former gymnast at BYU.

JOYNER continued

JOYNER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983—Peoria	.328	54	192	25	63	16	2	3	33	19	25	1
1984—Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	24	7	12	72	67	60	0
1985—Edmonton	.283	126	477	68	135	29	5	12	73	60	64	2
1986—California	.290	154	593	82	172	27	3	22	100	57	58	5
1987—California	.285	149	564	100	161	33	1	34	117	72	64	8
1988—California	.295	158	597	81	176	31	2	13	85	55	51	8
1989—California	.282	159	593	78	167	30	2	16	79	46	58	3
1990—California	.268	83	310	35	83	15	0	8	41	41	34	2
Major Totals	**.286**	**703**	**2657**	**376**	**759**	**136**	**8**	**93**	**422**	**271**	**265**	**26**

Disabling Injuries: 1990-Stress fracture of right knee, disabled July 16 (retro-active to July 12) through remainder of season.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986—Cal. vs. Bos.	.455	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986—Cal.,Hou.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JOYNER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.295 — 1988	H	4 — last time: at K.C., 6-11-89
H	176 — 1988	HR	3 — vs. Cle., 10-3-87
HR	34 — 1987	RBI	6 — vs. Oak., 7-27-88
RBI	117 — 1987		
SB	8 — 1988, 1987		

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.227	119	27	2	10	.276	1230	340	36	177
Chicago	.083	24	2	1	1	.216	208	45	5	23
Kansas City	.308	13	4	0	1	.310	184	57	4	29
Minnesota	.107	28	3	1	1	.327	220	72	11	38
Oakland	.250	8	2	0	1	.272	191	52	6	28
Seattle	.381	21	8	0	3	.245	208	51	5	24
Texas	.320	25	8	0	3	.288	219	63	5	35
Vs. East	.293	191	56	6	31	.294	1427	419	57	245
Baltimore	.263	19	5	1	4	.307	215	66	8	33
Boston	.429	21	9	0	1	.292	192	56	7	31
Cleveland	.250	32	8	1	5	.273	216	59	9	38
Detroit	.280	25	7	0	3	.287	188	54	5	25
Milwaukee	.132	38	5	1	8	.261	230	60	11	41
New York	.190	21	4	1	3	.300	180	54	9	36
Toronto	.514	35	18	2	7	.340	206	70	8	41
Home	.274	135	37	5	21	.273	1312	358	49	198
Away	.263	175	46	3	20	.298	1345	401	44	224
1st Half	.283	290	82	8	39	.287	1489	427	46	237
2nd Half	.050	20	1	0	2	.284	1168	332	47	185
Vs. RHP	.289	204	59	6	24	.301	1740	523	70	284
Vs. LHP	.226	106	24	2	17	.257	917	236	23	138
Pinch-Hit.	.000	1	0	0	0	.308	13	4	0	2
In April	.243	74	18	2	7	.268	421	113	15	56
May	.337	101	34	5	22	.296	487	144	22	86
June	.234	94	22	1	9	.292	483	141	14	81
July	.220	41	9	0	3	.326	436	142	15	85
August	—	—	—	—	—	.262	405	106	15	60
Sept.-Oct	—	—	—	—	—	.266	425	113	12	54
Longest Streak -9 games, May 6-15						Lifetime: 13 games (1989)				

Mark Edward LANGSTON 12

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** L
Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 184
Opening Day Age: 30
Born: Aug. 20, 1960 in San Diego, CA

RESIDES: Anaheim Hills, CA **MARRIED:** Michelle Garrett, March 22, 1985
CHILDREN: Katie **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free-agent, Dec. 8, 1989
SIGNED THRU: 1994 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs.

1990 SEASON:

--Modern-day record nine no-hitters tossed in 1990. . .Mark Langston/Mike Witt vs. Seattle, April 11 at Anaheim Stadium (1-0 score) was the first.
--Finished with a career-high 17 losses, fifth highest in A.L.
--Failed to finish with 200-or-more strikeouts for the first time since 1985.
--Opponents hit .375 after a 2-0 count (.293 was the major league average), and .441 after a 3-1 count (.277 was the M.L. average).
--Was ninth in the league in total innings pitched (223); first among left-handed pitchers and ninth in batters faced (950).
--Second in runs allowed (120); first among left-handed pitchers.
--Sixth in walks allowed (104).
--Fifth in strikeouts (195); first among left-handers.
--Fourth in pitches thrown; first among left-handed pitchers.
--Seventh in doubles allowed (40) and third in triples allowed (8).
--Eighth in stolen bases allowed (22) and fourth in caught stealing while on the mound (14).
--Fourth in highest on-base percentage allowed (.343, 324/944).
--Best months were April (2-1, 2.16 ERA) and June (1-3, 2.37 ERA).
--Had 6.55 ERA in day games; 3.85 ERA in night games.
--Opponents batted .245 with the bases empty; .278 with runners on.
--61 of 120 runs allowed came after two outs (51 percent).
--Final 4.40 ERA was highest since 1986.
--17 losses were most by an Angels left-hander since Frank Tanana (14-19) in 1974.
--During 17 losses, California scored a total of 18 runs at the time of his departure.
--Surpassed 1,500 innings pitched, July 11, in Seattle.
--Retired 154 of 233 first batters faced (66 percent).
--Nine of 13 home runs allowed came at Anaheim Stadium.
--Worked into the seventh-inning-or-later in 23 of 33 starts.
--Struck out 10-or-more batters in a game three consecutive times from June 10-20. . .Last Angel to accomplish feat was Nolan Ryan in 1978.
--Left game with 11 leads and two ties.
--Owns 37 career games with 10-or-more strikeouts, including five in the National League and 32 in the American League. . .Following is a list of 10-or-more strikeout games per club in the A.L.: Baltimore (1), Boston (1), California (3), Chicago (4), Cleveland (4), Detroit (3), Kansas City (2), Milwaukee (2), Minnesota (1), New York (2), Oakland (2), Texas (5), Toronto (2).
--Strikeout high was 12, June 10 vs. Texas (8 IP).
--Lost three games by the score of 2-1, had no decision in another, and lost a fifth game, 2-0.
--Finished 3-11 at home with a 4.55 ERA.
--Finished with five complete games and one shutout. . .Lone shutout was Sept. 11 vs. Minnesota (9-0).
--Along with Texas' Bobby Witt, has posted five consecutive 100-walk seasons, longest streaks since Nolan Ryan set major league mark with nine in a row (1971-79).

LANGSTON continued

THE NO-HITTER:

--Marked first combined no-hitter in major leagues since Chicago's John Odom and Francisco Barrios defeated Oakland, July 28, 1976.
--Was only sixth combined no-hitter in major league history and second involving California; Oakland defeated California, Sept. 28, 1975 (Vida Blue, Glen Abbott, Paul Linblad, Rollie Fingers).
--Was first no-hitter in major leagues since Tom Browning's perfect game against Los Angeles, Sept. 16. 1988.
--Marked first no-hitter by an Angels left-hander since Clyde Wright vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970.
--Based on years in major leagues, the Los Angeles/California Angels have more overall no-hitters per years (8 in 30) than any other major league team.
--The no-hitter was the third earliest such contest in major league history (Houston's Ken Forsch, April 7, 1983; Detroit's Jack Morris, April 7, 1984).
--Of the six combined no-hitters, five have come from the A.L.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, began season with Seattle, compiling 4-5 record and 3.56 ERA in 10 starts. . .Traded to Montreal, May 25, for pitchers Gene Harris, Brian Holman and Randy Johnson. . .Finished with 12-9 mark and 2.39 ERA for Expos in 24 appearances with six complete games and four shutouts.
--Finished third in National League in ERA, tied for third in shutouts and was seventh in strikeouts (175).
--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later in 29 of 34 starts.
--Only nine times allowed more hits than innings pitched in a game.
--Defeated every N.L. club except San Francisco and Los Angeles.
--In **1988**, led Mariners in almost every category including wins (15), ERA (3.34), innings pitched (261.1) and strikeouts (235).
--Ranked second in major leagues in strikeouts behind Roger Clemens (291).
--Collected club-record 16 strikeouts in Toronto, May 10 (later tied by Mike Moore).
--Named A.L. "Player of the Week" Sept. 19-25 (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 18 IP, 5 H, 17 SO).
--Tossed one-hitter at Texas, Sept. 24, becoming only third Mariner to do so.
--Pitched club-record 34.1 consecutive scoreless innings, Sept. 14-29.
--Named A.L. "Pitcher of the Month" for Sept. with a 5-1 record and 0.50 ERA.
--Received second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove for fielding excellence.
--In **1987**, set club records for wins (19), innings pitched (272) and strikeouts (262).
--Led A.L. in strikeouts for third time in four major league seasons.
--Made first All-Star appearance and pitched two perfect innings, striking out three of six batters faced (Eric Davis, Tim Wallach and Jack Clark).
--Named A.L. "Pitcher of the Month" in August (4-1, 2.14 ERA, 6 GS, 46.1 IP, 23 BB, 41 SO).
--Became only ninth A.L. pitcher to win three-or-more strikeout titles (1st to win consecutive titles since Len Barker in 1980-81).
--In **1986**, led A.L. in strikeouts with 245.
--Fanned 10-or-more in a game eight times including 15, June 25 vs. Cleveland. . .Also struck out 14 batters on three occasions.
--Against Cleveland was 1-1 in three starts with 38 strikeouts in 24 innings (14.3 K per 9 IP).
--Recorded 136 K in 117.1 IP in second-half play (10.43 K per 9 IP), tops in the A.L., and just three less than Houston's Mike Scott, the major league leader.
--In **1985**, struggled through sophomore season with various injuries.
--On June 7, was placed on 21-day disabled list with strained flexor tendon in left elbow. . .Wasn't activated from DL until July 22.
--In **1984**, made jump from double-A to the majors, finishing second to teammate Alvin Davis in "Rookie of the Year" balloting.
--At the time, established club records in wins (17), highest winning percentage, starter (.630), most consecutive wins (7), walks (118), most consecutive shutout innings starter (21) and consecutive strikeouts (7).
--His 17 wins were most by a major league rookie left-hander since Gary Peters won 19 for the Chicago White Sox in 1963.
--Became only fourth rookie to ever lead A.L. in strikeouts (204) and 11th major league rookie...Langston and Dwight Gooden of Mets became first pair of rookies to lead both leagues in strikeouts same season since Herb Score (Cleveland) and Sam Jones (Chicago) in 1955.
--Named A.L. "Player of the Week" June 25-July 1, tossing back-to-back shutouts at Chicago and Boston.
--Was only Mariner starter to make every scheduled start.
--Fanned 12 batters in a game three times and 11 once.
--Won seven straight decisions after dropping first start of August. . .Accumulated 2.20 ERA over course of stretch.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In first pro season in **1981**, led Northwest League pitchers in assists (23) and was named to All-Star team.
--In 13 starts went distance five times and recorded seven wins.
--His 97 strikeouts in 85 innings ranked third in Northwest League.
--In **1982**, finished fifth in California League with 2.54 ERA and was third in strikeouts with 161.
--Also led league's pitchers in assists with 48.
--Spent entire **1983** season with Chattanooga. . .Named to Southern League All-Star team and led his club with 14 wins, 28 starts, 10 complete games, 198 innings and 142 strikeouts.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Buchser High (Santa Clara, CA) in 1978, winning All-State honors in baseball and soccer.
--Attended San Jose State for three years (1978-81) where he was named first team All-Conference and participated in the National Sports Festival.

LANGSTON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981—Bellingham	7-3	3.39	13	13	5	1	0	85	81	37	32	46	97
1982—Bakersfield	12-7	2.54	26	26	7	3	0	177	143	71	50	102	161
1983—Chattanooga	14-9	3.59	28	28	10	0	0	198	187	104	79	102	142
1984—Seattle	17-10	3.40	35	33	5	2	0	225	188	99	85	118	204 *
1985—Seattle	7-14	5.47	24	24	2	0	0	126.2	122	85	77	91	72
1986—Seattle	12-14	4.85	37	36	9	0	0	239.1	234	142*	129	123	245 *
1987—Seattle	19-13	3.84	35	35	14	3	0	272	242	132	116	114	262 *
1988—Seattle	15-11	3.34	35	35	9	3	0	261.1	222	108	97	110	235
1989—Seattle	4-5	3.56	10	10	2	1	0	73.1	60	30	29	19	60
Montreal	12-9	2.39	24	24	6	4	0	176.2	138	57	47	93	175
1990—California	10-17	4.40	33	33	5	1	0	223	215	120	109	104	195
N.L. Totals	**12-9**	**2.39**	**24**	**24**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**176.2**	**138**	**57**	**47**	**93**	**175**
A.L. Totals	**84-84**	**4.06**	**209**	**206**	**46**	**10**	**0**	**1420.2**	**1283**	**716**	**642**	**679**	**1273**
Major Totals	**96-93**	**3.80**	**233**	**230**	**52**	**14**	**0**	**1597.1**	**1421**	**773**	**689**	**772**	**1448**

	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	6-7	3.70	107	44	90	0	41-37	3.55	675	266	571	0
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	8-6	3.55	121.2	48	98	0
Chicago	1-3	3.52	30.2	12	28	0	7-9	3.65	128.1	52	121	0
Kansas City	1-1	6.75	13.1	10	9	0	7-5	3.31	106	39	97	0
Minnesota	2-0	2.40	15	4	9	0	6-4	3.95	84.1	37	59	0
Oakland	0-0	6.00	6	4	6	0	5-8	4.20	115.2	54	96	0
Seattle	1-2	3.51	25.2	10	18	0	1-2	3.51	25.2	10	18	0
Texas	1-1	2.20	16.1	4	20	0	7-3	2.51	93.1	26	82	0
Vs. East	4-10	5.04	116	65	105	0	43-47	4.54	745.2	376	702	0
Baltimore	0-2	12.46	8.2	12	7	0	9-6	4.79	116.2	62	93	0
Boston	0-2	3.75	12	5	7	0	5-5	3.40	98	37	74	0
Cleveland	0-3	8.62	15.2	15	13	0	8-7	5.25	106.1	62	116	0
Detroit	1-0	1.80	15	3	19	0	6-6	3.78	109.2	46	105	0
Milwaukee	1-1	4.06	31	14	27	0	5-6	3.88	113.2	49	105	0
New York	2-1	4.05	26.2	12	25	0	7-8	5.09	109.2	62	85	0
Toronto	0-1	5.14	7	4	7	0	3-9	5.69	91.2	58	124	0
Home	3-11	4.55	118.2	60	104	0	39-42	4.19	719	335	682	0
Away	7-6	4.23	104.1	49	91	0	45-42	3.94	701.2	307	591	0
1st Half	4-9	3.40	111.1	42	103	0	44-49	4.03	768.2	344	671	0
2nd Half	6-8	5.40	111.2	67	92	0	40-35	4.11	652	298	602	0
In April	2-1	2.16	25	6	19	0	14-15	3.89	238	103	195	0
May	1-4	4.36	43.1	21	40	0	15-16	4.06	272.2	123	226	0
June	1-3	2.37	38	10	41	0	13-13	3.61	201.2	81	203	0
July	0-5	7.46	35	29	23	0	7-14	4.94	195	107	178	0
August	4-3	5.76	45.1	29	41	0	19-13	4.27	257	122	216	0
Sept.-Oct	2-1	3.47	36.1	14	31	0	16-13	3.72	256.1	106	255	0

SO High—12, June 10 vs. Texas
Win Streak: 3 games, Aug. 15-25

Lifetime: 7 games (1984)

LANGSTON continued

HRs Allowed: 1984-16; 1985-22; 1986-30; 1987-30; 1988-32; 1989-16; 1990-13. Total - 159.

Disabling Injuries: 1985—Strained flexor tendon in left elbow, disabled June 7-July 22.

Selected by Chicago Cubs's organization in 15th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1978.
Selected by Seattle Mariners' organization in third round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1981.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	—Sea., Cle.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3

LANGSTON'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	19 — 1987	Low-Hit	1	— at Tex., 9-24-88
ERA	2.74 — 1989	SO	16	— at Tor., 5-10-88
IP	272 — 1987	IP	10.1	— at Mil., 9-9-88
SO	262 — 1987			

Scott Allen LEWIS 46

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.** 178
Opening Day Age: 25
Born: Dec. 5, 1965 in Grants Pass, OR

RESIDES: Medford, OR **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 11th round June, 1988 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 21 days

1990 SEASON:
--Spent entire minor league season at Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, compiling 13-11 record and 3.90 ERA in 27 starts.
--Longest winning streak was four games (June 22-July 14).
--Walked only 35 batters and struck out 124 in 177.2 innings.
--Strikeout total (124) was fifth in Pacific Coast League and second-most in Trapper history (Mike Fetters fanned 144 in 1989).
--13 wins tied for third in PCL and were second-most in Trapper history (Reggie Patterson, 14, 1982; Rich Barnes, 13, 1981).
--Tied for fourth in league with 3.90 ERA, and was tied for league lead (with Colorado Springs' Kevin Bearse) in complete games with six.
--Appeared twice for Trappers in post-season competition: Lost to Tacoma, 7-5, in the PCL Northern Division playoffs (5.1 IP, 10 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 5 SO); Lost to Albuquerque, 1-0, in Game 1 of the Pacific Coast League Championship (8.2 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HB, 2 BB, 8 SO).
--Strikeout high was nine on three occasions: May 2 in Portland, Aug. 10 in Tucson and Aug. 30 in Calgary.
--At home with Trappers, was 4-7 in 12 starts with one complete game and a 5.62 ERA.
--On road with Trappers, was 9-4 in 15 starts with five complete games and a 2.68 ERA.
--Angels purchased contract from Edmonton, Sept. 14.
--Made major league debut Sept. 25, defeating Bobby Witt and the Rangers in Texas (8-2 score; 7.1 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO).
--Became first California pitcher since Terry Clark (July 7, 1988 at Cleveland) to post victory in first major league start.
--In second start as an Angel, dropped 2-1 complete-game verdict to Kansas City Royals, Sept 30, at Anaheim Stadium (9 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 HRs, 1 BB, 5 SO).

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, led Midland in wins (11), starts (25), innings pitched (162.1) and strikeouts (104).
--Averaged 5.8 strikeouts per nine innings.
--In **1988**, was an 11th round selection in June free agent draft.
--Began professional career at Bend, posting 5-3 record and 3.50 ERA in nine starts.
--Was promoted twice during season (to Quad City and to Palm Springs).
--Finished season with 80 strikeouts in 91.1 innings.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Played basketball and baseball at Medford High (OR).
--Was drafted during senior season at University of Nevada, Las Vegas.
--Signed by Steve Gruwell.

LEWIS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988—	Bend	5-3	3.50	9	9	2	0	0	61.2	63	33	24	12	53
	Quad City	1-2	4.64	3	3	1	0	0	21.2	19	12	11	5	20
	Palm Springs	0-1	5.63	2	1	0	0	0	8	12	5	5	2	7
1989—	Midland	11-12	4.93	25	25	4	1	0	162.1	195	121	89	55	104
1990—	Edmonton	13-11	3.90	27	27	6*	0	0	177.2	198	90	77	35	124
	California	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	10	4	4	2	9

HRs Allowed: 1990-2.

1990 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-1	2.20	16.1	4	9	0	Home	0-1	2.00	9	2	5	0
							Away	1-0	2.45	7.1	2	4	0
Kansas City	0-1	2.00	9	2	5	0	2nd half	1-1	2.20	16.1	4	9	0
Texas	1-0	2.45	7.1	2	4	0	In Sept.-Oct.	1-1	2.20	16.1	4	9	0

SO High — 5, Sept. 30 vs. K.C.

Reyes Fred Eloy "Fred" MANRIQUE 30

Position: Infielder
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 175
Opening Day Age: 29
Born: Nov. 5, 1961 in Bolivar, VZ

RESIDES: Guarada Tinaja, VZ **MARRIED:** Yadeska Perez **CHILDREN:** Yadyfert, Yanyferd, Vanessa **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 7, 1990 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 83 days

1990 SEASON:
--Was traded by Texas to Minnesota for pitcher Jeff Satzinger, April 12.
--Opened season on Minnesota's 25-man roster.
--Began season as Minnesota's everyday second baseman.
--First start occurred April 14 vs. California.
--Longest hitting streak of season was five games, April 23-28.
--Hit .304 (7/23) against Kansas City and .318 (7/22) vs. Detroit. . .Owns .305 (40/131) career mark vs. Royals, and .347 (33/95) figure against Tigers.
--Owned season-high .285 average, June 10.
--In 26 appearances following, batted only .155 (13/84).
--Posted second-career four-hit outing at Toronto, June 6.
--Posted career hit No. 300, May 14 vs. Oakland.
--Was outrighted to Portland, July 27.
--Appeared in one game for Beavers before receiving release from Portland Aug. 8.

MANRIQUE continued

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, began season with Chicago White Sox, batting .299 (56/187).
--Traded to Texas with outfielder Harold Baines for pitcher Wilson Alvarez, infielder Scott Fletcher and outfielder Sammy Sosa, July 29.
--Had career-best 13-game hitting streak, July 26-Aug. 13.
--Had largest batting average improvement (59 points) of any player in majors with at least 320 at-bats.
--Established career highs in at-bats, runs, hits, doubles and RBI.
--In **1988**, shared second base duties with Donnie Hill.
--Was one of just three White Sox players to play 100-or-more games at one position.
--Registered career highs in home runs (5).
--Collected first career four-hit game Sept. 7 at Milwaukee.
--First career four RBI effort was May 14 vs. Toronto.
--Compiled .985 fielding mark at second base with just eight errors in 544 total chances.
--In **1987**, completed first full major league season and started 90 games.
--Started 74 games at second base and 16 at shortstop.
--Best month was July, hitting .407.
--Committed just six errors in 38 total chances for .984 mark. . .Only one miscue in 82 chances at short for .988 ledger.
--In **1986**, joined St. Louis organization in late spring training deal with Montreal. . .Was swapped for catcher Tom Nieto.
--Was called up in September. . .Notched pinch-hit home run, Sept. 5, at Houston in first Cardinal at-bat.
--In **1985**, spent final month of season with Montreal.
--First major league home run occurred in first at-bat with Montreal off Philadelphia's Shane Rawley, Oct. 3.
--In **1984**, spent September with Toronto after full season at triple-A level.
--Went 3-for-9 during 10 major league appearances.
--In **1981**, made major league debut with Blue Jays, Aug. 23, vs. Chicago.
--Recorded first big league hit, Sept. 1, vs. Texas with single off John Butcher.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1986**, played at Louisville, St. Louis' triple-A affiliate.
--Posted career-best 15 stolen bases in 133 games.
--In **1985**, was acquired by Montreal just one day before start of season.
--Was used at three different positions.
--In **1984**, was named Syracuse's Most Valuable Player after hitting .282 in 129 games.
--In **1982**, batted .251 in 103 games during first triple-A season at Syracuse.
--In **1981**, stepped up to double-A Knoxville and made jump to major leagues later in season.
--In **1980**, batted .217 in first full year at Kinston, Toronto's single-A affiliate.
--In **1979**, made professional debut at age 17 with Dunedin, a single-A affiliate. . .Also played at "Rookie" Medicine Hat that initial year.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Youngest of 10 children.
--Played soccer in high school and was also a member of the swim team.

MANRIQUE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979—	Dunedin	.133	5	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	Medicine Hat	.300	66	270	47	81	8	10*	2	30	15	59	4
1980—	Kinston	.277	111	390	49	108	9	5	7	50	25	64	6
1981—	Knoxville	.279	115	469	62	131	15	6	5	42	21	68	7
	Toronto	143	14	28	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	12	0
1982—	Syracuse	.251	103	362	41	91	9	2	4	37	17	45	5
1983—	Syracuse	.268	128	485	55	130	22	8	10	50	22	75	3
1984—	Syracuse	.282	129	517	63	146	15	5	6	45	29	61	14
	Toronto	.333	10	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1985—	Indianapolis	.240	123	409	46	98	21	5	8	37	20	71	2
	Montreal	.308	9	13	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
1986—	Louisville	.285	133	520	79	148	19	6	9	51	24	85	15
	St. Louis	.176	13	17	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
1987—	Chicago (AL)	.258	115	298	30	77	13	3	4	29	19	69	5
1988—	Chicago (AL)	.235	140	345	43	81	10	6	5	37	21	54	6
1989—	Chicago (AL)	.299	65	187	23	56	13	1	2	30	8	30	0
	Texas	.288	54	191	23	55	12	0	2	22	9	33	4
1990—	Minnesota	.237	69	228	22	54	10	0	5	29	4	35	2
	Portland	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
N.L. Totals		**.233**	**22**	**30**	**7**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**1**
A.L. Totals		**.257**	**467**	**1286**	**142**	**330**	**58**	**10**	**18**	**149**	**61**	**234**	**17**
Major Totals		**.256**	**489**	**1316**	**149**	**337**	**59**	**11**	**20**	**151**	**63**	**238**	**18**

	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.227	75	17	1	5	.248	596	148	5	51
California	.077	13	1	0	1	.217	83	18	2	10
Chicago	.267	15	4	0	0	.226	53	12	0	3
Kansas City	.304	23	7	0	1	.305	131	40	0	15
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.289	83	24	1	8
Oakland	.500	6	3	1	2	.261	88	23	2	7
Seattle	.286	7	2	0	0	.236	89	21	0	5
Texas	.000	11	0	0	1	.145	69	10	0	3
Vs. East	.242	153	37	4	24	.264	690	182	13	98
Baltimore	.167	18	3	1	5	.244	86	21	2	13
Boston	.229	35	8	0	2	.250	120	30	3	17
Cleveland	.267	15	4	1	3	.205	73	15	1	11
Detroit	.318	22	7	1	7	.347	95	33	3	19
Milwaukee	.133	15	2	0	0	.284	109	31	0	8
New York	.208	24	5	1	3	.210	100	21	2	9
Toronto	.333	24	8	0	4	.290	107	31	2	21
Home	.240	100	24	3	19	.270	604	163	9	83
Away	.234	128	30	2	10	.245	682	167	9	66
1st Half	.245	204	50	4	27	.246	639	157	10	79
2nd Half	.167	24	4	1	2	.267	647	173	8	70
Vs. RHP	.234	167	39	4	21	.244	772	188	12	93
Vs. LHP	.246	61	15	1	8	.276	514	142	6	56
Pinch-Hit	.200	5	1	0	2	.273	22	6	0	2
Desig.-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
In April	.275	40	11	2	9	.317	82	26	3	13
May	.253	79	20	2	10	.232	250	58	4	36
June	.265	68	18	0	6	.243	226	55	2	22
July	.122	41	5	1	4	.292	202	59	4	23
August	—	—	—	—	—	.279	265	74	4	29
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.222	261	58	1	26
Longest Streak — 5 games, April 23-28						Lifetime: 13 games (1989)				

MANRIQUE'S BESTS

	Season	Game
AVG.	.294 — 1989	
H	111 —1989	4 — last time: at Tor., 6-6-90
HR	5 — 1988	1 — last time: at Bal., 7-15-90
RBI	52 — 1989	4 — vs. Tor., 5-14-88
SB	6 — 1988	

ANGELS HITTING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1990

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anderson	.394	33	13	0	3	Polonia	.313	67	21	0	6
Bichette	.216	51	11	2	9	Ray	.250	48	12	0	2
Coachman	.000	0	0	0	0	Rose	1.000	1	1	0	1
Davis	.263	57	15	1	10	Schofield	.222	45	10	0	3
DiSarcina	.400	10	4	0	0	Schroeder	.400	10	4	3	6
Downing	.295	44	13	0	6	Schu	.258	31	8	0	1
Hill	.286	56	16	2	12	Stevens	.219	32	7	1	4
Howell	.289	45	13	1	3	Tingley	.000	0	0	0	0
Joyner	.345	55	19	1	5	Venable	.273	22	6	0	3
McLemore	.000	3	0	0	0	Washington	.333	3	1	0	0
Orton	.056	18	1	0	0	White	.183	71	13	1	6
Parrish	.217	69	15	2	5	Winfield	.324	68	22	3	13

ANGELS PITCHING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1990

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Abbott	2-3	4.32	33.1	16	16	0	Fraser	1-0	7.11	6.1	5	1	0
Bailes	0-0	8.31	8.2	8	3	0	Harvey	0-0	1.35	6.2	1	7	3
Blyleven	1-3	7.50	24	20	11	0	Langston	2-3	6.07	29.2	20	21	0
Corbett	0-0	0.00	3.2	0	2	0	McCaskill	1-3	5.19	26	15	11	0
Eichhorn	0-0	1.29	14	2	11	5	Witt	0-0	0.00	3	0	1	0
Fetters	3-2	6.00	12	8	6	0	Young	0-0	0.00	2.1	0	1	0
Finley	1-0	3.34	32.1	12	18	0							

Kirk Edward McCASKILL 15

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 205
Opening Day Age: 29
Born: April 9, 1961 in Kapuskasing, Ontario, Canada

RESIDES: Corona del Mar, CA **MARRIED:** Dana Metzger, Feb. 7, 1986
CHILDREN: Reily **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1982 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 5 yrs., 159 days

1990 SEASON:
--His 12 wins marked fourth time in double figures in six major league seasons.
--ERA was 1.38 as starting pitcher with five days rest and 3.84 as starting pitcher on four days rest.
-Ranked 10th in A.L. in ERA (3.25).
--Ranked No. 1 among California pitchers in lowest slugging percentage allowed (.332). . .Figure was eighth in majors.
--Ranked No. 1 among California pitchers in lowest stolen base percentage allowed (.375, 6/16). . .Percentage was fourth lowest in A.L.
--Ranked No. 1 among California pitchers in fewest home runs allowed per nine innings (.465, 9 HRs/174.1 IP). . .Percentage was second lowest in A.L.
--Ranked eighth in A.L. in ERA at home (2.77, 81.1 IP/25 ER).
--Ranked seventh in A.L. in most ground-into-double-plays per nine innings (.98, 19 DPs/174.1 IP).
--Best months were April (2-1, 1.07 ERA) and June (3-2, 1.78 ERA).
--Was 7-3 at home with a 2.77 ERA (81.1 IP/25 ER).
--Longest winning streak was three games (June 9-24).
--Strikeout high was eight (April 30 at Baltimore).
--Finished with only two complete games (Aug. 28 vs. Texas; Sept. 9 in Baltimore) and one shutout (Aug. 28 vs. Texas; 2-0 win against Nolan Ryan).
--On Sept. 14, became first pitcher in major league history to surrender back-to-back home runs to a father/son combination (Ken Griffey & Ken Griffey, Jr.).
--Seven of 12 wins came after an Angel loss.
--During his 11 losses, California scored a total of nine runs at the time of his departure.
--600th career strikeout was against Toronto's Manny Lee, July 12. . .Became only eighth pitcher in Califonia history to attain that level.
--Retired 125 of 184 first batters faced in an inning (68 percent).
--Worked into the seventh-inning-or-later 13 times.
--Allowed more than one earned run in a game only 15 times in 29 starts.
--Left 21 runners to the bullpen, six of which scored.
--California was 15-14 in games he pitched.
--On California's all-time pitching list, ranks sixth in wins (68), eighth in strikeouts (643), seventh in starts (159) and eighth in innings pitched (1,043.1).
--Missed scheduled start May 16 due to tender right elbow. . .Was also scheduled to pitch May 18 in Toronto, but was scratched when his two-day old son contracted pneumonia.
--Following start of June 9, was examined by Dr. Lewis Yocum, the club's orthopedic surgeon. . .Tests conducted by Yocum showed presence of a spur, although McCaskill by-passed surgery in favor of finishing the season.
--Final start was Sept. 26 in Texas.
--On Oct. 4, Yocum performed surgery on right elbow to remove "loose pieces" and trim spurring in elbow.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, finished with 212 innings pitched, marking second time in career reaching that level.
--Tied for second in A.L. in shutouts with Bret Saberhagen (4).
--Tossed 14th one-hitter in club history, April 28 vs. Toronto (was his second one-hitter overall). . .Lone hit was pinch-double by Nelson Liriano to open ninth. . .Was one of seven complete-game one-hitters in A.L.
--Final ERA of 2.93 established professional best.

--In 32 starts, opponents were limited to two-runs-or-less 16 times.
--Allowed third-inning home run to Junior Felix, May 4 in Toronto to snap string of 88 consecutive homerless innings. . .At the time, mark was club record, established previously by Nolan Ryan in 1972 at 82 innings. . .Greg Minton would eventually break his mark with 105.2 homerless innings.
--In **1988**, started 23 games prior to Aug. 18 disabling (retro-active to Aug. 9) with radial nerve irritation in right arm. . .Injury was not related to bone spur in right elbow that cut short 1987 season.
--Won six straight decisions, June 16-July 25.
--Two of four complete game wins resulted in shutouts while other two were 2-1 losses to Detroit and Oakland.
--Angels scored two-runs-or-less seven times during games but scored seven-runs-or-more six times.
--In **1987**, hurled only 21 innings prior to being sidelined with bone chips in right elbow.
--Prior to being disabled, hurled 4-0 shutout in Kingdome, April 15. . .Was first shutout by an Angel in Seattle since Nolan Ryan defeated Mariners, April 7, 1977.
--Left game of April 20 vs. Oakland after experiencing discomfort in right elbow. . .Placed on 21-day disabled list four days later and underwent surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum to remove bone chips, April 27.
--Reactivated July 11 and made first appearance same day in relief vs. Detroit. . .Followed relief stint with 10 consecutive starts, compiling 2-6 record and 6.88 ERA.
--Final start - and outing - was Sept. 4 in New York where he was removed after three innings with discomfort in right shoulder.
--In **1986**, posted 17-10 record in sophomore season. . .Angels finished 21-13 in games he pitched while posting a winning record in each month except May (2-2).
--California was restricted to one run or shutout in six of his losses.
--Tossed pair of two-hitters and a one-hitter during season...Registered one-hitter, June 25 in Texas. . .A third-inning lead-off home run by Steve Buechele was lone safety.
--Struck out nine-or-more 10 times and fanned nine batters in three consecutive starts, May 14-25.
--Collected 17th win, Sept. 25 vs. Cleveland. . .Combined with Mike Witt, marked first time Angels had pair of 17-game winners since 1976 when Frank Tanana (19-10) and Nolan Ryan (17-18) combined.
--McCaskill, Witt and Don Sutton became first trio of California pitchers to ever win 15-or-more games in same season.
--Established professional high in innings pitched with 246.1.
--In **1985**, opened season with Edmonton, prior to April 30 recall by California.
--Made major league debut, May 1 vs. Toronto, losing 6-3 (6.1 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO).
--In first seven starts, was tagged with four losses and three no-decisions.
--Registered first major league win June 10 vs. Texas, 8-1. . .It also represented initial complete game.
--Flirted with no-hitters on two occasions: held Detroit hitless for 6.1 innings May 21 at Anaheim Stadium before Kirk Gibson broke up the effort with a home run; second occurred Aug. 14 in Seattle where Jack Perconte's leadoff single in seventh broke up effort.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--Selected by California in 4th round of June, 1982 free agent draft.
--Pitched Salem to Northwest League championship in rookie season. . .Following year was 6-5 with 2.33 ERA and 100 strikeouts in 108 innings for Redwood prior to double-A assignment with Nashua.
--Made choice in spring of 1984 to give up hockey for baseball.
--Started late in '84 season, finishing with 7-11 mark. . .However, finished in tie for second on Edmonton's staff with 22 starts while leading in strikeouts at 75 (Trappers went on to capture Pacific Coast League title).

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Past four years has served as president of the Orange County Strike Out Hunger Foundation.
--Was an All-America hockey performer at University of Vermont where he was on Dean's List while studying Sociology.
--Captained Vermont hockey club. . .Was first collegian chosen in NHL draft of 1981 by Winnipeg Jets (fourth round).

McCASKILL continued

--Was runner-up for Hobey Baker Award (Heisman Trophy of college hockey) same season.
--Son of former pro hockey player Ted McCaskill.
--Although initially signed contract with California, also linked lucrative four-year pact with Jets.

McCASKILL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982—Salem	5-5	4.27	11	11	1	0	0	71.1	63	43	34	53	87
1983—Nashua	4-8	4.45	13	13	3	0	0	87	90	47	43	43	63
Redwood	6-5	2.33	16	15	4	0	0	108	78	39	28	60	100
1984—Edmonton	7-11	5.73	24	22	2	0	0	143	162	104	91	74	75
1985—Edmonton	1-1	2.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	17	7	4	6	18
California	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189.2	189	105	99	64	102
1986—California	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	92	202
1987—Palm Springs	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10	4	1	0	3	7
Edmonton	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	2	2	4	4
California	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	1	0	74.2	84	52	47	34	56
1988—California	8-6	4.31	23	23	4	2	0	146.1	155	78	70	61	98
1989—California	15-10	2.93	32	32	6	4	0	212	202	73	69	59	107
1990—California	12-11	3.25	29	29	2	1	0	174.1	161	77	63	72	78
Major Totals	**68-55**	**3.80**	**162**	**159**	**29**	**11**	**0**	**1043.1**	**998**	**483**	**440**	**382**	**643**

HRs Allowed: 1985-23; 1986-19; 1987-14; 1988-9; 1989-16; 1990-9. Total: 90

Disabling Injuries: 1987— Bone chips in right elbow, disabled April 24-July 11
1988— Radial nerve irritation of right arm, disabled Aug. 9 through remainder of season.

	1990						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	5-6	3.84	84.1	36	39	0	35-28	3.79	513	216	316	0
Chicago	1-1	5.91	10.2	7	2	0	5-6	4.65	79.1	41	46	0
Kansas City	1-0	5.87	7.2	5	5	0	3-4	5.98	46.2	31	25	0
Minnesota	1-0	1.50	6	1	1	0	6-2	3.13	72	25	39	0
Oakland	0-1	4.02	15.2	7	9	0	7-4	3.61	94.2	38	69	0
Seattle	0-2	4.19	19.1	9	9	0	5-6	4.37	107	52	53	0
Texas	2-2	2.52	25	7	13	0	9-6	2.30	113.1	29	84	0
Vs. East	7-5	2.70	90	27	39	0	33-27	3.80	530.1	224	327	0
Baltimore	0-1	1.65	16.1	3	10	0	5-4	3.77	88.1	37	54	0
Boston	2-0	3.00	18	6	8	0	6-4	3.21	81.1	29	44	0
Cleveland	1-1	2.13	12.2	3	3	0	7-2	2.66	88	26	56	0
Detroit	1-0	0.00	7	0	1	0	4-3	3.71	77.2	32	41	0
Milwaukee	1-0	0.00	7	0	3	0	4-4	4.79	56.1	30	44	0
New York	2-1	3.71	17	7	10	0	2-4	5.06	48	27	35	0
Toronto	0-2	6.00	12	8	4	0	5-6	4.27	90.2	43	53	0
Home	7-3	2.77	81.1	25	37	0	36-22	3.53	515.1	202	317	0
Away	5-8	3.68	93	38	41	0	32-33	4.06	528	238	326	0
1st Half	6-5	2.68	80.2	24	34	0	35-24	3.39	515.1	194	342	0
2nd Half	6-6	3.75	93.2	39	44	0	33-31	4.19	528	246	301	0
In April	2-0	1.07	25.1	3	13	0	11-5	2.41	141.2	38	86	0
May	1-2	5.03	19.2	11	11	0	6-8	4.11	160	73	109	0
June	3-2	1.78	30.1	6	9	0	13-10	3.83	167	71	122	0
July	1-3	3.41	29	11	10	0	15-11	3.71	199	82	106	0
August	3-2	3.77	38.1	16	19	0	14-10	4.22	211	99	112	0
Sept.-Oct.	2-2	4.55	31.2	16	16	0	9-11	4.21	164.2	77	108	0

SO High —8, April 30 at Bal.
Win Streak - 3 games, June 9-24

Lifetime: 6 games (1988)

McCASKILL'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	17 — 1986	Low-Hit	1 — vs. Tor., 4-28-89 & at Tex., 6-25-86	
ERA	2.93 — 1989	SO	12 — vs. Oak., 4-22-86 & vs. Mil, 7-23-86	
IP	246.1 — 1986			
SO	202 — 1986			

Robert Craig McCLURE

33

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** L
Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.:** 188
Opening Day Age: 37
Born: April 29, 1953 in Oakland, CA

RESIDES: Los Altos, CA **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 12, 1989
MARRIED: Jody Smith, Oct. 11, 1975 **CHILDREN:** Jake, Jessie, Adam
SIGNED THRU: 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 14 yrs., 107 days

1990 SEASON:
--Appeared in five spring training games, compiling 1-1 record and 1.69 ERA (5.1 IP - 1 ER).
--Began season on 21-day disabled list with tendinitis of left elbow. . .Placed on DL, April 13 (retroactive to April 6) and was transferred to 60-day emergency DL, June 3.
--Marked third career stint on disabled list and first since 1983.
--Was assigned to rehabilitation assignment in Palm Springs, Aug. 4.
--Made two appearances (one start) with Palm Springs, walking one and fanning six in three innings.
--Was recalled from rehab assignment and reactivated, Aug. 14.
--Appeared in 11 games for California, posting 2-0 record and 6.43 ERA (7 IP - 5 ER). . .Marked fewest appearances and decisions since 1981 at Milwaukee.
--Allowed no runs and two hits in first six games (4.1 IP).
--Recorded victories Sept. 6 at New York and Sept. 14 vs. Seattle.
--California was 5-6 in games he pitched.
--Opponents batted .269 against him.
--Retired 9-of-11 first batters faced.
--Stranded 5-of-9 runners inherited.
--Left-handers batted .333 (4/12) and right-handers .214 (3/14).
--Longest relief stint was 1.2 innings, Sept. 14 vs. Seattle.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, posted career-low 1.55 ERA after 5.40 finish in 1988.
--Based on 50-or-more innings, ERA was second only to Kansas City's Jeff Montgomery (1.37 ERA over 92 innings. . .However, among that grouping, permitted the fewest earned runs.
--Went two stretches without allowing an earned run: April 13-June 18 (16 appearances/16.2 innings) and July 23-Aug. 29 (15 appearances/13.1 innings).
--Allowed only two home runs: April 4 to Chicago's Harold Baines at home and July 15 to Mike Devereaux in Baltimore.
--Dates of three saves were: May 30 in Milwaukee (appearance No. 11), June 3 vs. Kansas City (appearance No. 12) and June 17 in Detroit (appearance No. 15).
--In **1988**, started campaign with Montreal prior to finishing with Eastern Division champions in New York.
--Released from Expos, July 5.
--Signed by Mets July 13 and remained on roster until Oct. 27.
--Pitched strictly in relief for third consecutive season.
--In **1987**, left-handed batters hit .173 (14/81).
--Won six games in row to end season.
--In **1986**, was acquired by Montreal from Milwaukee, June 8.
--Did not allow run in first seven appearances, spanning 10.1 innings.
--First N.L. save, June 20 vs. Pittsburgh and first N.L. win, Sept. 6 vs. San Francisco.
--65 appearances were most since totaling 68 with Milwaukee in 1977.
--Started '86 season with Milwaukee.
--Among Milwaukee's all-time Top 10 pitching leaders, still ranks second in games (352), ninth in victories (45), ninth in innings pitched (843), sixth in strikeouts (495) and sixth in saves (34).
--In **1985** with Milwaukee, topped club in winning percentage and was second with 5.9 strikeout-per-nine-innings ratio.

McCLURE continued

--In **1984**, ranked second on team in home run ratio, allowing one every 15.2 innings.
--Was fourth on staff in appearances and innings pitched.
--In **1983**, began year with five consecutive losses and 1-7 record through June 1.
--From June 6 - July 29, won seven consecutive decisions.
--Allowed only five HRs on initial 94.2 innings of work.
--In **1982** set personal highs in wins (12), games started (26), complete games (5), innings pitched (172.2) and strikeouts (99).
--In **1981**, missed most of season due to injury.
--Sustained rotator cuff tear during spring training and was placed on 21-day disabled list March 28. . .First appearance of year wasn't until Sept. 13.
--In **1980**, posted career-high 10 saves.
--After 212 relief outings, tossed six-hit, 6-1 victory vs. Kansas City, his former teammates, Sept. 1, in initial major league start.
--In **1978**, recorded second-highest save total (9).
--Led club in saves and appearances.
--In **1977**, was acquired by Milwaukee and led pitching staff in five categories: appearances (68), ERA (2.52), winning percentage (.667), HR ratio (1 every 35.7 innings) and strikeouts per nine innings (7.2).
--In **1976**, opened season with Kansas City but was optioned to Omaha, the Royals' triple-A affiliate, May 8.
--Was recalled Sept. 1, but did not record decision in eight outings.
--In **1975**, made major league debut, Aug. 13, 1975, in Baltimore at 1 a.m. after two-hour rain delay.
--First major league save was Aug. 16 vs. New York and first major league win Sept. 23 vs. Texas.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1975**, was delayed in starting season at Jacksonville due to series of freak injuries.
--First occurred during off-season conditioning when right wrist broke just prior to spring training. . .Then missed most of May and June when he broke left wrist shagging fly balls.
--Upon return, was 3-2 in nine games (four starts) with 2.36 ERA.
--In **1974**, made jump from rookie league to triple-A.
--At Omaha, picked off 17 runners while averaging six strikeouts per nine innings.
--In **1973**, led Pioneer League in wins, tied for lead in shutouts (3), was second in strikeouts and third in ERA.
--Strikeout-per-inning ratio was 10.5 per nine innings.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Little League teammate of former major leaguer Keith Hernandez.
--Graduated Terra Nova High in Pacifica, CA.
--Lettered in football, basketball and baseball.
--Gained All-State and All-America honors in baseball at Matteo Junior College.
--Was 8-1 as freshman and 9-0 as sophomore while hitting .340.

DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

Year	Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	—Mil. vs. NY	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	0	0	0	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	—Mil vs. Cal.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	—Mil vs. St. L.	0-2	4.15	5	0	0	0	2	4.1	5	2	2	3	5

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.125	8	1	0	0

McCLURE'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	12 — 1982	Low-Hit	3— vs. Oak., 8-29-82
ERA	1.55 — 1989	SO	8— at Oak., 6-5-82
IP	172.2 — 1982	IP	11— vs. Tor., 5-16-83
SO	99 — 1982		

McCLURE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973—Billings	10-2*	2.11	14	13	6	3*	0	94	64	41	22	67	110
1974—Omaha	5-8	3.85	21	20	5	0	0	136	140	71	58	65	88
1975—Jacksonville	3-2	2.36	9	4	2	1	0	42	31	18	11	23	39
Kansas City	1-0	0.00	12	0	0	0	1	15	4	0	0	14	15
1976—Omaha	9-8	2.97	21	21	9	2	0	133	133	61	44	41	98
Kansas City	0-0	9.00	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	4	8	3
1977—Milwaukee	2-1	2.54	68	0	0	0	6	71	64	25	20	34	57
1978—Milwaukee	2-6	3.74	44	0	0	0	9	65	53	30	27	30	47
1979—Milwaukee	5-2	3.88	36	0	0	0	5	51	53	29	22	24	37
1980—Milwaukee	5-8	3.08	52	5	2	1	10	91	83	34	31	37	47
1981—Milwaukee	0-0	3.52	4	0	0	0	0	8	7	3	3	4	6
Burlington	0-2	9.64	4	4	0	0	0	14	19	15	15	11	11
1982—Milwaukee	12-7	4.22	34	26	5	0	0	172.2	160	90	81	74	99
1983—Milwaukee	9-9	4.50	24	23	4	0	0	142	152	75	71	68	68
1984—Milwaukee	4-8	4.38	39	18	1	0	1	139.2	154	76	68	52	68
1985—Milwaukee	4-1	4.31	38	1	0	0	3	85.2	91	43	41	30	57
1986—Milwaukee	2-1	3.86	13	0	0	0	0	16.1	18	7	7	10	11
Montreal	2-5	3.02	52	0	0	0	6	62.2	53	22	21	23	42
1987—Montreal	6-1	3.44	52	0	0	0	5	52.1	47	30	20	20	33
1988—Montreal	1-3	6.16	19	0	0	0	2	19	23	13	13	6	12
New York (NL)	1-0	4.09	14	0	0	0	1	11	12	5	5	2	7
1989—California	6-1	1.55	48	0	0	0	3	52.1	39	14	9	15	36
1990—Palm Springs	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	6
California	2-0	6.43	11	0	0	0	0	7	7	6	5	3	6
Angels Totals	**8-1**	**2.12**	**59**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**59.1**	**46**	**20**	**14**	**18**	**42**
A.L. Totals	**54-44**	**3.80**	**431**	**73**	**12**	**1**	**38**	**920.2**	**888**	**436**	**389**	**403**	**557**
N.L. Totals	**10-9**	**3.66**	**137**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**145**	**135**	**70**	**59**	**51**	**94**
Major Totals	**64-53**	**3.78**	**568**	**73**	**12**	**1**	**50**	**1065.2**	**1023**	**506**	**448**	**454**	**651**

HRs Allowed: 1975-0; 1976-0; 1977-2; 1978-8; 1979-6; 1980-6; 1981-1; 1982-21; 1983-11; 1984-9; 1985-10; 1986-4; 1987-8; 1988-4; 1989-2; 1990-0. Total - 92.

Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, Jan. 10, 1973.
Selected by Kansas City Royals' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 5, 1973.
Traded to Milwaukee Brewers, March 15, 1977; completing deal in which Kansas City Royals traded infielder Jamie Quirk, outfielder Jim Wohlford and a player to be named later to Milwaukee for pitcher Jim Colborn and catcher Darrell Porter, Dec. 6, 1976.
Granted free agency, Nov. 10, 1982; re-signed by Expos, Dec. 7, 1987.

Disabling Injuries: 1981— Torn right rotator cuff, disabled March 28 through Sept. 1
1983— Pulled muscle in back, disabled Aug. 22 through Sept. 12.
1990— Tendinitis of left elbow, disabled April 6 through Aug. 14.

	1990						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-0	4.91	3.2	2	4	0	23-22	4.06	465.2	210	289	12
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-5	5.24	55	32	29	1
Chicago	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	2	0	3-2	3.88	69.2	30	38	2
Kansas City	0-0	27.00	.1	1	0	0	2-3	5.28	76.2	45	53	1
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-3	4.20	55.2	26	35	1
Oakland	0-0	20.00	.1	1	0	0	3-3	3.90	67	29	44	2
Seattle	1-0	0.00	1.2	0	2	0	4-3	2.48	65.1	18	46	3
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	5-3	3.54	76.1	30	44	2
Vs. East	1-0	8.10	3.1	3	2	0	31-22	3.54	455	179	268	26
Baltimore	0-0	INF	0+	2	0	0	2-2	4.22	59.2	28	41	4
Boston	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	8-2	3.39	87.2	33	58	4
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-5	3.92	66.2	29	37	1
Detroit	0-0	6.75	1.1	1	1	0	3-4	3.61	72.1	29	56	4
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	1
New York	1-0	0.00	1	0	1	0	10-4	3.23	83.2	30	41	8
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-5	3.39	83.2	30	35	4
Home	1-0	7.71	2.1	2	2	0	29-18	3.77	477	200	283	16
Away	1-0	5.79	4.2	3	4	0	25-26	3.83	443.2	189	274	22
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	27-21	3.92	461	201	283	19
2nd Half	2-0	6.43	7	5	6	0	27-23	3.68	459.2	188	274	19
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	9-7	3.78	112	47	64	7
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-6	3.79	142.2	60	90	7
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	13-5	4.00	157.2	70	92	4
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	10-8	4.39	157.2	75	104	6
August	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	3	0	6-11	3.52	181.2	71	105	7
Sept.-Oct.	2-0	12.21	3.2	5	3	0	12-7	3.51	169	66	102	7

SO High — 2, Aug. 24 at Chi., Sept. 14 vs. Sea. | Lifetime: 7 games (1983)

John Andrew ORTON 14

Position: Catcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 192
Opening Day Age: 25
Born: Dec. 8, 1965 in Santa Cruz, CA

RESIDES: Soquel, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round June, 1987 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 164 days

1990 SEASON:

--Began season on California's 25-man roster.
--Recorded first career three-hit outing April 27 in New York, including initial major league home run off Yankees' Tim Leary.
--Totaled only two multiple hit outings -- April 27 in New York (3 hits) and Oct. 3 in Oakland (2 hits).
--Longest hitting streak was three games, Sept. 30-Oct. 3.
--Committed only two errors in 154 chances during 31 appearances behind the plate.
--Tossed out 8 of 23 (35 percent) would-be base stealers.
--Optioned to Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, July 1.
--Made 50 appearances with Trappers, batting .241 (42/174) with six home runs and 26 RBI.
--Was recalled by Angels, Sept. 14, following Trappers' participation in Pacific Coast League championship series.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, was invited to spring training as non-roster player.
--Recalled by Angels from Edmonton, Aug. 9.
--Made major league debut, Aug. 20 vs. Cleveland. . .Held hitless in three ABs.
--Collected first major league hit in next appearance, Aug. 24, in Kansas City (infield hit off Luis Aquino) . . . Finished with 3-for-3 performance, including three-run double.
--Caught shutouts in first two starts, Aug. 20 vs. Cleveland (1-0, Kirk McCaskill), and Aug. 24 in Kansas City (5-0, Bert Blyleven).
--Appeared in 16 games, making 13 starts behind plate. . .Team ERA was 2.21 during his starting assignments.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1989**, was at Midland, California's double-A affiliate, batting .233 (80/344) with career-high 10 HRs and 53 RBI.
--Established personal bests in games (99), at-bats (344), runs (51), hits (80), doubles (20) and triples (6).
--In **1988**, campaign was interrupted due to bone chips in right elbow.
--Operated on June 14 and did not return to action until Aug. 5.
--Prior to operation, worked 38 games behind plate. . .After operation, final 30 appearances were as designated hitter.
--In **1987**, began season at Salem (single-A).
--Played 51 games, hitting .261 with eight HRs and 36 RBI.
--Had five-RBI game July 1 vs. Eugene.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Soquel High (CA) and attended Cal Poly University, San Luis Obispo.
--Also lettered in football and basketball in high school.
--Participated in Babe Ruth World Series in 1983.

ORTON'S BESTS

	Game
H	3 — last time: at N.Y., 4-27-90
HR	1 — at N.Y., 4-27-90
RBI	3 — in K.C., 8-24-89

ORTON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987—Salem	.261	51	176	31	42	8	1	8	36	32	63	6
Midland	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
1988—Palm Springs	.200	68	230	42	46	6	1	1	28	45	78	5
1989—Midland	.233	99	344	51	80	20	6	10	53	37	102	2
California	.179	16	39	4	7	1	0	0	4	2	17	0
1990—Edmonton	.241	50	174	29	42	8	0	6	26	19	63	4
California	.190	31	84	8	16	5	0	1	6	5	31	0
Major Totals	**.187**	**47**	**123**	**12**	**23**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**7**	**48**	**0**

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.150	40	6	0	2	.203	64	13	0	6
Chicago	.500	2	1	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Kansas City	.143	14	2	0	0	.250	20	5	0	3
Minnesota	.000	10	0	0	0	.000	10	0	0	0
Oakland	.429	7	3	0	2	.429	7	3	0	2
Seattle	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Texas	.000	4	0	0	0	.188	16	3	0	1
Vs. East	.227	44	10	1	4	.169	59	10	1	4
Baltimore	.333	3	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1
Boston	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0
Cleveland	.143	7	1	0	0	.077	13	1	0	0
Detroit	.333	3	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1
Milwaukee	.143	7	1	0	1	.111	9	1	0	1
New York	.357	14	5	1	1	.333	15	5	1	1
Toronto	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Home	.175	40	7	0	3	.136	59	8	0	4
Away	.205	44	9	1	3	.234	64	15	1	6
1st Half	.171	70	12	1	4	.171	70	12	1	4
2nd Half	.286	14	4	0	2	.208	53	11	0	6
Vs. RHP	.200	60	12	1	6	.200	85	17	1	9
Vs. LHP	.167	24	4	0	0	.158	38	6	0	1
In April	.222	18	4	1	1	.222	18	4	1	1
May	.167	30	5	0	2	.167	30	5	0	2
June	.158	19	3	0	1	.158	19	3	0	1
July	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
August	—	—	—	—	—	.385	13	5	0	3
Sept.-Oct.	.286	14	4	0	2	.150	40	6	0	3
Longest Streak - 3 games, Sept. 30-Oct. 3						Lifetime: 3 games (1990)				

ANGELS ALL-TIME RECORD IN EXTRA INNINGS

OVERALL RECORD: 247-218
HOME RECORD: 131-120
ROAD RECORD: 116-98

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1961	2-5	3-4	5-9	1976	6-7	7-5	13-12
1962	6-5	4-4	10-9	1977	3-3	5-3	8-6
1963	5-3	6-4	11-7	1978	5-3	5-2	10-5
1964	2-4	8-1	10-5	1979	2-3	2-1	4-4
1965	5-3	2-4	7-7	1980	4-6	2-4	6-10
1966	6-6	3-2	9-8	1981	3-0	1-4	4-4
1967	3-2	2-5	5-7	1982	6-2	2-3	8-5
1968	5-4	4-0	9-4	1983	3-9	5-5	8-14
1969	4-5	3-1	7-6	1984	4-5	6-5	10-10
1970	6-4	3-3	9-7	1985	7-1	4-2	11-3
1971	2-4	7-6	9-10	1986	4-1	3-4	7-5
1972	8-2	1-1	9-3	1987	7-5	2-8	9-13
1973	4-7	7-4	11-11	1988	3-6	7-2	10-8
1974	2-3	1-3	3-6	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1975	4-7	3-3	7-10	1990	6-2	4-3	10-5

Lance Michael PARRISH 13

Position: Catcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 224
Opening Day Age: 34
Born: June 15, 1956 in Clairton, PA

RESIDES: Yorba Linda, CA **MARRIED:** Arlyne Nolan, Dec. 1, 1978 **CHILDREN:** David, Matthew, Ashley Lyne **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Dec. 13, 1989 **SIGNED THRU:** 1992 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 13 yrs., 31 days.

1990 SEASON:
--Was named by The Sporting News as A.L. Silver Slugger at catcher. . . Became only second player in last 10 years, joining former Philadelphia third baseman Mike Schmidt, to be six-time winner.
--Final .268 average was highest since batting .273 in 1985.
--Final home run total represented the most since belting 28 in 1985.
--Final RBI total of 70 represented most since acquiring 98 in 1985.
--Longest hitting streak was nine games (June 4-12).
--Hit .304 (38/125) with seven home runs and 17 RBI vs. left-handed pitching.
--Best months were May (.320, 24/75) and June (.326, 30/92).
--Batted .292 (66/226) with runners on.
--Ranked No. 1 among Angels in HR frequency (1 per 19.9 ABs). . .Figure was ninth in A.L.
--Tossed out 55 of 117 would-be base stealers (47 percent), after finishing 28 of 102 in 1989 (27 percent).
--Ranked No. 1 in A.L. in percentage of SBs vs. CS.
--Was No. 1 in HRs among A.L. catchers and 10th in A.L. overall.
--Ranked first among A.L. catchers in slugging percentage and 15th in A.L. overall.
--Has 268 career HRs, ranking fifth among catchers in major league history. . . The top four: Carlton Fisk, 332; Johnny Bench, 327; Yogi Berra, 304; Gary Carter, 288.
--Posted a team-best 11 total bases (two HRs, double, single), May 1 in Baltimore.
--Posted 19th career 2-HR game, May 1 in Baltimore.
--Two-HR contest was first since July 9, 1986 at Minnesota.
--After finishing as the second-best fielding catcher in the majors in 1989, was fifth among A.L. catchers in 1990 at .993.
--Was selected to eighth All-Star Game. . .Singled in only appearance and scored.
--Was first Angels catcher selected to All-Star team since Bob Boone in 1983, and third catcher overall.
--Hit was first by an Angel in All-Star competition since Fred Lynn's grand slam in 1984.
--Finished with 36 multiple-hit games.
--Ended season with an eight-game hitting streak (.412, 14/34).
--Made an appearance at first base, June 6, in Kansas City for the injured Wally Joyner. . .Marked first appearance at that position since Aug. 27, 1988.
--RBI June 7 in Kansas City was career No. 900.
--Collected seventh career grand slam, June 17, in Detroit (Lance McCullers). . . Grand slam was first as an Angel and sixth in A.L.
--Appeared in game No. 1,500 behind plate, Aug. 14, vs. New York.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--Named to A.L. All-Star team eight times.
--Won Silver Slugger Award for offensive excellence six times (1980, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1986, 1990).
--Winner of three Gold Gloves (1983, 1984, 1985).
--Named to The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team twice (1982, 1984); UPI A.L. team three times (1982-84); AP Major League team once (1983).
--Awarded A.L. "Player of Week" honors twice (1979, 1984).

--In **1989**, hit career HR No. 250 off Roger Clemens in Boston, May 26.
--Was second-best fielding catcher in the majors behind Chicago White Sox's Carlton Fisk. . .Both finished with .993 fielding percentage, but Fisk was .993464 to Parrish's .992917.
--Appeared in career game No. 1,500 Aug. 22 in Kansas City.
--Was injured in collision at home plate with Milwaukee's Glenn Braggs, Aug. 5 . . .Suffered contusion of right knee and right rib cage.
--Tossed out 28 of 102 would-be base stealers (27 percent).
--In **1988**, posted career-best 11-game hitting streak (.326, 14/43), April 24-May 7.
--Totaled career-high five RBI vs. New York Mets, April 9.
--Selected to N.L. All-Star team.
--In **1987**, missed half of spring training, sitting out as free agent.
--Hit sixth career grand slam off Pittsburgh's Rick Reuschel, April 26.
--In **1985**, led Detroit in RBI (98) for third consecutive season.
--In **1984**, belted career-high 33 HRs.
--Stole home vs. Boston, July 24, in delayed double steal.
--In **1983**, threw out 47 of 101 runners (47 percent), best in major leagues.
--In **1982**, set A.L. HR record for catchers (32).
--Was lone Tigers representative at All-Star game in Montreal where he set record by throwing out three of four runners attempting to steal.
--In **1980**, made first All-Star team.
--Placed in A.L. Top 10 in HRs, doubles & slugging (.499).
--In **1979**, assumed role as first string catcher.
--In **1978**, recorded first career grand slam, Aug. 21, at Minnesota.
--In **1977**, called up by Tigers, Sept. 1.
--Made major league debut, Sept. 5, vs. Baltimore.
--Recorded first major league hit (infield single off Orioles' Ed Farmer) and HR (off Orioles' Earl Stephenson), Sept. 7.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1977**, represented Evansville on American Association All-Star team.
--In **1976**, was regular catcher on Montgomery's Southern League champions.
--In **1975**, spent first season as a catcher.
--In **1974**, despite .213 average, was third baseman at Bristol (Appalachian) and All-Star in all-rookie league.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Walnut High (CA) in 1974, playing baseball and football.
--Turned down football scholarship offer at UCLA to sign with Detroit.
--Favorite hobby is hunting.

PARRISH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974—Bristol	.213	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46	32	92	2
1975—Lakeland	.220	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37	30	85	0
1976—Montgomery	.221	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55	38	95	0
1977—Evansville	.279	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90	56	105	2
Detroit	.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7	5	12	0
1978—Detroit	.219	85	288	37	63	11	3	14	41	11	71	0
1979—Detroit	.276	143	493	65	136	26	3	19	65	49	105	6
1980—Detroit	.286	144	553	79	158	34	6	24	82	31	109	6
1981—Detroit	.244	96	348	39	85	18	2	10	46	34	52	2
1982—Detroit	.284	133	486	75	138	19	2	32	87	40	99	3
1983—Detroit	.269	155	605	80	163	42	3	27	114	44	106	1
1984—Detroit	.237	147	578	75	137	16	2	33	98	41	120	2
1985—Detroit	.273	140	549	64	150	27	1	28	98	41	90	2
1986—Detroit	.257	91	327	53	84	6	1	22	62	38	83	0
1987—Philadelphia	.245	130	466	42	114	21	0	17	67	47	104	0
1988—Philadelphia	.215	123	424	44	91	17	2	15	60	47	93	0
1989—California	.238	124	433	48	103	12	1	17	50	42	104	1
1990—California	.268	133	470	54	126	14	0	24	70	46	107	2
Angels Totals	**.254**	**257**	**903**	**102**	**229**	**26**	**1**	**41**	**120**	**88**	**211**	**3**
A.L. Totals	**.261**	**1403**	**5176**	**679**	**1352**	**227**	**24**	**253**	**820**	**422**	**1058**	**25**
N.L. Totals	**.230**	**253**	**890**	**86**	**205**	**38**	**2**	**32**	**127**	**94**	**197**	**0**
Major Totals	**.257**	**1656**	**6066**	**765**	**1557**	**265**	**26**	**285**	**947**	**516**	**1255**	**25**

PARRISH continued

Selected by Detroit Tigers organization in 1st round (16th player selected overall) free agent draft, June 5, 1974. Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986; signed by Philadelphia, March 13, 1987.

Disabling Injuries: 1986 — Strained lower back, July 31-Sept. 29

	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.252	238	60	11	27	.262	2580	675	127	412
California	—	—	—	—	—	.320	291	93	19	56
Chicago	.222	36	8	2	4	.242	393	95	14	55
Kansas City	.357	42	15	4	7	.251	398	100	16	50
Minnesota	.222	36	8	2	5	.286	391	112	22	72
Oakland	.171	41	7	0	2	.251	350	88	19	66
Seattle	.184	38	7	0	0	.252	357	90	13	35
Texas	.333	45	15	3	9	.243	400	97	24	78
Vs. East	.284	232	66	13	43	.261	2596	677	126	408
Baltimore	.371	35	13	3	7	.270	456	123	26	69
Boston	.270	37	10	2	6	.273	406	111	22	71
Cleveland	.324	34	11	0	5	.240	404	97	11	65
Detroit	.256	39	10	3	8	.238	84	20	4	17
Milwaukee	.429	28	12	3	10	.302	417	126	25	68
New York	.120	25	3	0	2	.235	404	95	16	57
Toronto	.206	34	7	2	5	.247	425	105	22	61
Home	.277	235	65	14	39	.261	2522	659	120	405
Away	.260	235	61	10	31	.261	2654	693	133	415
1st Half	.281	231	65	15	39	.269	2756	741	122	434
2nd Half	.255	239	61	9	31	.252	2420	611	131	386
Vs. RHP*	.255	345	88	17	53	.250	3207	801	141	506
Vs. LHP *	.304	125	38	7	17	.282	1923	542	109	307
Pinch-Hit	.316	19	6	0	1	.239	46	11	1	7
Desig.-Hit	.500	4	2	0	1	.283	374	106	16	67
In April	.188	48	9	2	4	.243	638	155	23	96
May	.320	75	24	5	17	.297	943	280	49	162
June	.326	92	30	7	17	.265	928	246	38	141
July	.291	79	23	3	12	.266	816	217	53	140
August	.195	82	16	4	11	.243	909	221	52	149
Sept.-Oct.	.255	94	24	3	9	.247	942	233	38	132
Longest Streak — 9 games, June 4-12						Lifetime: 11 games (1988)				

* Excludes 1977 season

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	—Det. vs. K.C.	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	—Det. vs. S.D.	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	1	3	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	—Det., L.A.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	—Det., Mon.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	—Det., Chi.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984	—Det., S.F.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985	—Det., Min.	(Selected, but did not play due to injury)											
1986	—Det., Hou.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	—Phi., Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	—Cal., Chi.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (7 yrs.)		**.167**	**7**	**12**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**

PARRISH'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.284 — 1982	H	4 — last time : vs. Det., 7-22-89
H	163 — 1983	HR	2 — last time: at Bal., 5-1-90
HR	33 — 1984	RBI	6 — (twice): at Tex., 5-5-86 and at Min., 8-21-78
RBI	114 — 1983		
SB	6 — 1980, 1979		

Luis Andrew POLONIA

22

Position: Outfielder
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht.: 5-8 **Wt.:** 150
Opening Day Age: 26
Born: Oct. 12, 1964 in Santiago City, Dominican Republic

RESIDES: Santiago City, DR **CHILDREN:** Andiew, Yealia, Alvert
ACQUIRED: From New York Yankees in exchange for Claudell Washington and Rich Monteleone, April 29, 1990 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 110 days

1990 SEASON:
--Acquired from Yankees for Claudell Washington and Rich Monteleone, April 29. . .In 11 games with Yankees, did not appear defensively.
--First appearance for California was May 2 in Baltimore as a pinch-hitter. . . Started in left field following night in Seattle and was 1-for-3 with a pair of runs scored.
--Final .335 average represented professional best. . .Finished 66 plate appearances shy of qualifying for an A.L. batting title. . .George Brett finished atop the circuit with a .329 mark.
--Through first 29 games, compiled .292 average prior to 2-for-4 performance June 4 in his 30th game to raise average to .302. . . Average never dipped below .300 remainder of season.
--Ranked first in A.L. in batting average vs. right-handers at .341 (120/352) while George Brett and Rickey Henderson finished second and third.
--Led California hitters with .252 average on any two-strike pitch (43/171) and ninth in the American League (minimum 100 plate appearances).
--Led Angels with .325 average with runners in scoring position. . .With less than two outs and RISP, average was .279 (12/43). . .Most impressive however was .382 average with two outs and RISP (13/34, 15 RBI). . .At the same time, hit .308 with a runner on third and less than two outs and .357 with a runner on third and two outs.
--Posted a .300-or-better average against every team except Baltimore (.276), Boston (.250) and Milwaukee (.250).
--Season performance improved in second-half play. . .Registered a .304 (48/158) average with one home run and 12 RBI in first-half play prior to .355 (87/245) mark with one home run and 23 RBI to finish season.
--Was 4-for-12 as pinch-hitter with California and 6-for-19 overall in that department.
--During final two months of season, hit .386 (64/166) with 21 of his 35 RBI.
--Finished with a .361 (13/36) average against Detroit. . .Prior to 1990, had compiled .361 mark in 1987 (13/36), .450 (9/20) figure in 1988 and .351 (20/57) finish in 1989.
--Excelled against each of his former clubs. . .Compiled .419 (18/43) average against Oakland and .350 mark (7/20) against Yankees including season-best six RBI.
--Tied Devon White for club lead in stolen bases with 21, though one of those came as member of Yankees. . .During major league career, has swiped 96 bases in 134 attempts (72 percent). . .Also tied for eighth in circuit in caught stealing at 14.
--Led California with nine triples. . .In fact, had two more triples than doubles while his three-bag total equalled combined doubles and home runs output.
--Hit .333 (20/60) as designated hitter. . .Lifetime, owns .327 (30/92) average in that department.
--In 85 appearances in the outfield, finished with .980 fielding percentage, committing only three errors in 148 total chances. . .Also totaled three assists and participated in pair of double plays.
--Connected for 18th inside-the-park home run in club annals, Aug. 14 vs. New York. . .The home run was also a grand slam, marking 74th inside-the-park slam since 1920. . .It was also second such home run in club annals, first

POLONIA continued

coming June 25, 1967 by Rick Reichardt. . .For Polonia, both 1990 home runs came against ex-Yankee teammates.
--His two home runs improved career total to 11, each coming against Eastern Division opponents.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, was obtained by Yankees along with Eric Plunk and Greg Cadaret from Oakland, June 21 in exchange for Rickey Henderson.
--At time of trade was hitting .286 with one home run and 17 RBI.
--Finished campaign hitting .298 before the All-Star break and .318 after. . .At the same time, compiled .311 average (14/45) against left-handers and .313 mark on road.
--Interestingly, hit .376 in Yankee Stadium and only .254 on road.
--In **1988**, was member of Oakland's 40-man roster during spring training prior to opening season with Tacoma of Pacific Coast League.
--In 65 games for Tigers, compiled team-best .335 average while stealing 31 bases in 46 attempts.
--Recalled by Oakland June 15 and found himself in starting line-up following day. . .Played in 82 of the A's 89 games from that point on during which time Oakland posted 64-25 record.
--Registered career-best 5-for-5 performance against Kansas City, Sept. 9. . . Also scored five runs that night and collected three RBI. . .Both marks tied Oakland records.
--In Oakland, compiled .322 average as opposed to .257 road mark.
--Hit safely in 44 of the 54 games he led off for A's (.319).
--In **1987**, was Oakland's leadoff hitter for 92 games while batting ninth the other 10 games in which he started.
--Collected first major league hit, April 25 off Seattle's Scott Bankhead and first home run April 28 off Boston's Calvin Schiraldi.
--Posted team-best 17-game hitting streak, May 2- June 1, recording .450 average (27/60).
--Led Oakland with 29 steals in 36 attempts and totaled 10 triples, second best total in Oakland history, exceeded only by Phil Garner's club record of 12 in 1976.
--Led with .343 average with runners in scoring position.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1986**, enjoyed third successful minor league campaign, finishing with .301 average for Tacoma.
--Led Pacific Coast League in at-bats (549), hits (165) and was fourth in stolen bases with 36.
--Recorded 13 three-hit games.
--In **1985**, finished with .289 average for Huntsville of the Southern League.
--Totaled 18 triples, one short of the league record established by Alvin Davis.
--Finished with 39 steals and .359 on-base percentage.
--In **1984**, began professional career with .308 average, 163 hits and 55 stolen bases in 135 games for Madison (single-A in the Midwest League).
--His 55 steals almost equalled his walk total of 57.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Attended San Francisco School in the Dominican Republic.

POLONIA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984—Madison	.308	135	529	103	153	21	10	8	65	57	95	55
1985—Huntsville	.289	130	515	82	149	15	18	2	36	58	53	39
1986—Tacoma	.301	134	549*	98	165*	20	4	3	63	52	65	36
1987—Tacoma	.321	14	56	18	18	1	2	0	8	14	6	4
Oakland	.287	125	435	79	125	16	10	4	49	32	64	29
1988—Tacoma	.335	65	254	58	85	13	5	2	27	29	28	31
Oakland	.292	84	288	51	84	11	4	2	27	21	40	24
1989—Oakland	.286	59	206	31	59	6	4	1	17	9	15	13
New York	.313	66	227	39	71	11	2	2	29	16	29	9
1990—New York	.318	11	22	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	1
California	.336	109	381	50	128	7	9	2	32	25	42	20
Major Totals	**.304**	**454**	**1559**	**252**	**474**	**51**	**29**	**11**	**157**	**103**	**191**	**96**

Signed as free agent by Oakland A's organization, Jan. 3, 1984.
Traded with pitchers Greg Cadaret and Eric Plunk to New York Yankees for outfielder Rickey Henderson, June 21, 1989.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	—Oak.vs. Bos.	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	—Oak.vs. L.A.	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.359	209	75	0	20	.301	705	212	0	64
California	.500	4	2	0	1	.306	62	19	0	6
Chicago	.355	31	11	0	3	.282	124	35	0	11
Kansas City	.341	41	14	0	5	.322	149	48	0	20
Minnesota	.389	18	7	0	2	.343	102	35	0	9
Oakland	.419	43	18	0	5	.438	48	21	0	5
Seattle	.344	32	11	0	0	.260	104	27	0	6
Texas	.300	40	12	0	4	.233	116	27	0	7
Vs. East	.309	194	60	2	15	.307	854	262	11	93
Baltimore	.276	29	8	0	2	.291	117	34	1	15
Boston	.250	20	5	0	0	.259	147	38	2	14
Cleveland	.333	27	9	0	1	.302	106	32	2	10
Detroit	.361	36	13	0	3	.369	149	55	1	22
Milwaukee	.250	32	8	0	1	.255	157	40	0	11
New York	.350	20	7	2	6	.346	81	28	2	11
Toronto	.333	30	10	0	2	.361	97	35	3	10
Home	.353	207	73	2	23	.325	775	252	5	83
Away	.316	196	62	0	12	.283	784	222	6	74
1st Half	.304	158	48	1	12	.300	707	212	6	69
2nd Half	.355	245	87	1	23	.308	852	262	5	88
Vs. RHP	.341	352	120	2	32	.311	1332	414	11	138
Vs. LHP	.294	51	15	0	3	.264	227	60	0	19
Pinch-Hit	.316	19	6	0	1	.348	46	16	0	2
Desig.-Hit	.333	60	20	0	5	.326	92	30	1	8
In April	.318	22	7	0	3	.245	106	26	1	13
May	.284	67	19	1	3	.321	212	68	3	19
June	.322	59	19	0	5	.310	268	83	1	25
July	.292	89	26	0	3	.307	371	114	3	36
August	.348	69	24	0	14	.277	300	83	2	40
Sept.-Oct.	.412	97	40	0	7	.331	302	100	1	24
Longest Streak— 7 games, May 21-June 6 & Sept. 18-25						Lifetime: 18 games (1984)				

POLONIA'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.335—1990	H	5—at K.C., 9-9-88
H	135—1990	HR	1—11 times
HR	4—1987	RBI	4—vs. N.Y., 8-14-90
RBI	49—1987	SB	3— last time: at Oak., 10-3-90

BBWAA AWARDS TO ANGELS

YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE	YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE
1961	Ken McBride	Lee Thomas	1976	Frank Tanana	Paul Hartzell
1962	Leon Wagner	Bob Rodgers	1977	Bobby Bonds	Rance Mulliniks
1963	Albie Pearson	Charlie Dees	1978	Don Baylor	Carney Lansford
1964	Dean Chance	Bobby Knoop	1979	Don Baylor	Mark Clear
1965	Jim Fregosi	Marcelino Lopez	1980	Jason Thompson	Fred Martinez
1966	Bobby Knoop	Jay Johnstone	1981	Bobby Grich	Mike Witt
1967	Jim Fregosi	Rick Clark	1982	Doug DeCinces	Rick Steirer
1968	Tom Satriano	Andy Messersmith	1983	Bob Boone	Daryl Sconiers
1969	Jim Fregosi	Ken Tatum	1984	Brian Downing	Ron Romanick
1970	Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson	Dave LaRoche	1985	Donnie Moore	Stewart Cliburn
			1986	Mike Witt	Wally Joyner
1971	Sandy Alomar	Lloyd Allen	1987	Wally Joyner	Devon White
1972	Bob Oliver	Lee Stanton	1988	Chili Davis	Bryan Harvey
1973	Frank Robinson	Rudy Meoli	1989	Bert Blyleven	Jim Abbott
1974	Nolan Ryan	Frank Tanana	1990	Lance Parrish	Lee Stevens
1975	Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana	Jerry Remy			

Jeffrey Scott RICHARDSON 37

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 203
Opening Day Age: 27
Born: Aug. 29, 1963 in Wichita, KS

RESIDES: Cathedral City, CA **ACQUIRED:** From New York Mets with Shane Young in exchange for John Candelaria, Sept. 16, 1987. Formerly property of Toronto Blue Jays organization **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 21 days.

1990 SEASON:
--Made first career appearance as member of major league 40-man roster.
--Appeared in one spring training game, yielding two runs on four hits in two innings (9.00 ERA).
--Began regular season on disabled list at Palm Springs with strained right elbow.
--Was reactivated, May 16 and outrighted to triple-A Edmonton.
--Finished with 5-0 record, 1.86 ERA (48.1 IP - 10 ER) and 10 saves in 38 appearances.
--Allowed more than one earned run in a game twice, May 27 vs. Vancouver & June 20 at Vancouver.
--Finished season with 14 consecutive scoreless innings pitched, Aug. 6-Sept. 1.
--Longest relief outing was three innings, July 4 at Las Vegas.
--Allowed more than two hits in an outing just three times.
--Recorded saves in four straight appearances, Aug. 6-14.
--ERA was 4.50 at end of May (six games). . .Yielded six earned runs in final 40.1 innings pitched (1.34 ERA - 32 games).
--Surrendered just one home run in 48.1 innings. . .HR was hit by Vancouver's Tracy Woodson, June 20.
--Never allowed more than four earned runs in a month.
--Was 3-0 with 1.84 ERA and two saves in July (11 games).
--Recorded seven saves in 12 games during August.
--Was 3-0 with 1.48 ERA (24.1 IP - 4 ER) and six saves at home (21 games) . . .Finished 2-0 with 2.25 ERA (24 IP - 6 ER) and four saves on road (17 games).
--Compiled 0.00 ERA against five opponents in 19 total games (22 IP).
--Made three appearances during PCL playoffs, yielding no runs and three hits in 3.1 innings.
--Recalled from Edmonton, Sept. 13 and made major league debut and lone appearance, Sept. 19 vs. Detroit. . .Allowed one hit in one-third of inning (two batters). . .First batter faced (Travis Fryman) tripled to center scoring three runs.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, split season at single-A Palm Springs and double-A Midland.
--Appeared in 24 games at Palm Springs, all in relief, compiling 4-2 record and 4.05 ERA (26.2 IP - 12 ER).
--Struck out four batters in one inning June 14 at Visalia.
--Was 3-0 with two saves and 2.61 ERA (10.1 IP - 3 ER) in final eight appearances at Palm Springs.
--Began at Midland in mid-June, finishing 0-1 with 1.59 ERA (22.2 IP - 4 ER) and 10 saves in 19 relief appearances.
--Recorded all 10 saves in 15-game stretch, June 20-Aug.20.
--In **1988**, spent entire season at Palm Springs.
--Moved to bullpen, compiling 0-4 record with 2.51 ERA (66 IP - 19 ER) and five saves in 44 relief appearances.
--Struck out 56 in 68 innings.
--In **1987**, was 6-12 with 4.91 ERA at Lynchburg (New York Mets) single-A.
--Appeared in 29 games (28 starts) with three complete games.
--In **1986**, split duties at Lynchburg and Jackson (double-A).

--At Lynchburg, led club with career-high 13 wins in 32 games (21 starts).
--Also established personal bests in complete games (6), innings pitched (171) and strikeouts (93).
--Appeared in one game at Jackson (0-1, 18.00 ERA), allowing eight runs (six earned) in three innings.
--In **1985**, split season at Little Falls (A) and Columbia (A-short).
--Was 4-3 with 3.61 ERA (62 IP - 25 ER) at Little Falls in 11 games (10 starts).
--Set personal high with two shutouts.
--Finished 3-2 with 1.77 ERA and three complete games in five starts at Columbia.
--Allowed seven earned runs and struck out 33 batters in 35 innings.
--In **1984**, played for Medicine Hat, Toronto Blue Jays' rookie-league affiliate.
--Was 4-6 (7.20 ERA) in 18 games (seven starts).
--Allowed 96 hits in 70 innings pitched.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Graduated Wichita Northwest High (KS) in 1981.
--Attended Connors State Junior College and Wichita State.
--Also played basketball in high school.

RICHARDSON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984—Medicine Hat	4-6	7.20	18	7	0	0	0	70	96	67	56	32	39
1985—Little Falls	4-3	3.61	11	10	3	2	0	62	58	32	25	32	56
Columbia	3-2	1.77	5	5	3	0	0	35	25	11	7	11	33
1986—Lynchburg	13-5	4.21	32	21	6	1	0	171	183	96	80	82	93
Jackson	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	8	6	4	2
1987—Lynchburg	6-12	4.91	29	28	3	0	0	154	180	103	84	68	79
1988—Palm Springs	0-4	2.51	44	0	0	0	5	68	66	24	19	27	56
1989—Palm Springs	4-2	4.05	24	0	0	0	5	26.2	19	15	12	9	25
Midland	0-1	1.59	19	0	0	0	10	22.2	9	4	4	5	12
1990—Edmonton	5-0	1.86	38	0	0	0	10	48.1	46	17	10	27	31
California	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	0	0	0	0

Selected by New York Mets' organization in 19th round of free agent draft, June 7, 1982.
Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in secondary phase of free agent draft Jan. 17.
Selected by Toronto Blue Jays' organization in secondary phase of free agent draft, June 4,
Released April 1, 1985; signed by Little Falls (New York Mets organization), May 9, 1985.

1990 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. East	0-0	0.00	.1	0	0	0	Home	0-0	0.00	.1	0	0	0
							2nd Half	0-0	0.00	.1	0	0	0
Detroit	0-0	0.00	.1	0	0	0							
							In Sept.-Oct.	0-0	0.00	.1	0	0	0

ANGELS STEALING HOME

1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas Cit6 (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3)
Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3)
1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23)
1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12)
Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game)
Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1)
1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30)
1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)
1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)
1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)
1985 — Gary Pettis at Seattle (April 28)
Gary Pettis vs. Texas (June 11)
1989 — Devon White vs. Boston (Sept. 9)*

*Stole for cycle

Jeffrey Daniel ROBINSON 37

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-4 **Wt.:** 200
Opening Day Age: 30
Born: Dec. 12, 1960 in Santa Ana, CA

RESIDES: Mission Viejo, CA **MARRIED:** Lorin Bridgford, June 18, 1983
CHILDREN: Danny, Heidi **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 17, 1991
SIGNED THRU: 1991 (option for '92) **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 yrs., 18 days

1990 SEASON:
--Worked as starter and reliever for New York last season.
--ERA was best since 1988.
--Innings pitched were fewest since 1985.
--Stranded 67 percent (33/49) of runners inherited.
--Retired first batter faced 67 percent (33/49)
--First win of season was June 30 in Chicago (2.1 IP).
--Was 1-5 at All-Star break with 4.54 ERA.
--Made all four starts in four consecutive appearances following All-Star break.
--Defeated Kansas City in New York, July 16 (3-2 score; 6 IP, 4 H, 2 ER).
--Lost next start (2-1 score) in Minnesota, July 21, despite tossing complete-game, two-hitter. . .Marked first complete game since 1984.
--Final two starts resulted in win (July 27 at Cleveland, 4-1 score) and no decision (Aug. 4 vs. Detroit).
--Closed season with 18 more relief outings, 17 of which were scoreless.
--Only runs charged occurred Aug. 31 in Boston on Luis Rivera grand slam.
--In final 18 appearances, posted 1.75 ERA (20.2 IP - 4 ER).
--After All-Star break, was 2-1 with 2.49 ERA (47 IP - 13 ER).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, along with Willie Smith, was acquired by Yankees from Pittsburgh, Dec. 4, in exchange for Don Slaught.
--Made first start of season June 17 at St. Louis. . .Marked first start since Aug. 21, 1986 as member of San Francisco.
--Had gone 194 relief appearances between starts.
--Finished with 19 starts, most since totaling 33 in 1984 with Giants.
--Hit only home run by a Pirates pitcher, Sept. 9, at New York off Mets' David Cone.
--In **1988**, tied for second in National League in appearances (75), most by a Pirate since Kent Tekulve in 1983 (76).
--Led major league relievers in innings pitched (124.2). . .Next was Toronto's Duane Ward (111.2)
--Totaled career high 11 wins, most by a Pirate reliever since Kent Tekulve in 1982 (12) and second-highest among major league relievers (Montreal's Jeff Parent had 12).
--Was second among N.L. relievers in strikeouts (87) behind San Diego's Mark Davis (102).
--Longest outing occurred Aug. 13, working five innings at Philadelphia.
--Won career-high six straight decisions, June 23-Aug. 13.
--For 1987-88 seasons, ranked second to St. Louis' Todd Worrell among N.L. relievers in Elias rankings.
--In **1987**, set career highs in games (81) and saves (14).
--Among N.L. relievers, tied for first in innings pitched (with San Diego's Lance McCullers), was third in strikeouts and fourth in appearances.
--Won Rolaids Award as N.L.'s reliever of month for April, going 2-0 (1.86) with four saves.
--Was acquired by Pittsburgh from San Francisco, Aug. 21.
--Tied major league record by striking out side on nine pitches, Sept. 7 at Chicago (eighth inning). . .Was first Pirate ever to achieve feat.
--Hit ninth inning, game-winning home run, Sept. 9 at Chicago off Lee Smith. . . Marked first career extra-base hit.

--In **1986**, was converted to relief role in fourth pro season.
--Recorded first major league save with four scoreless innings vs. San Diego, April 20.
--Only start occurred Aug. 21 vs. Philadelphia (no-decision in 7-6 Giants win).
--Played one game in outfield (Sept. 28 vs. Los Angeles; no chances).
--In **1985**, made eight relief appearances with San Francisco after Sept. 19 recall.
--In **1984**, made jump from single-A to majors in second pro season.
--Won major league debut, April 7 vs. St. Louis, going six innings to combine on seven-hit shutout.
--Recorded only complete game, a five-hit shutout vs. Pittsburgh, June 29.
--Tied major league lead in starts by a rookie with Ron Darling, Mark Langston and Ron Romanick.
--Tied for N.L. lead in hit batsmen (seven).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1985**, won six of first seven decisions with Phoenix (San Francisco's triple-A affiliate), including a three-hit, 1-0 shutout at Calgary, April 27.
--Tied for PCL lead in games started.
--Recorded six straight complete games for Fresno (single-A) from July 24-Aug. 18.
--Named to Baseball America's first-year All-Star team.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Signed by San Francisco Giants (Bob Miller) in second round of June, 1983 free agent draft.
--Was also drafted by Toronto and Detroit.
--Majored in geography at Cal State Fullerton.
--Went 9-4 as a junior, helping team to berth in College World Series.
--Graduate of Troy High in Fullerton (CA), where he played baseball and basketball.
--Enjoys surfing, fishing and college basketball.
--Collects watches.

ROBINSON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year-Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983—Fresno	7-6	2.28	14	13	7	2	0	94.2	88	35	24	21	78
1984—San Francisco	7-15	4.56	34	33	1	1	0	171.2	195	99	87	52	102
1985—Phoenix	9-9	5.14	29*	29	5	1	0	161	192	107	92	60	80
San Francisco	0-0	5.11	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	16	11	7	10	8
1986—San Francisco	6-3	3.36	64	1	0	0	8	104.1	92	46	39	32	90
1987—San Francisco	6-8	2.79	63	0	0	0	10	96.2	69	34	30	48	82
Pittsburgh	2-1	3.04	18	0	0	0	4	26.2	20	9	9	6	19
1988—Pittsburgh	11-5	3.03	75	0	0	0	9	124.2	113	44	42	39	87
1989—Pittsburgh	7-13	4.58	50	19	0	0	4	141.1	161	92	72	59	95
1990—New York (AL)	3-6	3.45	54	4	1	0	0	88.2	82	35	34	34	43
N.L. Totals	**39-45**	**3.80**	**312**	**53**	**1**	**1**	**35**	**677.2**	**666**	**335**	**286**	**246**	**483**
Major Totals	**42-51**	**3.76**	**366**	**57**	**2**	**1**	**35**	**766.1**	**748**	**370**	**320**	**280**	**526**

Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays organization in 17th round of free agent draft, June 5, 1979.
Selected by Detroit Tigers organization in the 14th round of free agent draft, June 7, 1982.
Selected by San Francisco Giants organization in second round of free agent draft, June 6, 1983.
Traded with pitcher Scott Medvin to Pittsburgh Pirates for pitcher Rick Reuschel, Aug. 21, 1987.
Traded with pitcher Willie Smith to New York Yankees for catcher Don Slaught, Dec. 4, 1989.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.148	149	22	2	10

ROBINSON'S BESTS

	Season		Game	
W	11 — 1988	Low-Hit	2 — at Min., 7-21-90
ERA	2.85 — 1987	IP	9 — at Min., 7-21-90
IP	171.2 — 1984	SO	9 — vs. Cin., 4-19-84
SO	102 — 1984		
SV	14 — 1987		

ROBINSON continued

1990 & A.L. CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	2-3	2.29	59	15	28	0
California	0-0	0.00	5.2	0	6	0
Chicago	1-1	3.18	5.2	2	1	0
Kansas City	1-1	3.00	12	4	4	0
Minnesota	0-1	2.87	15.2	5	6	0
Oakland	0-0	0.73	12.1	1	7	0
Seattle	0-0	3.00	3	1	1	0
Texas	0-0	3.86	4.2	2	3	0
Vs. East	1-3	5.76	29.2	19	15	0
Baltimore	0-0	3.00	3	1	3	0
Boston	0-1	9.45	6.2	7	2	0
Cleveland	1-1	2.70	10	3	3	0
Detroit	0-0	5.40	6.2	4	4	0
Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0
Toronto	0-1	27.00	1.1	4	3	0

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Home	1-3	3.02	44.2	15	27	0
Away	2-3	3.89	44	19	16	0
1st Half	1-5	4.54	41.2	21	22	0
2nd Half	2-1	2.49	47	13	21	0
In April	0-0	3.60	10	4	5	0
May	0-3	3.86	14	6	9	0
June	1-2	9.72	8.1	9	4	0
July	2-1	2.08	30.1	7	9	0
August	0-0	3.86	18.2	8	10	0
Sept-Oct.	0-0	0.00	7.1	0	6	0

Win Streak — 6 games (1988)

Robert Richard ROSE 6

Position: Infielder
Bats: R **Throws: R**
Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.: 185**
Opening Day Age: 24
Born: March 15, 1967
in West Covina, CA

RESIDES: San Dimas, CA **MARRIED:** Michelle Topete, Feb. 1, 1986
CHILDREN: Amber, Chelsea **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 73 days

1990 SEASON:
--Recalled from Edmonton Sept. 14 after finishing season with .283 average (142/502) with 27 doubles, 10 triples and nine home runs in addition to 68 RBI.
--Appeared defensively at second and third base in addition to a pinch-hitting and pinch-running assignment.
--Collected second major league home run, Sept. 16 at home against Seattle's Randy Johnson.
--Was utilized in seven games with California, recording a hit in four of the six games he batted and an overall .385 average.
--Though he hit .343 to open season with Edmonton during month of April, finest month was August with a .324 average, eight doubles, three triples. five home runs and 24 RBI.
--Balanced offensive production evenly at home and on road. . .Hit .279 in Edmonton with 41 runs, four home runs and 33 RBI while compiling a .286 average on the road with 42 runs, five home runs and 35 RBI.
--Was used defensively at second base in 100 games (21 errors in 559 total chances); 29 games at third base (four errors in 64 total chances) and two games at short (no errors in four total chances).
--Hit .328 (21/64) against Calgary with a personal-best four home runs while his best RBI output was at the expense of Tucson (18).
--Registered season-best 14-game hitting streak, Aug. 2-16 - .393 (22/56) during which time he improved his average 14 points from .268 to .282.
--Participated in nine games with 10-or-more total chances.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, began season at Midland, hitting club-high .359 (126/351) with 21 doubles, five triples, 11 home runs and 73 RBI.
--Named "Batter of the Week" in Texas League three times. . .Batted .542 (13/24) with two home runs and six RBI, July 30 - Aug. 5 (six games).
--Hit for cycle, Aug. 4, collecting single, double, triple, and home run in that order.
--Named to Texas League All-Star Team as designated hitter.
--Compiled .389 average (28/72) with six home runs and 20 RBI in April and

.375 (33/88) with 25 RBI in June.
--Recalled from Midland, Aug. 11, to replace injured Dick Schofield.
--Made major league debut, Aug. 12 vs. Oakland, as pinch-hitter, popping out to short.
--Collected first major league hit in second start at third base, Aug. 15 vs. Minnesota (single off Mike Dyer). . .Finished 3-for-3 with triple and two RBI.
--Connected for first M.L. home run off Minnesota's Shane Rawley, Aug. 16. . . HR broke 2-2 tie and proved to be game winner.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1988**, played for Quad City and Palm Springs, both single-A affiliates.
--At Quad City, set personal bests and led club in games (135), at-bats (483), runs (75), hits (137), doubles (23), home runs (13), RBI (78), walks (78).
--Appeared in one game with Palm Springs, collecting an RBI single in three at-bats.
--In **1986**, spent entire season at Quad City, batting .253 (118/467) in 129 games.
--Struck out career-high 116 times.
--In **1985**, played at Salem in first professional season.
--Batted .222 (37/167) in 50 games.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated San Dimas High (CA) in 1985.
--Signed by scout Steve Gruwell.

ROSE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985—Salem	.222	50	167	15	37	6	2	0	16	14	43	8
1986—Quad City	.253	129	467	67	118	21	5	7	56	66	116	3
1987—					(Did not play)							
1988—Quad City	.284	135	483	75	137	23	3	13	78	78	93	14
Palm Springs	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1989—Midland	.359	99	351	64	126	21	5	11	73	50	62	3
California	.211	14	38	4	8	1	2	1	3	2	10	0
1990—Edmonton	.283	134	502	84	142	27	10	9	68	56	83	6
California	.385	7	13	5	5	0	0	1	2	2	1	0
Major Totals	**.255**	**21**	**51**	**9**	**13**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**4**	**11**	**0**

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AR	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.417	12	5	1	2	.278	36	10	2	5
Kansas City	1.000	1	1	0	1	.167	6	1	0	1
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.444	9	4	1	3
Oakland	.500	2	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	
Seattle	.500	6	3	1	1	.500	6	3	1	1
Texas	.000	3	0	0	0	.083	12	1	0	0
Vs. East	.000	1	0	0	0	.200	15	3	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.500	6	3	0	0
Detroit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Home	.429	7	3	1	1	.346	26	9	2	4
Away	.333	6	2	0	1	.160	25	4	0	1
2nd Half	.385	13	5	1	2	.255	51	13	2	5
Vs. RHP	.250	4	1	0	0	.200	20	4	0	2
Vs. LHP	.444	9	4	1	2	.290	31	9	2	3
Pinch-Hit	.500	2	1	0	1	.500	2	1	0	1
In August	—	—	—	—	—	.200	25	5	1	3
Sept.-Oct.	.385	13	5	1	2	.308	26	8	1	2
Longest Streak-2 games, twice						Lifetime: 3 games (1989)				

ROSE'S BESTS

	Game
H	3 — vs. Min., 8-15-89
HR	1 — last time: vs. Sea., 9-16-90
RBI	2 — vs. Min., 8-15-89

Richard Craig SCHOFIELD 17

Position: Shortstop
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 179
Opening Day Age: 28
Born: Nov. 21, 1962 in Springfield, IL

RESIDES: Laguna Hills, CA **MARRIED:** Lisa Jones, Nov. 7, 1987
ACQUIRED: Selected 1st round in June, 1981 free-agent draft
SIGNED THRU: 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs., 25 days

1990 SEASON:
--Virtually inactive from March 28 until re-instatement off disabled list (strained right hamstring), June 6.
--Only pre-season appearance was March 27 vs. San Diego in Yuma...Was eventually placed on the 15-day DL, April 1.
--Transferred to the 21-day DL, April 20.
--Was placed on rehabilitation assignment to Edmonton, Calfornia's triple-A affiliate, May 31.
--Made five appearances with the Trappers, batting .389 (7/18) with a home run and four RBI prior to being reactivated, June 6.
--Made first appearance, June 6, in Kansas City.
--Started the season 1-for-12 at the plate and 2-for-24.
--Hit .179 (15/84) during first half of season, and .283 (64/226) during second half.
--Hit better than .300 for the months of August (.313, 25/80) and Sept.-Oct. (.311, 28/90). . .Marked first time he had posted a .300 month since August, 1988...Also marked first time he had two .300 months in a season since July/August, 1988.
--Longest hitting streak was five games (four times), the most recent of which was Sept. 25-29.
--Ranked No. 1 among shortstops in fewest grounded into double plays (.054, 3/56). . .Figure ranked sixth in A.L.
--Was fourth in the A.L. in sacrifice hits (13).
--Posted 18 multiple-hit games.
--Has appeared in 920 games at shortstop, second only to Jim Fregosi's 1,367.
--Has only grounded into 41 double plays in 2,968 at-bats (1 per 72.4 ABs).
--On California's all-time career rankings, is sixth in games (926), ninth in at-bats (2,968), ninth in runs (356), fourth in triples (24) and fifth in stolen bases (90).
--Batted .360 (9/25) with a runner on third; .455 (5/11) with a runner on third and less than two outs.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, appeared in career-low 91 games.
--Placed on disabled list twice. . .First stint was April 20 (retroactive to April 12) with strain of right pectorialis muscle. . .Re-activated May 5. . .Second occasion was Aug. 10 after being hit and fracturing fifth metacarpal of left hand on pitch by Seattle's Scott Bankhead. . .Placed on DL Aug. 11 and missed 39 games. . . Was re-activated Sept. 21.
--Posted .983 fielding percentage which would have ranked fourth among A.L. shortstops, but didn't play in enough games for ranking.
---In **1988**, led A.L. shortstops with .983 fielding percentage.
---Appeared in career-high 155 games.
---Established career highs in at-bats (527) and hits (126).
--Incurred first major league ejection, May 30 vs. Boston.
--In **1987**, final .251 average was career best.
--Hit .212 (58/273) in first 75 games and .301 (62/206) in final 59.
--Led A.L. shortstops in fielding with .984 percentage.
--Made major league debut at second base vs. Oakland, Aug. 14.
--Made first career appearance as designated-hitter Aug. 13 in Minnesota (went 3-for-4 with pair of doubles).

--In **1986**, hit grand slam Aug. 29 to rally Angels to come-from-behind 13-12 win vs. Detroit. . .Trailing 12-5 in ninth, Angels reduced deficit to 12-9 with two outs and bases loaded. . .Schofield slugged 0-2 pitch by Willie Hernandez into left field bullpen for second grand slam of season and third of career.
--Belted second career grand slam May 29 vs. Detroit's Dave LaPoint.
--Posted career-best eight-game hitting streak, April 27-May 7.
--Established career highs in runs (67), home runs (13) and RBI (57).
--In **1985**, hit first career grand slam April 22 against Keith Atherton in Oakland.
--In **1984**, led A.L. shortstops with .982 fielding percentage.
--In **1983**, had contract purchased from Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, Sept. 8.
--Made major league debut in Chicago, Sept. 8, playing shortstop.
--Collected first major league hit off Floyd Bannister, Sept. 10, and first HR same game against Salome Barojas.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1983**, hit .284 at Edmonton with 16 HRs and 94 RBI prior to recall.
--In **1982**, led Midwest League at Danville with .360 average, 10 triples and .483 on-base percentage.
--Led Instructional League with .467 average.
--Selected by Angels as No. 1 pick in June, 1981 free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Attended Griffin High (Springfield, IL), graduating in May, 1981.
--Lettered in baseball, basketball and golf, earning 11 letters overall.
--Son of former major league infielder Dick "Ducky" Schofield.

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.273	165	45	1	13	.231	1452	336	23	122
Chicago	.268	41	11	0	1	.224	281	63	5	24
Kansas City	.273	33	9	0	1	.247	263	65	1	12
Minnesota	.450	20	9	0	3	.250	220	55	4	22
Oakland	.316	19	6	0	1	.269	212	57	6	25
Seattle	.217	23	5	0	4	.227	211	48	5	25
Texas	.172	29	5	1	3	.181	265	48	2	14
Vs. East	.234	145	34	0	5	.235	1516	356	25	125
Baltimore	.250	16	4	0	1	.257	226	58	4	19
Boston	.381	21	8	0	1	.260	196	51	3	17
Cleveland	.174	23	4	0	0	.190	210	40	2	10
Detroit	.200	30	6	0	2	.234	239	56	6	29
Milwaukee	.273	22	6	0	0	.261	207	54	5	24
New York	.300	10	3	0	1	.242	223	54	3	21
Toronto	.130	23	3	0	0	.200	215	43	2	5
Home	.272	158	43	1	12	.225	1487	334	23	128
Away	.237	152	36	0	6	.242	1481	358	25	119
1st Half	.179	84	15	1	1	.215	1501	322	25	131
2nd Half	.283	226	64	0	17	.252	1467	370	23	116
Vs. RHP	.244	221	54	0	12	.224	1945	436	33	181
Vs. LHP	.281	89	25	1	6	.250	1023	256	15	66
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.500	2	1	0	0
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.750	4	3	0	1
In April	—	—	—	—	—	.243	371	90	12	45
May	—	—	—	—	—	.214	454	97	6	36
June	.197	66	13	1	1	.203	576	117	7	46
July	.176	74	13	0	2	.228	452	103	11	34
August	.313	80	25	0	7	.276	511	141	7	53
Sept.-Oct.	.311	90	28	0	8	.238	604	144	5	33

Longest Streak—5 games (four times), last time: Sept. 25-29

Lifetime: 8 games (1986)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	—Cal. vs. Bos.	.300	7	30	4	9	1	0	1	2	1	5	1

SCHOFIELD'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.255 — 1990	H	4 — at K.C., 6-17-88
H	126 — 1988	HR	1 — last time: vs. Tex., 6-8-90
HR	13 — 1986	RBI	4 — last time: vs. Det., 8-29-86
RBI	57 — 1986		
SB	23 — 1986		

SCHOFIELD continued

SCHOFIELD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Idaho Falls	.279	66	226	59	63	10	1	6	31	68	60	13
1982	Danville	.360*	92	308	80	111	21	10*	12	53	70	66	17
	Redwood	.245	33	102	15	25	3	3	1	8	17	20	6
	Spokane	.300	7	30	4	9	4	1	1	12	3	6	0
1983	Edmonton	.284	139	521	91	148	30	7	16	94	72	105	9
	California	.204	21	54	4	11	2	0	3	4	6	8	0
1984	California	.193	140	400	39	77	10	3	4	21	33	79	5
1985	California	.219	147	438	50	96	19	3	8	41	35	70	11
1986	California	.249	139	458	67	114	17	6	13	57	48	55	23
1987	California	.251	134	479	52	120	17	3	9	46	37	63	19
1988	California	.239	155	527	61	126	11	6	6	34	40	57	20
1989	California	.228	91	302	42	69	11	2	4	26	28	47	9
1990	California	.255	99	310	41	79	8	1	1	18	52	61	3
Major Totals		**.233**	**926**	**2968**	**356**	**692**	**95**	**24**	**48**	**247**	**279**	**440**	**90**

Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Sprained right ankle, disabled July 1-24
1987 — Minor separation of left shoulder, disabled July 18-Aug. 10
1989 — Minor tear of right pectoralis muscle, April 20-May 5
Fracture fifth metacarpal of right hand, Aug. 11-Oct. 1
1990 — Strained right hamstring, disabled April 1-June 6

Richard Spencer
SCHU
20

Position: Infielder
Bats: R **Throws: R**
Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.: 185**
Opening Day Age: 29
Born: Jan. 26, 1962 in Philadelphia, PA

RESIDES: Carmichael, CA **MARRIED:** Keri Nyman, Nov. 22, 1986
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent, Feb. 10, 1990 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 yrs., 126 days

1990 SEASON:
--Signed minor league contract as free agent, Feb. 10, 1990.
--Appeared in 10 spring training games for California, compiling .458 average (11/24) with four runs, four doubles, one home run and seven RBI.
--Earned spot on Opening Day 25-man roster by virtue of spring training performance. . .Marked fourth major league team he has played with (Philadelphia, Baltimore & Detroit).
--Overall, hit .268 (52/157) with six home runs and 14 RBI in 61 games.
--Major league offensive totals were lowest in all categories except home runs since 1984.
--Struggled from outset of regular season, batting .214 (12/56) thru first two months.
--Was optioned to Edmonton twice during season; May 19-24 & Aug. 14-Sept. 1 . . .During stints batted .300 (18/60) with one HR and eight RBI in 18 games.
--Connected for HRs in consecutive games, June 8 & 9 vs. Texas. . .Marked first such feat since Aug. 8 & 9, 1987 vs. St. Louis as member of Philadelphia.
--Totaled nine multiple-hit and one multi-RBI effort. . .All were two-hit efforts with two-RBI game June 9 vs. Texas.
--Hit .294 (25/85) with five HRs and 10 RBI vs. West and .236 (17/72) with one home run and four RBI vs. East. . .Enjoyed most success against Seattle (.391), Toronto (.385) and Texas (.320, 3 HR, 5 RBI).
--Hit .234 (22/91) in first half and .340 (17/50) remainder of season.
--Had 10 hits in final 29 at-bats of season (.345).
--Collected 1,500th major league at-bat, July 25 at Oakland.
--Was 0-for-17 with a runner on third and 0-for-4 with bases loaded.
--Was 0-for-8 with runners in scoring position in second half.
--Appeared defensively at four positions, including 15 games at first base (including last seven of season), one at second, 38 at third and four in left field.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, began season with Baltimore Orioles organization.
--Appeared in one game at second base, April 12. . .Did not record a plate appearance.
--Was outrighted to Rochester (triple-A), April 14.
--Had contract purchased by Detroit Tigers, May 19.
--Appeared in 98 games with Tigers, including 64 starts at third base.
--Played each infield position during season, including three games at first base, five at second base, 83 at third base and three at shortstop.
--Appeared in career game No. 500, Sept. 30 at New York.
--In **1988**, appeared in 89 games with Baltimore.
--Posted career-high 12-game hitting streak, Sept. 10-28 (.381, 12/42). . . Marked longest streak by Oriole that season.
--Hit Orioles' lone grand slam of season, July 2 at Texas (Paul Kilgus).
--Placed on disabled list three times with strained right elbow missing 48 days (43 games): April 21-May 6, July 6-20 and Aug. 12-28.
--Started at third base in Orioles first 14 games before being placed on DL first time April 21.
--Played 72 games at third base and four at first base.
--In **1987**, played entire season with Philadelphia Phillies for second straight year.
--Started game at first base, June 16 at Chicago. . .Marked first professional appearance at that position.
--Tied career-high with four RBI at Chicago, July 31.
--Strained left hamstring, Aug. 18. . .Placed on 15-day DL same day (Aug. 18-Sept. 3).
--Started 21 games at first base and 28 at third base.
--In **1986**, started 42 games at third base for Phillies.
--Established career highs in home runs (8) and RBI (25) in 208 at-bats.
--Tied career best with four-hit game twice (Apr. 26 at Pittsburgh and June 23 vs. Chicago).
--Set career-high with four RBI, June 23.
--Collected initial two-HR game, April 26.
--Hampered in mid-May with swollen right elbow, the result of inflammation near ulnar nerve.
--Hit a pair of pinch home runs - Aug. 7 at St. Louis (John Tudor) and Sept. 25 at St. Louis (Rick Horton).
--Grounded into one double play in 208 at-bats.
--In **1985**, began season at Portland (Philadelphia's triple-A affiliate).
--Recalled May 29, becoming starting third baseman as Mike Schmidt moved to first base.
--Set club record and tied major league mark with seven at-bats in game, June 11 vs. New York. . .Collected career high four hits.
--Tied major league record for most doubles, inning (2), Oct. 3, 1985 (third inning).
--Established career highs in games (112), at-bats (416), runs (54), hits (105) and doubles (21).
--Started 110 games at third base.
--Played entire season at Portland prior to Sept. 1 recall.
--Collected first major league hit in debut, Sept. 1 vs. San Francisco (a triple off Bob Lacey). . .Also hit first ML home run same day (Mark Davis).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1989**, appeared in 28 games with Rochester (Baltimore triple-A), batting .223 (21/94).
--In **1985**, appeared in 42 games with Portland (Philadelphia's triple-A affiliate) . . .Batted .280 (42/150) with eight double and 22 RBI.
--In **1984**, led Portland and set professional highs in hits (166), games (140), at-bats (552) and RBI (82). . .Also tied for league lead in triples (14).
--Voted Portland's Most Popular Player in 1984.
--Named third baseman on Pacific Coast League All-Star Team.
--In **1983**, played full season at Peninsula and promoted to Portland for post-season playoffs.
--Batted .340 (17/50) with nine RBI in 11 playoff games.
--Played first two professional seasons at Spartanburg (1982) and Bend (1981).

SCHU continued

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduate of Del Campo High (Carmichael, CA) in 1980.
--Selected All-State two years in baseball.
--Attended Sacramento (CA) City College.
--Played Little League and American Legion baseball.
--Son of Ken Schu, pitcher in Chicago White Sox system (1955-56).

SCHU'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—Bend	.267	68	258	41	69	10	0	2	42	35	53	15
1982—Spartanburg	.273	125	429	78	117	28	1	12	60	55	66	37
1983—Peninsula	.268	122	444	69	119	22	3	14	63	48	33	29
Portland	.379	9	29	7	11	2	1	1	3	3	1	0
1984—Portland	.301	140	552	70	166	35	14*	12	82	43	83	7
Philadelphia	.276	17	29	12	8	2	1	2	5	6	6	0
1985—Portland	.280	42	150	19	42	8	3	4	22	14	20	1
Philadelphia	.252	112	416	54	105	21	4	7	24	38	78	8
1986—Philadelphia	.274	92	208	32	57	10	1	8	25	18	44	2
1987—Philadelphia	.235	92	196	24	46	6	3	7	23	20	36	0
1988—Baltimore	.256	89	270	22	69	9	4	4	20	21	49	6
1989—Rochester	.223	28	94	11	21	6	1	1	10	16	21	3
Baltimore	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit	.214	98	266	25	57	11	0	7	21	24	37	1
1990—California	.268	61	157	19	42	8	0	6	14	11	25	0
Edmonton	.300	18	60	8	18	7	0	1	8	6	3	0
A.L. Totals	**.242**	**249**	**693**	**66**	**168**	**28**	**4**	**17**	**55**	**56**	**111**	**7**
N.L. Totals	**.254**	**313**	**849**	**122**	**216**	**39**	**9**	**24**	**77**	**82**	**164**	**10**
Major Totals	**.249**	**562**	**1542**	**188**	**384**	**67**	**13**	**41**	**132**	**138**	**275**	**17**

Signed as free agent by Philadelphia Phillies' organization, Nov. 25, 1980. Traded with outfielders Jeff Stone and Keith Hughes to Baltimore Orioles for outfielder Mike Young and player to be named later, March 21, 1988; Philadelphia Phillies acquired outfielder Frank Bellino to complete deal, June 14, 1988.
Purchased by Detroit Tigers from Baltimore Orioles organization, May 19, 1989. Released by Detroit Tigers, Dec. 8, 1989.

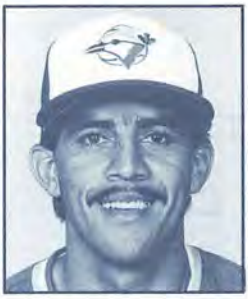
Disabling Injuries: 1988 - Strained right elbow, disabled April 21-May 6, July 2-20, Aug. 12-28.
1987 - Strained left hamstring, Aug. 18-Sept. 3.

	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.294	85	25	5	10	.269	323	87	9	28
California	—	—	—	—	—	.296	27	8	1	1
Chicago	.250	4	1	1	2	.229	48	11	2	4
Kansas City	.250	12	3	0	1	.378	45	17	0	3
Minnesota	.200	10	2	0	1	.246	57	14	1	5
Oakland	.182	11	2	0	0	.255	47	12	0	3
Seattle	.391	23	9	1	1	.281	32	9	1	1
Texas	.320	25	8	3	5	.239	67	16	4	11
Vs. East	.236	72	17	1	4	.219	370	81	8	27
Baltimore	.143	7	1	0	0	.219	32	7	1	4
Boston	.400	5	2	0	1	.230	61	14	1	4
Cleveland	.300	10	3	0	0	.194	72	14	1	3
Detroit	.125	8	1	0	0	.200	15	3	0	0
Milwaukee	.188	16	3	1	2	.200	50	10	2	7
New York	.154	13	2	0	1	.228	57	13	1	6
Toronto	.385	13	5	0	0	.241	83	20	2	3
Home	.303	66	20	3	8	.234	337	79	7	25
Away	.242	91	22	3	6	.250	356	89	10	30
1st Half	.234	107	25	5	10	.224	384	86	10	28
2nd Half	.340	50	17	1	4	.265	309	82	7	27
Vs. RHP	.270	74	20	1	5	.226	349	79	4	19
Vs. LHP	.265	83	22	5	9	.259	344	89	13	36
Pinch-Hit	.182	11	2	0	0	.192	26	5	0	4
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.275	51	14	0	3
In April	.222	18	4	0	1	.213	61	13	1	6
May	.211	38	8	1	2	.252	127	32	2	6
June	.273	44	12	4	7	.224	147	33	5	10
July	.286	28	8	0	0	.244	160	39	5	15
August	.500	4	2	0	1	.207	82	17	3	6
Sept.-Oct.	.320	25	8	1	3	.293	116	34	1	12
Longest Streak - 6 games, May 26-June 3						Lifetime: 12 games (1988)				

SCHU'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.274 — 1986		
H	105 — 1985	H	4 — last time: vs. Chi., 6-23-86
HR	8 — 1986	HR	2 — at Pit., 4-26-86
RBI	25 — 1986	RBI	4 — last time: at Tex., 7-2-88
SB	8 — 1985		

Luis SOJO 10



Position: Second Baseman
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.:** 175
Opening Day Age: 25
Born: Jan. 3, 1966 in Barquisimeto, VZ

RESIDES: Barquisimeto, VZ **MARRIED:** Zulima Garcia, Oct. 8, 1988
ACQUIRED: From Toronto with Junior Felix and Ken Rivers for Devon White, Willie Fraser and Marcus Moore, Dec. 2, 1990 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 82 days

1990 SEASON:
--Began season with Syracuse, Toronto's triple-A affiliate.
--Appeared in 75 games, 70 at second base.
--Had two nine-game hitting streaks (April 30-May 10 & June 23-June 2).
--Was named MVP for International League All-Star game.
--Led International League in sacrifice flies (9).
--Struck out only 23 times in 297 at-bats (one every 12.9 ABs).
--Was named starting second baseman on the season-ending International League All-Star team.
--Totaled 24 multiple-hit efforts.
--Batted .296 (88/297) for Syracuse with six home runs and 25 RBI.
--Was hitting in No. 4 position at time of recall by Blue Jays.
-- Promoted to Blue Jays, July 14, when Junior Felix went on disabled list.
--Made 15 starts for Blue Jays (five at second base, four in left field, three at third, two as designated hitter and one at shortstop).
--Made major league debut in California, July 14. . .Recorded first major league hit and RBI in eighth inning off Angels' Bryan Harvey.
--Hit in five of first six games (.304, 7/23).
--First major league home run came off Indians' Colby Ward, Aug. 31, in Cleveland.
--In same contest in Cleveland, posted season-best five RBI.
--Hit .269 (7/26) with runners in scoring position.
-- Led Venezuelan Winter League in hitting with .362 (63/174) average.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, finished 13th in International League in hitting (.276).
--Had fourth lowest strikeout per plate appearance ratio in league (one every 12.2 ABs).
--Led International League shorstops in fielding percentage (.957), and was second in assists (347), total chances (539) and double plays (77).
--Played 120 of 121 games at shortstop.
--Was second on Syracuse in hits (133).
--In **1988**, spent season with Myrtle Beach, Toronto's single-A affiliate.
--Captured R. Howard Webster award, symbolic of team's MVP.
--Was fourth in league in games (135), third in runs (83), fifth in total bases (202), first in at-bats (536) and hits (155).
--Had lowest strikeout-to-plate appearance ratio in league (one every 16.7 ABs).
--In **1987**, played first professional season at Myrtle Beach of South Atlantic League.
--Played both shortstop and second base.
--In **1986**, played in Dominican League.

SOJO continued

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Signed by Epy Guerrero.
--Promoted to major league roster, Nov. 16, 1988.

SOJO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987—Myrtle Beach	.211	72	223	23	47	5	4	2	15	17	18	5
1988—Myrtle Beach	.289	135	536*	83	155*	22	5	5	56	35	35	14
1989—Syracuse	.276	121	482	54	133	20	5	3	54	21	42	9
1990—Syracuse	.296	75	297	39	88	12	3	6	25	14	23	10
Toronto	.225	33	80	14	18	3	0	1	9	5	5	1

1990 & CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.244	45	11	0	2
California	.500	6	3	0	1
Chicago	.000	2	0	0	0
Kansas City	.000	1	0	0	0
Minnesota	.200	10	2	0	0
Oakland	.250	4	1	0	0
Seattle	.231	13	3	0	0
Texas	.222	9	2	0	1
Vs. East	.200	35	7	1	7
Baltimore	.077	13	1	0	0
Boston	.000	3	0	0	0
Cleveland	.429	7	3	1	5
Detroit	.000	3	0	0	0
New York	.333	9	3	0	2

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.200	15	3	0	2
Away	.231	65	15	1	7
2nd Half	.225	80	18	1	9
Vs. RHP	.227	44	10	1	7
Vs. LHP	.222	36	8	0	2
Pinch-Hit	.000	4	0	0	0
Desig.-Hit	.125	8	1	0	0
In July	.241	29	7	0	1
August	.219	32	7	1	6
Sept.-Oct.	.211	19	4	0	2

Longest Streak — 4 games (July 14-17)

SOJO'S BESTS

	Game
H	2 — last time, vs. N.Y., 9-19-90
HR	1 — at Cle., 8-31-90
RBI	5 — at Cle., 8-31-90

DeWain Lee STEVENS 9

Position: First Baseman/Outfielder
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht.: 6-4 **Wt.:** 219
Opening Day Age: 23
Born: July 10, 1967 in Kansas City, MO

RESIDES: Wichita, KS **MARRIED:** Kim Phillips, July 14, 1989 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (2nd pick compensation) June, 1986 free agent draft
SIGNED THRU: 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 80 days

1990 SEASON:
--Began season at Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate.
--With Trappers, hit .293 (99/338) in 90 games with 16 home runs and 66 RBI.
--Appeared in 21 games at first base, 70 in the outfield and five as a designated hitter.
--In 30 June appearances, hit .333 (39/117) with four home runs and 23 RBI.
--Batted .349 (53/152) in 43 appearances at home with eight home runs and 33 RBI, and .247 (46/186) in 47 appearances on road with eight home runs and 33 RBI.
--Was selected to Pacific Coast League All-Star team.
--Recalled from Edmonton, July 16, and made major league debut vs. Milwaukee same day.
--Recorded first major league hit and RBI in same game off Ron Robinson.
--Belted first major league home run off Cleveland's Bud Black, July 20.
--In first 22 appearances (21 starts), totaled nine multiple-hit efforts and owned .310 (27/87) batting average (Aug. 8).
--However, in final 47 appearances, had just three multiple-hit efforts and batted .165 (26/157).

--Hit ninth inning, two-out, three-run homer off Chicago's Bobby Thigpen, Aug. 25, for 3-2 win. . .Was one of only five HRs Thigpen allowed.
--Longest hitting streak was five games (twice), most recent of which was Sept. 25-30.
--Tied club record for most runs scored in a game (4), Aug. 8 vs. Boston.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, spent entire season at triple-A Edmonton.
--Established personal best in triples with nine.
--Led Trappers in games (127) and strikeouts (115).
--Hit .314 (27/86) with 19 runs, eight doubles, five triples and 13 RBI in April.
--Appeared in 73 games at first and 64 in outfield.
--Committed only one error in outfield.
--Connected for 10 of 14 home runs while playing first base.
--In **1988**, made successful transition from Palm Springs (single-A) to Midland (double-A).
--Finished with career-highs in average (.297) and home runs (23).
--In **1987**, selected to South team for California League All-Star Game as first baseman.
--Recognized as batter with best power by California League managers.
--Selected as No. 5 major league prospect in Cal League.
--In **1986**, selected No. 1 major league prospect in Northwest League in Baseball America survey.
--Member of league All-Star squad as outfielder.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Graduated Lawrence High (KS) in 1986, playing baseball and basketball as prep.
--Only played baseball senior year as 1986 marked first season campus fielded team. . .In 18 games in that season, batted .491 with five home runs, 17 RBI and 12 stolen bases.
--Gained All-State honors in basketball.
--Participated in American Legion ball in 1983-85.
--Was second of five first-round selections by California in June, 1986 draft.
--Was 22nd player selected overall in first round and 13th high school player drafted.
--Signed by scout Mark Snipp.

STEVENS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986—Salem	.281	72	267	45	75	18	2	6	47	45	49	13
1987—Palm Springs	.244	140	532	82	130	29	2	19	97	61	117	1
1988—Midland	.297	116	414	79	123	26	2	23	76	58	108	0
1989—Edmonton	.247	127	446	72	110	29	9	14	74	61	115	5
1990—Edmonton	.293	90	338	57	99	31	2	16	66	55	83	1
California	.214	67	248	28	53	10	0	7	32	22	75	1

1990 & CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.242	149	36	4	18
Chicago	.154	26	4	1	5
Kansas City	.214	28	6	0	1
Minnesota	.400	20	8	1	5
Oakland	.268	41	11	2	4
Seattle	.118	17	2	0	2
Texas	.294	17	5	0	1
Vs. East	.172	99	17	3	14
Baltimore	.000	17	0	0	1
Boston	.269	26	7	1	4
Cleveland	.083	12	1	1	4
Detroit	.167	18	3	1	3
Milwaukee	.417	12	5	0	2
New York	.071	14	1	0	0

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.256	133	34	4	20
Away	.165	115	19	3	12
2nd Half	.214	248	53	7	32
Vs. RHP	.216	194	42	6	23
Vs. LHP	.204	54	11	1	9
Pinch-Hit	.000	3	0	0	0
In July	.232	56	13	2	8
August	.233	103	24	3	13
Sept.-Oct.	180	89	16	2	11

Longest Streak — 5 games (twice), last time: Sept. 25-30

STEVENS' BESTS
Game

H	3 — last time, vs. Bos., 8-8-90
HR	1 — last time, at Oak., 10-2-90
RBI	4 — vs. Cle., 7-20-90

William McKinley (Max) VENABLE, JR. 8

Position: Outfielder
Bats: L **Throws:** R
Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 193
Opening Day Age: 33
Born: June 6, 1957 in Phoenix, AZ

RESIDES: San Rafael, CA **MARRIED:** Molly Cross, May 19, 1982 **CHILDREN:** Williams, Morgan, Winston, **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan 11, 1989 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 yrs., 152 days

1990 SEASON:
--Spent entire season at major league level for first time since 1986 as a member of the Cincinnati Reds.
--Made 93 appearances, most since totaling 108 with Cincinnati in 1986.
--Started at all three outfield positions.
--Was utilized 18 times as a pinch hitter, tops on the club (totaled three hits and two walks).
--Posted season-best four-game hitting streak, May 26-June 1.
--Final home run total (4) represented most since a career-high six in 1983 with San Francisco.
--Committed only three errors in 115 chances for a .975 fielding percentage.
--Had season-best three-hit performance vs. Milwaukee, May 26 (3-for-5).
--Hit .462 (12/26) in 15 appearances during the month of May with a pair of home runs and three RBI.
--Hit .295 (26/88) during first half of season, and .228 (23/101) during second half.
--Owned season-best .339 (19/56) average June 7.
--Owns .332 (48/149) career mark vs. East and .215 (20/93) average against Western competition.
--Hit .444 (4/9) vs. Cleveland and .440 (11/25) vs. Milwaukee.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, began season at Edmonton. . .Hit .275 (52/189) with seven doubles, one triple, 25 RBI and eight stolen bases prior to July 13 recall.
--Appeared in six games with Angels, collecting 10 hits in 20 ABs (.500), including four-hit game in Baltimore, July 15.
--Optioned to Edmonton, July 18. . .Remained with Trappers until Sept. 1 recall. . .Appeared in 14 games with Angels in September. . . Hit .273 (9/33) with four doubles and two RBI.
--Overall, in 20 games with California, compiled .358 average (19/53) with seven runs scored.
--In **1988**, did not play professional baseball.
--In **1987**, appeared in seven games with Cincinnati, batting .143 (1/7) with two RBI.
--In **1986**, spent entire season with Cincinnati.
--Batted .211 (31/147) in major league best 108 games.
--Was 8-for-51 (.157) with six RBI as pinch-hitter, leading Reds in at-bats in that department.
--Stole seven bases in nine attempts.
--In **1985**, hit career-best .289 (39/135) in 77 games with Reds. . .Also established personal high with 12 doubles.
--Finished third in National League in pinch-hitting with .371 average (13/35) and fourth in total pinch-hits.
--In **1984**, appeared in 38 games with Montreal, compiling .239 average (17/71) in 38 games.
--In **1983**, enjoyed finest season in big leagues, spending entire year with San Francisco.
--Although batted .219, established highs in at-bats (228), runs (28), hits (50), triples (4), home runs (6), RBI (27), walks (22), strikeouts (34) and stolen bases (15).
--In **1982**, appeared in 71 games, batting .224 (28/125) with 17 runs scored with San Francisco.

--Scored eight runs in 12 pinch-run appearances.

--Committed just one error in 52 outfield appearances.
--Connected for first M.L. homer, June 25, vs. Juan Eichelberger and San Diego.
--In **1981**, hit .188 (6/32) in 18 games in September with San Francisco.
--Appeared in 13 games as pinch-hitter and made five starts in outfield.
--In **1980**, played in 64 games with Giants, batting .268 (37/138) with 10 RBI.
--Hit .346 as pinch-hitter with four RBI.
--Hit safely in first seven games after joining club, June 27.
--In **1979**, began season with San Francisco, batting .333 in 32 games before being optioned.
--Made major league debut April 8 at Cincinnati as pinch-runner.
--Collected first M.L. hit, April 27, at Montreal in pinch-hitting role.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1987**, hit .270 (108/400) in 116 games at Nashville, Cincinnati's triple-A affiliate.
--In **1985**, played in 46 games at triple-A Denver (Cincinnati).
--In **1984**, played in 99 games at Indianapolis, Montreal's triple-A affiliate.
--Batted .248 (82/330) with 57 runs scored, 47 RBI and 22 stolen bases.
--In **1982**, played at Phoenix, San Francisco's triple-A affiliate.
--Missed play from April 21 to July 1 due to appendectomy.
--In **1981**, hit .285 (122/428) in 104 games at Phoenix.
--Equalled career-high with 10 triples (1980).
--Hit in 16 straight games during mid-season.
--In **1980**, hit .285 (89/312) in 78 games at Phoenix, prior to June 27 recall.
--In **1979**, split duties at double-A Shreveport and Phoenix.
--Compiled .232 average (16/69) in 18 games at Shreveport and .307 average (46/150) with 17 stolen bases (38 games) at Phoenix.
--In **1978**, drafted by San Francisco at winter meetings, Dec. 4.
--Enjoyed finest professional season, batting career-high .318.
--Led California League with 140 games and set professional bests in at-bats (566), runs (134), hits (180), doubles (30), home runs (17), RBI (101), walks (77) and stolen bases (46), while batting leadoff.
--In **1977**, hit .271 (115/425) in 125 games at Clinton of the Midwest League.
--In **1976**, played at Bellingham (Rookie) in first professional season, following third round free-agent selection by Los Angeles, June 8.
--Hit .216 (35/162) in 51 games with 25 runs scored.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Graduated Cordova High (Rancho Cordova, CA) in 1976.
--Received football scholarship offer from University of Utah...Cordova went undefeated in his three years as running back and placekicker.

VENABLE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976—Bellingham	.216	51	162	25	35	2	0	1	16	17	36	9
1977—Clinton	.271	125	425	72	115	19	4	9	63	50	60	17
1978—Lodi	.318	140*	566	134	180	30	9	17	101	77	56	46
1979—Shreveport	.232	18	69	11	16	1	2	0	3	7	6	5
Phoenix	.307	38	150	27	46	5	4	0	11	24	20	17
San Francisco	.165	55	85	12	14	1	1	0	3	10	18	3
1980—Phoenix	.285	78	312	52	89	10	10	5	40	34	30	15
San Francisco	.268	64	138	13	37	5	0	0	10	15	22	8
1981—Phoenix	.285	104	428	81	122	24	10	8	48	41	51	33
San Francisco	.188	18	32	2	6	0	2	0	1	4	3	3
1982—Phoenix	.250	8	32	5	8	1	2	0	3	4	2	1
San Francisco	.224	71	125	17	28	2	1	1	7	7	16	9
1983—San Francisco	.219	94	228	28	50	7	4	6	27	22	34	15
1984—Indianapolis	.248	99	330	57	82	13	3	9	47	41	42	22
Montreal	.239	38	71	7	17	2	0	2	7	3	7	1
1985—Denver	.244	46	172	27	42	7	5	4	19	12	19	10
Cincinnati	.289	77	135	21	39	12	3	0	10	6	17	11
1986—Cincinnati	.211	108	147	17	31	7	1	2	15	17	24	7
1987—Nashville	.270	116	400	57	108	16	4	2	28	39	56	20
Cincinnati	.143	7	7	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1988—	(Did not play)											
1989—Edmonton	.271	95	329	52	89	14	4	1	45	46	59	13
California	.358	20	53	7	19	4	0	0	4	1	16	0
1990—California	.259	93	189	26	49	9	3	4	21	24	31	5
Angels Totals	**.281**	**113**	**242**	**33**	**68**	**13**	**3**	**4**	**25**	**25**	**47**	**5**
N.L. Totals	**.230**	**532**	**968**	**119**	**223**	**36**	**12**	**11**	**82**	**84**	**141**	**57**
Major Totals	**.240**	**645**	**1210**	**152**	**291**	**49**	**15**	**15**	**107**	**109**	**188**	**62**

VENABLE continued

	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.222	90	20	0	7	.215	93	20	0	7
Chicago	.167	6	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1
Kansas City	.235	17	4	0	1	.222	18	4	0	1
Minnesota	.222	9	2	0	0	.222	9	2	0	0
Oakland	.212	33	7	0	3	.212	33	7	0	3
Seattle	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Texas	.222	18	4	0	2	.222	18	4	0	2
Vs. East	.293	99	29	4	14	.322	149	48	4	18
Baltimore	.214	28	6	2	5	.300	40	12	2	7
Boston	.250	8	2	0	1	.231	13	3	0	1
Cleveland	.444	9	4	1	2	.357	14	5	1	2
Detroit	.167	12	2	0	1	.167	12	2	0	1
Milwaukee	.440	25	11	1	2	.421	38	16	1	4
New York	.250	4	1	0	0	.273	11	3	0	0
Toronto	.231	13	3	0	3	.333	21	7	0	3
Home	.250	84	21	3	8	.262	103	27	3	10
Away	.267	105	28	1	13	.295	139	41	1	15
1st Half	.295	88	26	2	9	.295	88	26	2	9
2nd Half	.228	101	23	2	12	.273	154	42	2	16
Vs. RHP	.262	164	43	4	17	.281	210	59	4	19
Vs. LHP	.240	25	6	0	4	.281	32	9	0	6
Pinch-Hit	.188	16	3	0	1	.190	21	4	0	1
In April	.150	20	3	0	0	.150	20	3	0	0
May	.462	26	12	2	3	.462	26	12	2	3
June	.278	36	10	0	4	.278	36	10	0	4
July	.256	43	11	1	6	.333	63	21	1	8
August	.182	33	6	1	5	.182	33	6	1	5
Sept.-Oct.	.226	31	7	0	3	.250	64	16	0	5
Longest Streak — 4 games, May 26-June 1						Lifetime: 8 games (1985, 1982)				

Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization in third round free agent draft, June 8, 1976
Drafted by San Francisco Giants, Dec. 4, 1978
Traded to Montreal Expos' organization, March 31, 1984, completing deal in which Montreal traded first baseman Al Oliver to San Francisco for pitcher Fred Breining and player to be named later, Feb. 27, 1984. (San Francisco traded pitcher Andy McGaffigan to Montreal, March 31, 1984, as compensation for the injury Breining arrived with. Breining remained with Montreal.)
Traded to Cincinnati Reds' organization for infielder Skeeter Barnes, April 26, 1985.
Released, March 29, 1987; resigned by Red's organization, April 9, 1987. Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1987.

Disabling Injuries: 1982 - Appendicitis, disabled April 21 - June 1

VENABLE'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.289 — 1985	H	4 — at Bal., 7-15-89
H	50 — 1983	HR	1 — last time: vs. Bal., 8-10-90
HR	6 — 1983	RBI	3 — (three times): vs. Atl., 9-24-86
RBI	27 — 1983		at Atl., 6-10-83 and at L.A., 5-29-83
SB	15 — 1983		

NOLAN RYAN'S MILESTONE STRIKEOUTS

No.	Date	Opponent	Player
1	Sept. 11, 1966	Atlanta	Pat Jarvis
100	June 18, 1968	Houston	Denny LeMaster
500*	April 18, 1972	Minnesota	Charlie Manuel
1000*	July 3, 1973	Oakland	Sal Bando
1500*	Aug. 25, 1974	New York (AL)	Sandy Alomar
2000*	Aug 31, 1976	Detroit	Ron LeFlore
2500*	Aug. 12, 1978	Cleveland	Buddy Bell
3000	July 4, 1980	Cincinnati	Cesar Geronimo
3500	April 17, 1983	Montreal	Andre Dawson
3509**	April 27, 1983	Montreal	Brad Mills
4000	July 11, 1985	New York (NL)	Danny Heep
4500	Sept. 9, 1987	San Francisco	Mike Aldrete
5000	Aug. 22, 1989	Oakland	R. Henderson

*Accomplished as an Angel.
**Breaks Walter Johnson's all-time strikeout record.

David Mark WINFIELD 32

Position: Outfielder
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-6 **Wt.:** 246
Opening Day Age: 39
Born: Oct. 3, 1951 in St. Paul, MN

RESIDES: Teaneck, NJ **MARRIED:** Tonya Turner, Feb. 18, 1988
CHILDREN: Lauren **ACQUIRED:** From New York Yankees in exchange for pitcher Mike Witt, May 11, 1990 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 (options 1992-93)
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 17 yrs., 105 days

1990 SEASON:
--Selected by THE SPORTING NEWS as American League "Comeback Player of the Year."
--Acquired by California from New York Yankees for pitcher Mike Witt, May 11 . . .Did not join Angels until May 17, making first appearance as pinch-hitter same day in Milwaukee.
--Started season 13-for 61 with two home runs and six RBI in 20 games with Yankees prior to joining California.
--First hit as an Angel was May 18 against Toronto in Exhibition Stadium while first home run occurred following day against David Wells.
--Finished season as one of only 11 American League players to have at least 20 home runs, 75 RBI, 70 runs and hit at least .260. . .Winfield totaled 475 at-bats while nine of the other 10 had more ABs (an average of 564).
--Led California in RBI (78), runs (70), and runs produced (127- R + RBI- HR); finished second in hits (127), doubles (21) and home runs (21).
--Ranked first among A.L. right fielders in fielding percentage.
--His .453 slugging percentage led Angels and ranked 13th in circuit.
--Finished campaign hitting .290, with 52 RBI after All-Star Game.
--Improved career totals in following departments: RBI (1,516; 26th on all time list and No. 1 among active players); home runs (378, 32nd on AT list and No. 3 among active players); extra-base hits (887, 34th on AT list and 4th among active players) and hits (2,548, 63rd AT and 4th among active players).
--All but one of 25 players ahead of him on AT RBI list (Tony Perez) are in Hall of Fame or are future Hall of Famers (Reggie Jackson & Mike Schmidt).
--Recorded 20-plus home runs for 12th season. . .During campaign, passed Hall of Famers Ralph Kiner, Joe DiMaggio, Johnny Mize and Yogi Berra on all-time list.
--Through May 30, or first 32 games played, collected only nine RBI. . .Had 13-or-more in each of the final four months including 25 in Sept.-Oct. play.
--Totaled eight games with three-or-more RBI including five-RBI performance Sept. 14 against Seattle. . .The five-RBI contest represented 43rd time he's collected four-or-more in game. . .In 16-game span from Sept. 6-25, registered 19 RBI.
--At All-Star break, was hitting .176 (6/34) with two home runs and 11 RBI with runners in scoring position. . .After that point, compiled a .296 (24/81) average with three home runs and 40 RBI to finish season hitting .261 in that department.
--Of 21 home runs, 13 came in Anaheim Stadium. . .Finished with trio of two-home-run games: April 21 at Texas; July 14 vs. Toronto and Sept. 14 vs. Seattle. . .The three games improved career total in that category to 26.
--Registered career hit No. 2,500, Aug. 7 vs. Boston.
--Connected for pinch-home-run Sept. 29 against Kansas City. . .Marked first such hit since Aug. 3, 1973 when he homered against Atlanta.
--Did not steal a base for only second time in major league career, first coming in initial season with San Diego in 1973.
--Finished with 20-or-more doubles for 15th consecutive season while totaling 44 extra-base hits overall.
--Of 127 hits, 35 percent were for extra-bases (44 total).
--Finished with more hits against Minnesota (14) than any other A.L. team while he connected for four home runs and 11 RBI against Kansas City, personal bests. . .Marked first time since 1982 he's totaled double-digits in RBI

WINFIELD continued

vs. Royals. . .Has registered 10-or-more hits against Kansas City in each season except 1984 (9).
--Connected for two-or-more home runs against seven teams, yet was held homerless against six others.
--Finished with .989 fielding percentage (two errors in 186 total chances while totaling seven assists.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, spent entire season on disabled list after totaling only two stints and 31 days on DL during previous 16 major league seasons.
--On March 13 in spring training, was rested for soreness of lower back. . . Eventually underwent diagnostic workups, including x-rays, magnetic resonance imaging and specialty consultation before undergoing back surgery to remove fragments on herniated disc.
--Surgery was performed by Dr. Robert Watkins at Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood.
--Injury sustained was central disc herniation of lumbar spine, resulting in total blockage of spinal canal and intense pressure on the spinal nerves.
--Released from hospital, March 28.
--In **1988**, had season-best 16-game hitting streak from April 17 - May 4 .458 (27/59) and hit safely in 25 of first 27 games played while reaching base safely in first 29 games overall.
--Finished month of April with .398 average, seven home runs and 29 RBI.
--Recorded .347 average with runners in scoring position.
--Selected to A.L. All-Star team for eighth season and 12th straight appearance overall.
--His .322 average ranked fourth in major leagues as well as American League.
--Registered 107 RBI, breaking 100 for seventh time in career. . .Figure ranked fifth in A.L. and seventh in major league.
--Totaled 296 total bases, sixth in American League and tied for 10th in majors while his .398 on-base percentage was fourth in circuit and fifth in majors.
--His 37 doubles established career-high while he hit 20-plus home runs for a fourth consecutive season and 11th time in career.
--Collected 29 RBI in April to break Don Baylor's A.L. record of 28 set in 1979 and tied major league record set by Ron Cey in 1977 and Dale Murphy in 1985.
--Selected A.L. "Player of the Month" for April.
--During campaign became one of only nine Yankees in club history to reach the 200 level.
--His home run Aug. 17 against California was No. 200 as Yankee.
--In **1987**, finished with fewer than 100 RBI (97) for first time in full season since 1980, while his 22 doubles were fewest recorded in season since 20 in 1975.
--Played in 156 games, highest total since appearing in 162 games for San Diego in 1980.
--His 97 RBI fell just three short of making him first Yankee since Joe DiMaggio to drive in 100-or-more runs for six straight seasons (DiMaggio had 100-plus for seven straight years, 1936-'42).
--Won fifth Rawlings Gold Glove for fielding excellence in previous six years, and seventh overall.
--Played all 13 innings in All-Star Game.
--Finished with .351 average with runners in scoring position (53/151).
--In **1986**, recorded career at-bat No. 7,000, July 5 at Chicago while his 65th of season, a RBI triple July 7 against Texas' Mickey Mahler, was career hit No. 2,000. . .Continued career milestones Aug. 20 with his 19th home run of the season, and 300th of his career, a two-run effort against Seattle's Mike Moore . . .Became only 54th player in history to attain that level.
--Hit second in batting order for first time in career, June 27 vs. Toronto. . .Also made first appearance at third base, July 2 vs. Detroit.
--Struck out 106 times, marking only time in career reaching 100-strikeout level.
--Committed two errors in first nine games of season prior to playing 104 consecutive errorless contests before third error of season.
--In **1985**, finished among the A.L. leaders in several categories including: 19 game-winning RBI (2nd); 114 RBI (3rd); 66 extra-base hits (T7th); 105 runs (9th) and 298 total bases (10th).
--Scored 1,000th career run, July 26 at Texas.

--Scored 100-plus runs for second consecutive season, making him first Yankee to do so since Mickey Mantle (1960-61). . .Also first Yankee to record 100-plus runs and RBI since Joe DiMaggio (1941-'42).
--Stole home, Sept. 7 vs. Oakland.
--On July 14 vs. Texas, appeared as DH for only fourth time in career and first since 1982.
--In **1984**, finished second to Don Mattingly in A.L. batting race with career-high .340 average. . .Ended fourth in A.L. with 193 hits and .393 on-base percentage and sixth in runs scored with 106.
--Registered career-best 20-game hitting streak, Aug. 17-Sept. 8.
--Posted three five-hit games in June, tying record held by Ty Cobb.
--Won fourth straight Sporting News Silver Bat Award in addition to being named member of the A.L., UPI & TSN All-Star teams.
--In **1983**, led the Yankees in games, at-bats, runs, hits, triples, home runs, RBI, game-winning RBI and walks.
--Finished second in circuit with 21 GWRBI; 3rd with 116 RBI; 5th with 307 total bases; T5th with 32 home runs and eight triples; 7th with a .513 slugging percentage and T8th with 99 runs.
--Contributed three hits during American League victory in All-Star game.
--Selected A.L. "Player of the Week" first two weeks in August.
--It was Aug. 4 the infamous incident of him fatally beaning a seagull occurred during between-inning warm-ups. . .Was charged by Toronto police with cruelty to animals. . .Charges were dropped following day.
--In **1982**, finished second in American League with .560 slugging percentage and third with 37 home runs. . .Joe DiMaggio is only Yankee right-handed batter to hit more HRs in a season (46 in 1937, '39 and '48).
--Became ninth player to hit 30-or-more HRs in both leagues.
--Selected A.L. "Player of the Month" for September (.294, 11 HRs, 22 RBI, .661 slugging percentage).
--In **1981**, his first season as a Yankee, led in games, at-bats, hits, total bases, doubles, RBI and GWRBI. . .Made first and only appearance in post-season competition.
--Connected for first home run as a Yankee, April 29 at Detroit against Jack Morris while first HR in Yankee Stadium was May 23 against Rick Waits.
--In **1980**, concluded final season with San Diego by playing in 162 games. . . From 1977-80, missed only 12 games.
--Won second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove for fielding excellence. . . Committed only four errors while finishing second in league to teammate Gene Richards in assists, 21 to 20.
--Concluded National League career with a .284 average, 154 home runs and 626 RBI in 1,117 games.
--In **1979**, finished third in voting for National League Most Valuable Player behind Willie Stargell and Keith Hernandez. . .Received 155 points compared to 216 for the co-winners.
--Led N.L. in RBI (118), tied for fourth in games (159), was eighth in batting (.308), 10th in runs (97), eighth in hits (184), third in home runs (34), fourth in slugging (.588) and first in total bases (333).
--Became first Padre voted into starting line-up of All-Star team, receiving over three million votes (3,040,567).
--Received first Rawlings Gold Glove for fielding excellence.
--Selected N.L. "Player of the Week" for May 28-June 3, hitting .500 (14/28) with five home runs and 12 RBI in eight games. . .The five home runs came during a five-game stretch.
--On July 31 at Atlanta, was 5-for-5 with four runs scored, four RBI, a double, home run and concluded the day with eight consecutive hits over a two day period.
--Became first player in National league to reach 100-RBI Sept. 7 while five days later became first Padre ever to record 30 home runs.
--Drove in two runs or more in 30 games.
--In **1978**, was selected team captain prior to opening day game with San Francisco.
--Finished fifth in N.L. with a .308 average.
--Represented San Diego on National League All-Star team in game played at San Diego.
--Averaged an RBI every 6.05 at-bats while finishing with 97 overall.
--Finished season hitting .374 in final 35 games.
--Led Padres in hits (181), doubles (30), home runs (24) and RBI.
--In **1977**, was San Diego's top offensive performer in games (157), at-bats (615), runs (104),hits (169), doubles (29), home runs (25) and runs batted in (92).

WINFIELD continued

--Registered club-high 16-game hitting streak.
--Was lone representative for Padres in All-Star game and delivered a pair of hits, including the game-winner in N.L.'s 7-5 win.
--In **1976**, despite missing final month of season with an injured left leg, led San Diego in hits (139), doubles (26), home runs (13), stolen bases (26) and runs scored (81). . .Was also second in RBI (69) and third in hitting, (283).
--Connected for first two career grand slams, April 13 vs. Los Angeles and May 21 vs. Cincinnati.
--Registered 31 multiple-hit games.
--In **1975**, led Padres in stolen bases with 23, snapping the five-year reign of Enzo Hernandez as the top performer in that department.
--Finished campaign with .267 average, while hitting .326 against left-handed pitching.
--In **1974**, led club in RBI with 75 while finishing second to Willie McCovey in home runs with 20.
--Concluded season with 37 multiple-hit contests.
--In **1973**, signed off University of Minnesota campus with Padres. . .Played in 56 games for San Diego without day of minor league experience.
--Hit safely in first six professional games (June 19-28).
--Connected for the first home run June 21 against Houston.
--Was utilized often as pinch-hitter, recording a .471 average with eight hits in 17 at-bats. . .Had stretch of five consecutive pinch-hitting appearances where he reached base safely (double, walk, two singles and a home run).

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Attended St. Paul Central High prior to collegiate career at University of Minnesota.
--During senior year at Minnesota, was 13-1 while batting over .400. . .In addition, was team captain and first team All-American. . .Also selected MVP of the 1973 College World Series.
--Played basketball for Gophers as well.
--Drafted in three different sports: San Diego in baseball; Minnesota Vikings in football; and Utah (ABA) and Atlanta (NBA) in basketball.
--Established the David M. Winfield Foundation, an organization working with youth groups and other community groups in the New York area.
--Serves on the Board of Directors of Hackensack Hospital (NJ) and the Morehouse School of Medicine in Atlanta, GA.
--Established Winfield Pavilion in right field, providing tickets to underprivileged youngsters in San Diego area while a Padre.
--Shared 1979 San Diego Hall of Champions Pro Athlete of the Year award with former San Diego Chargers quarterback Dan Fouts.
--Named winner of YMCA Brian Piccolo Award for Humanitarian services in 1979.

WINFIELD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973—San Diego	.277	56	141	9	39	4	1	3	12	12	19	0
1974—San Diego	.265	145	498	57	132	18	4	20	75	40	96	9
1975—San Diego	.267	143	509	74	136	20	2	15	76	69	82	23
1976—San Diego	.283	137	492	81	139	26	4	13	69	65	78	26
1977—San Diego	.275	157	615	104	169	29	7	25	92	58	75	16
1978—San Diego	.308	158	587	88	181	30	5	24	97	55	81	21
1979—San Diego	.308	159	597	97	184	27	10	34	118*	85	71	15
1980—San Diego	.276	162	558	89	154	25	6	20	87	79	83	23
1981—New York	.294	105	388	52	114	25	1	13	68	43	41	11
1982—New York	.280	140	539	84	151	24	8	37	106	45	64	5
1983—New York	.283	152	598	99	169	26	8	32	116	58	77	15
1984—New York	.340	141	567	106	193	34	4	19	100	53	71	6
1985—New York	.275	155	633	105	174	34	6	26	114	52	96	19
1986—New York	.262	154	565	90	148	31	5	24	104	77	106	6
1987—New York	.275	156	575	83	158	22	1	27	97	76	96	5
1988—New York	.322	149	559	96	180	37	2	25	107	69	88	9
1989—New York	(Injured, did not play)											
1990—New York	.213	20	61	7	13	3	0	2	6	4	13	0
California	.275	112	414	63	114	18	2	19	72	48	68	0
N.L. Totals	**.284**	**1117**	**3397**	**599**	**1134**	**179**	**39**	**154**	**626**	**463**	**585**	**133**
A.L. Totals	**.289**	**1284**	**4899**	**785**	**1414**	**254**	**37**	**224**	**890**	**525**	**720**	**76**
Major Totals	**.286**	**2401**	**8896**	**1384**	**2548**	**433**	**76**	**378**	**1516**	**988**	**1305**	**209**

Selected by Baltimore Orioles' organization in 40th round of free agent draft, June 5, 1969.
Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 1st round (fourth player selected) of free agent draft, June 5, 1973.
Granted free agency, Oct. 22, 1980; signed by New York Yankees, Dec. 15, 1980.

Disabling Injuries: 1982 — Pulled left hamstring, disabled May 20-June 4.
1984 — Pulled left hamstring, disabled April 16-May 1.
1989 — Recovering from back surgery, disabled entire season.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977—S.D.,N.Y. AL	1.000	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1978—S.D.,S.D.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979—S.D.,SEA.	.200	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
1980—S.D.,L.A.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1981—N.Y.,CLE.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1982—N.Y.,Mon.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983—N.Y.,Chi. AL	1.000	1	3	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1984—N.Y.,S.F.	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985—N.Y.,Min.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1986—N.Y.,Hou.	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987—N.Y.,Oak.	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1988—N.Y.,Cin.	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.361**	**12**	**36**	**6**	**13**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—N.Y. vs. Mil.	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	0	1	5	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—N.Y. vs. Oak.	.154	3	13	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	2	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—N.Y. vs. L.A.	.045	6	22	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	4	1

	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.293	256	75	14	50	.284	2533	719	116	469
California	.188	16	3	0	1	.250	336	84	16	59
Chicago	.250	40	10	0	4	.270	396	107	11	52
Kansas City	.351	37	13	4	11	.290	379	110	19	71
Minnesota	.583	24	14	1	6	.287	324	93	14	60
Oakland	.304	46	14	2	7	.296	392	116	17	76
Seattle	.098	41	4	3	9	.289	356	103	24	82
Texas	.327	52	17	4	12	.303	350	106	15	69
Vs. East	.237	219	52	7	28	.294	2366	695	108	421
Baltimore	.182	11	2	0	2	.284	394	112	19	67
Boston	.250	20	5	0	0	.309	382	118	12	68
Cleveland	.224	49	11	0	2	.305	416	127	25	77
Detroit	.195	41	8	2	8	.290	397	115	14	71
Milwaukee	.273	33	9	2	5	.266	368	98	20	63
New York	.273	22	6	0	6	.273	22	6	0	6
Toronto	.256	43	11	3	5	.307	387	119	18	69
Home	.261	238	62	13	41	.287	2350	674	103	441
Away	.274	237	65	8	37	.290	2549	740	121	449
1st Half	.245	208	51	9	24	.294	2446	719	110	430
2nd Half	.285	267	76	12	54	.283	2453	695	114	460
Vs. RHP	.257	319	82	16	46	.286	3189	911	128	571
Vs. LHP	.288	156	45	5	32	.294	1710	503	96	319
Pinch-Hit	.143	7	1	1	3	.323	31	10	1	11
Desig.-Hit	.278	36	10	3	5	.235	119	28	7	17
In April	.191	47	9	2	5	.296	581	172	25	101
May	.226	62	14	2	4	.278	810	225	38	148
June	.259	81	21	5	15	.303	837	254	36	145
July	.260	100	26	4	16	.297	762	226	38	152
August	.333	84	28	2	13	.281	923	259	40	163
Sept.-Oct.	.287	101	29	6	25	.282	986	278	47	181
Longest Streak-8 games, June 27-July 6						Lifetime: 20 games (1984)				

WINFIELD continued

WINFIELD'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.340 — 1984	H	5—5 times, last time: vs. Det., 6-25-84
H	193 — 1984	HR	2—26 times, last time: vs. Sea., 9-14-90
HR	37 — 1982	RBI	6—4 times, last time: at Tor., 6-29-87
RBI	118 — 1979	SB	3—9-5-76 at S.F.
SB	26 — 1976		

ALL-TIME HOME RUN LEADERS

1.	Hank Aaron	755	18.	Carl Yastrzemski	452
2.	Babe Ruth	714	19.	Dave Kingman	442
3.	Willie Mays	660	20.	Billy Williams	426
4.	Frank Robinson	586	21.	Darrell Evans	414
5.	Harmon Killebrew	573	22.	Duke Snider	407
6.	Reggie Jackson	563	23.	Al Kaline	399
7.	Mike Schmidt	548	24.	Graig Nettles	390
8.	Mickey Mantle	536	25.	Johnny Bench	389
9.	Jimmie Foxx	534	26.	Frank Howard	382
10.	Ted Williams	521	27.	Jim Rice	382
11.	Willie McCovey	521	28.	Orlando Cepeda	379
12.	Eddie Matthews	512	29.	Tony Perez	379
13.	Ernie Banks	512	**30.**	**DWIGHT EVANS**	**379**
14.	Mel Ott	511	**31.**	**EDDIE MURRAY**	**379**
15.	Lou Gehrig	493	**32.**	**DAVE WINFIELD**	**378**
16.	Stan Musial	475		**DALE MURPHY**	**378**
17.	Willie Stargell	475			

ALL-TIME LEADERS EXTRA-BASES ON LONG HITS

1.	Hank Aaron	3,085	15.	Harmon Killebrew	2,057
2.	Babe Ruth	2,920	16.	Eddie Matthews	2,034
3.	Willie Mays	2,783	17.	Willie McCovey	2,008
4.	Stan Musial	2,504	18.	Willie Stargell	1,951
5.	Frank Robinson	2,430	19.	Billy Williams	1,888
6.	Lou Gehrig	2,339	20.	Al Kaline	1,845
7.	Jimmie Foxx	2,310	21.	Tony Perez	1,800
8.	Reggie Jackson	2,250	22.	Rogers Hornsby	1,782
9.	Ted Williams	2,230	23.	Al Simmons	1,758
10.	Mike Schmidt	2,170	**24.**	**DWIGHT EVANS**	**1,755**
11.	Mel Ott	2,165	25.	Duke Snider	1,749
12.	Ernie Banks	2,123	26.	Joe DiMaggio	1,734
13.	Carl Yastrzemski	2,120	**27.**	**DAVE WINFIELD**	**1,719**
14.	Mickey Mantle	2,096			

ALL-TIME LEADERS RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Hank Aaron	2,297	14.	Tony Perez	1,652
2.	Babe Ruth	2,204	15.	Ernie Banks	1,636
3.	Lou Gehrig	1,990	16.	Leon Goslin	1,609
4.	Ty Cobb	1,960	17.	Mike Schmidt	1,595
5.	Stan Musial	1,951	18.	Harmon Killebrew	1,584
6.	Jimmie Foxx	1,921	19.	Al Kaline	1,583
7.	Willie Mays	1,903	20.	Rogers Hornsby	1,578
8.	Mel Ott	1,861	21.	Tris Speaker	1,562
9.	Carl Yastrzemski	1,844	22.	Willie McCovey	1,555
10.	Ted Williams	1,839	23.	Harry Heilmann	1,551
11.	Al Simmons	1,827	24.	Willie Stargell	1,540
12.	Frank Robinson	1,812	25.	Joe DiMaggio	1,537
13.	Reggie Jackson	1,702	**26.**	**DAVE WINFIELD**	**1,516**

Charts provided by THE SPORTING NEWS

DID YOU KNOW. . .that in setting a club record for most strikeouts in an extra-inning game, Nolan Ryan fanned 19 Boston Red Sox over 13 innings, June 14, 1974, yet was not involved in the final decision as the Angels took 15 innings to defeat Boston, 4-3. Luis Tiant went the distance for Boston. Cecil Cooper accounted for six of Ryan's strikeouts.

Clifford Raphael YOUNG 35

Position: Pitcher
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht.: 6-4 **Wt.:** 210
Opening Day Age: 26
Born: Aug. 2, 1964 in Willis, TX

RESIDES: Willis, TX **MARRIED:** Tamara Caldwell, Feb. 26, 1987
CHILDREN: Clifford, Jr., Cameron **ACQUIRED:** From Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for DeWayne Buice, March 9, 1989 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 86 days

1990 SEASON:
--Made first appearance as member of 40-man roster and appeared in one spring training contest, yielding five runs in one inning.
--Began season at triple-A Edmonton. . .Recalled May 12 and optioned back, May 14.
--Made 30 appearances for Trappers, compiling 7-4 record and 2.42 ERA (52 IP - ER) and four saves. . .Marked first season appearing strictly in relief.
--Set professional low in ERA and season best in saves.
--Yielded just one home run and 10 walks in 52 innings. . .Lone HR came May 29 at Albuquerque (Butch Davis).
--Longest relief assignment was 6.2 innings, May 19 vs. Albuquerque.
--Yielded more than two earned runs in a game just once, May 26 vs. Vancouver.
--Was 2-1 with 1.56 ERA and two saves (17.1 IP - 3 ER) in 11 June appearances.
--Compiled 6-3 record and 1.91 ERA (33 IP - 7 ER) and two saves at home in 14 games.
--Against Colorado Springs, Phoenix, Portland and Tacoma was 1-0 with two saves and 0.00 ERA (14.2 IP) in 11 games.
--Was 3-1 with one save and 2.35 ERA (7.2 IP - 2 ER) vs. Las Vegas.
--Recalled from Edmonton, July 12, and remained with Angels rest of season.
--Made major league debut, July 14 vs. Toronto (1 IP - 2 ER). . .Surrendered RBI double to first batter faced (John Olerud).
--Overall, was 1-1 with 3.52 ERA in 17 games (30.2 IP - 12 ER). . .Yielded 40 hits in that span, including 10 in one relief assignment, Aug. 12 vs. Baltimore (4 IP).
--Both decisions came in Oakland. . .Lost July 23 and earned first M.L. victory on final day of season, Oct. 3 (3.1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO). . .Five strikeouts were season high.
--Was 1-1 with 2.70 ERA (16.2 IP - 5 ER) vs. West and 0-0 with 4.40 ERA (14 IP - 7 ER) vs. East.
--Compiled 6.00 ERA at home (15 IP - 10 ER) and 1.15 mark on road (15.2 IP - 2 ER).
--Opponents batted .325 against him, including .394 vs. left-handers (13/33) and .300 vs. right-handers (27/90).
--Retired 11-of-17 first batters faced and stranded 16-of-25 runners inherited.
--He and wife Tamara gave birth to their second child, son Cameron Raphael, Sept. 7.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, spent entire season at triple-A Edmonton, compiling 8-9 record and 4.79 ERA (139 IP - 74 ER) in 31 appearances.
--Was 6-7 with 5.26 ERA (118 IP - 69 ER) in 21 starts and 2-2 with 2.14 ERA (21 IP - 5 ER) in 10 relief appearances. . .Final 18 appearances of season were in starting role.
--Lone shutout came May 25 vs. Vancouver (7 IP, 4 H, 6 SO).
--Tossed three-hitter May 29 vs. Portland (7 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 8 SO).
--In **1988**, was 9-6 with 3.42 ERA (147 IP - 56 ER) in 33 games (18 starts) at Syracuse, Toronto's triple-A affiliate.
--Allowed fewest baserunners per nine innings in International League (7.76).
--In **1987**, finished 8-9 with 4.45 ERA (119 IP - 59 ER) in 42 games (12 starts)

YOUNG continued

at double-A Knoxville (Toronto).
--Led Southern League in caught stealing/stolen base against efficiency (.727).
--Set career-high in games (42).
--In **1986**, at Knoxville, finished 12-14 with 3.89 ERA.
--Led Southern League and set personal bests in starts (31) and innings pitched (204).
--Also set personal highs in hits (232), runs (111), earned runs (88) and walks (71). . .Equalled career-high with 121 strikeouts (1984).
--In **1985**, spent season at West Palm Beach, Montreal's single-A affiliate.
--Tied for second in Florida State League and set career-high in wins (15). . . Also equalled personal mark in complete games with seven.
--Selected to Florida State League All-Star team.
--In **1984**, tied for third among South Atlantic League pitchers in strikeouts (121).
--Tossed pair of two-hitters and two three-hitters.
--Selected to All-Star team.
--In **1983**, was 7-1 with 5.11 ERA at Calgary (Rookie) in first professional season.
--Tossed four complete games in 13 starts while striking out 72 batters in 79 innings.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from Willis High (TX) in 1983. . .Also lettered in football and basketball.
--Selected All-State in basketball.

YOUNG'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983—Calgary	7-1	5.11	13	13	4	0	0	79	98	55	45	32	72
1984—Gastonia	8-10	4.18	24	24	7	2	0	144	117	77	67	68	121
1985—West Palm Beach	15-5	3.98	25	25	7	0	0	154	149	77	68	57	112
1986—Knoxville	12-14	3.89	31	31*	1	0	0	204*	232	111	88	71	121
1987—Knoxville	8-9	4.45	42	12	0	0	1	119	148	76	59	43	81
1988—Syracuse	9-6	3.42	33	18	4	1	1	147	133	68	56	32	75
1989—Edmonton	8-9	4.79	31	21	2	1	0	139	158	80	74	32	89
1990—Edmonton	7-4	2.42	30	0	0	0	4	52	45	15	14	10	30
California	1-1	3.52	17	0	0	0	0	30.2	40	14	12	7	19

HRs Allowed: 1990-2.

Selected by Montreal Expos' organization in 5th round of free agent, June 6, 1983.
On suspended list, May 23-30, 1984.
Traded to Toronto Blue Jays organization, Sept. 10, 1985, completing deal in which Toronto traded outfielder Mitch Webster to Montreal Expos for a player to be named later, June 22, 1985.
Drafted by Oakland Athletics, Dec. 8, 1986; returned, April 6, 1987.

1990 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-1	2.70	16.2	5	11	0
Chicago	0-0	7.36	3.2	3	1	0
Oakland	1-1	1.93	9.1	2	9	0
Seattle	0-0	0.00	2.1	0	1	0
Texas	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	0
Vs. East	0-0	4.50	14	7	8	0
Baltimore	0-0	4.50	4	2	2	0
Boston	0-0	7.71	2.1	2	2	0
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0
Detroit	0-0	1.93	4.2	1	4	0
Toronto	0-0	18.00	1	2	0	0

SO High — 5, Oct. 3 at Oak.

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Home	0-0	6.00	15	10	9	0
Away	1-1	1.15	15.2	2	10	0
2nd Half	1-1	3.52	30.2	12	19	0
In July	0-1	3.00	9	3	2	0
August	0-0	3.95	13.2	6	10	0
Sept.-Oct.	1-0	3.38	8	3	7	0

YOUNG'S BESTS

	Game
IP	4 — vs. Bal., 8-12-90
SO	5 — at Oak., 10-3-90

Lawrence Kyle ABBOTT 59

Position: Pitcher
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht: 6-4 **Wt:** 195
Opening Day Age: 23
Born: Feb. 18, 1968
in Newbury Port, MA

RESIDES: El Toro, CA **MARRIED:** Kathy Gray, Feb. 2, 1991 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round June, 1989 free agent draft.

1990 SEASON:
--Completed second professional season pitching on both double-A (Midland) and triple-A (Edmonton) levels.
--Led Midland staff in starts with 24 while finishing tied with Joe Grahe for most wins for a starter with six apiece.
--Victimized by 16 unearned runs. . .Only Glenn Carter (17) was hampered by more.
--Named Texas League "Pitcher of the Week", July 30-Aug. 5, for his seven-hit, 10-strikeout win over Jackson, Aug. 1.
--Was 4-3 with a 2.93 ERA in last nine Midland starts before promotion to Edmonton in late Aug.
--In only 10.1 innings of work in Edmonton, struck out 14 while allowing just four base on balls. . .Surrendered 73 walks in 128 innings with Midland.
--With Midland, posted a 1-7 record with a 6.50 ERA at home in 12 starts while opposing batters compiled a .308 average against him. . .On the road, he posted a 5-2 mark with a 2.42 ERA in 12 starts with each of his two complete games. . .Opponents hit just .220 in their home parks.
--Registered a win in first triple-A appearance against Albuquerque, Aug. 22 when he tossed five scoreless innings in starting role.
--Did not pitch into fifth inning in final two stars with Edmonton, despite striking out eight in 3.2 innings of his Sept. 1 finale against Phoenix.
--In 27 starts overall, restricted opponents to two-earned-runs-or-less 14 times.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, was California's first-round selection (ninth pick overall) in June free agent draft. . .Signed with Angels, June 16.
--Posted 5-4 record at Quad City, California's single-A affiliate, with a 2.57 ERA in 13 games (12 starts), struck out 95 in 73.2 innings.
--Was 3-1 with 1.82 ERA (29.2 IP - 6 ER) and 41 strikeouts in August.
--Compiled 2.01 ERA (49.1 IP - 11ER) in five wins and 3.70 ERA (24.1 IP 10 ER) in four losses.
--Issued 30 base on balls during season, while opposing batters hit just .204.
--Professional debut was in relief, retiring all six batters faced with three strikeouts.
--Strikeout high was 14, set July 18 vs. Kenosha (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB). . .Received no decision in contest.
--Struck out 10 on two occasions, July 30 vs. Appleton and Aug. 15.
--Led all California Angels organization pitchers with 1.29 strikeouts to innings pitched ratio. . .Ranked fourth in organization with 0.75 hits to innings pitched ratio.
--Concluded junior season at Cal State Long Beach University, posting 15-3 record and 2.73 ERA in 21 games.
--Led CSULB to NCAA College World Series in Omaha by winning West I Regional in Tucson, AZ.
--Named to Regional All-Tournament team.
--Led Big West Conference in strikeouts with 138 in 132.2 innings. . .Walked 68 and permitted just 106 hits in that span.
--Tied for sixth among NCAA Division I pitchers in wins with 15.
--Honored as Big West Pitcher of the Week twice, April 24 & May 1.
--Named to Baseball America first team All-America.
--Joined CSULB after competing for two seasons at UC San Diego.

ABBOTT continued

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Mission Viejo High (CA) in 1986.
--Lettered twice in basketball and three times in water polo and baseball as prep.
--Named honorable mention All-America in water polo senior year.
--Compiled 13-2 record with 1.95 ERA and five saves in two years at UC San Diego.
--Named UCSD Rookie of the Year in 1987 and team's Most Valuable Player in 1988.
--Father Larry pitched in Oakland Athletics organization.
--Signed by scout Rick Ingalls.

ABBOTT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Quad City	5-4	2.57	13	12	0	0	0	73.2	55	26	21	30	95
1990	Midland	6-9	4.14	24	24	2	0	0	128	124	75	59	73	91
	Edmonton	1-0	14.81	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	26	18	17	4	14

Ruben AMARO, JR. 61

Position: Outfielder
Bats: S **Throws:** R
Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 170
Opening Day Age: 26
Born: Feb. 12, 1965 in Philadelphia, PA

RESIDES: Philadelphia, PA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 11th round June, 1987 free agent draft

1990 SEASON:

--Hit combined .317 (172/542) with 42 steals for Edmonton and Midland.
--Finished second in minor leagues in hits with 172.
--Finished fourth in Pacific Coast League with 32 stolen bases.
--Was leading Texas League in hitting when promoted to Edmonton, June 7.
--Hit in 19 of 20 games for Trappers (26/82) from July 22-Aug. 12.
--While with Midland, sported a .364 average at home and .351 mark on road.
--Did not commit an error in 105 total chances in the outfield with Midland.
--Recorded no lower than .316 average against any Texas League opponent while hitting .415 (17.41) against El Paso and .404 (19/47) with 13 RBI against San Antonio.
--Finished month of May hitting .377 in 29 games with 43 hits and 114 at bats two home runs and 18 RBI.
--With Trappers, compiled .319 average on road compared to .258 mark at home. . .Played 80 games in outfield, two at first and one as designated hitter.
--Was 4-for-5 with four runs scored, a home run and four RBI, May 6 against San Antonio. . .Also had a pair of four-hit games in PCL play against Vancouver (July 9) and Colorado Springs (Aug. 15).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, hit a combined .368 for Quad City and Midland.
--In **1988**, played first 115 games for Palm Springs (single-A) prior to promotion to double-A Midland.
--During stint with Palm Springs, collected 105 base on balls combined with 111 hits. . .In addition, also swiped 42 bases.
--In **1987**, finished third in Northwest League with 27 stolen bases.
--During first professional season, struck out only 28 times in 241 at-bats while almost equalling strikeout figure with 27 steals.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated William Penn Charter High (PA) in 1983.
--Played baseball and soccer as a prep, gaining eight overall letters.
--Attended Stanford University where he graduated in June, 1987 with a Bachelor's Degree in Human Biology.
--Member of Stanford's Championship club in NCAA Division I play in 1987.
--Began career as an outfielder in addition to second baseman and shortstop.
--Signed by scout Jesse Flores.

AMARO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987—	Salem	.282	71	241	51	68	7	3	3	31	49	28	27
1988—	Palm Springs	.296	115	417	96	111	13	3	4	50	105	61	42
	Midland	.129	13	31	5	4	1	0	0	2	4	5	4
1989—	Quad City	.360	59	200	50	72	9	4	3	27	45	25	20
	Midland	.382	29	110	28	42	9	2	3	9	10	19	7
1990—	Midland	.357	57	224	50	80	15	6	4	38	29	23	8
	Edmonton	.289	82	318	53	92	15	4	3	32	40	43	32

Christopher Charles BEASLEY

60

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 190
Opening Day Age: 28
Born: June 23, 1962 in Jackson, TN

RESIDES: Mesa, AZ **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 10, 1989
SIGNED THRU: 1991

1990 SEASON:
--Finished third in Pacific Coast League in complete games (5) and innings pitched (176.1)
--Posted wins in double figures (12) for second consecutive season.
--Was second to Scott Lewis on Edmonton pitching staff in wins (12), innings pitched (176.1), strikeouts (108) and complete games (5). . .Tied Lewis for most starts (27).
--Best month was August, going 4-1 in six games (five starts) with two complete games and a 3.22 ERA (36.1 IP - 13 ER).
--Was 9-4 on road with 4.31 ERA and 3-5 at home with 4.74 ERA.
--Won last five decisions and 10 of final 13.
--Won last three consecutive starts, compiling 0.86 ERA (21 IP, 2 ER, 16 SO).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, began season at Palm Springs, California's single-A affiliate.
--Made four starts in April (1-1, 2.39 ERA) and another four in May (2-2, 2.41 ERA).
--Promoted to Midland, California's double-A affiliate, June 6.
--Tossed four complete games and one shutout with Midland, posting 8-4 record and 3.88 ERA.
--Was 5-0 in Midland with 3.94 ERA. . .Lone shutout occurred June 21 at Jackson.
--Posted trio of three-game win streaks (May 17 - June 2, June 26 - July 9, Aug. 6-16).
--Finished second among California minor league pitchers with 175.1 innings pitched.
--Was also second among California minor league pitchers in complete games (7).
--Finished combined 12-7 with 3.39 ERA.
--In **1988**, missed season due to elbow injury.
--In **1987**, started season at Williamsport, Cleveland's double-A affiliate.
--Was 2-6 in 11 games prior to June 15 release.
--Signed by Chattanooga, Cincinnati's double-A affiliate.
--Was 2-4 with 3.67 ERA in 14 games (eight starts).
--In **1986** with Waterbury, Cleveland's double-A affiliate, set professional high in games (27).
--In **1985**, split season between Waterloo and Waterbury.
--In **1984**, began professional career at Batavia.
--Was Cleveland's ninth pick in June draft.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Attended Costa Mesa High (CA).
--Attended Orange Coast Junior College and Arizona State University.
--Played basketball and baseball at Arizona State.
--Hobbies include baseball card collecting, golf and basketball.

BEASLEY continued

BEASLEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984—	Batavia	6-5	4.01	14	13	4	1	0	89.2	97	54	40	33	70
1985—	Waterloo	6-7	3.30	17	17	6	1	0	120	110	55	44	47	87
	Waterbury	2-6	4.18	9	9	4	0	0	56	44	28	26	35	27
1986—	Waterbury	8-9	3.82	27	25	5	2	0	155.2	152	83	66	67	105
1987—	Williamsport	2-6	6.65	11	11	1	0	0	66.1	93	63	49	30	37
	Chattanooga	2-4	3.67	14	8	0	0	0	56.1	73	33	23	22	26
1989—	Palm Springs	4-3	2.66	10	10	3	0	0	71	60	31	21	18	44
	Midland	8-4	3.88	16	15	4	1	1	104.1	101	53	45	33	48
1990—	Edmonton	12-9	4.49	28	27	5	0	0	176.1	201	107	88	70	108

Randy Walter BOCKUS 54

Position: Pitcher
Bats: L **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 205
Opening Day Age: 30
Born: Oct. 5, 1960 at Canton, OH

RESIDES: East Sparta, OH **MARRIED:** Susan Block, Feb. 9, 1985
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July. 22, 1990 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 127 days

1990 SEASON:

--Was signed by Houston Astros as six-year free agent, Feb. 14.
--Attended spring training, but due to shortened spring, did not pitch.
--Released by Astros, April 4.
--Signed as free agent by Bill Bavasi, Angels' Director of Minor League Operations, July 22.
--Assigned to Midland, California's double-A affiliate.
--Made seven appearances (four starts) for Midland.
--Received late-season promotion to Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate. . .Made two brief appearances with Trappers prior to end of season.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1989**, made two appearances with Detroit. . .Joined Tigers after signing as a free agent, Nov. 3, 1988.
--In **1988**, was recalled by Giants from Phoenix (San Francisco's triple-A affiliate), May 13.
--Made 20 relief appearances for Giants, posting 1-1 record and 4.78 ERA.
--Lone win occurred July 31 in first game of doubleheader vs. Atlanta (4-2 score; 2 IP, 1 BB).
--Was designated for assignment by Giants, Aug. 3.
--In **1987**, was recalled by Giants, June 24.
--Made six relief appearances before option back to Phoenix.
--Recalled a second time by Giants, Sept. 2.
--Appeared in six more games, posting first major league win on last day of season, Oct. 4 vs. Atlanta (1 IP, 1 SO).
--In **1986**, made major league debut Sept. 10 vs. Cincinnati.
--In first major league at-bat, pinch hit for injured Robby Thompson in Giants-Dodgers 16-inning marathon. . .Also played right and left field in that game.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, made 32 appearances (14 starts) for Toledo, Detroit's triple-A affiliate.
--Led Mud Hens in innings pitched (119.2) and hits allowed (124).
--In **1988**, appeared in 23 games (three starts).
--Surrendered only two home runs in 51.1 innings.
--In **1987**, began season in Phoenix bullpen, recorded 2-1 record, 4.50 ERA and seven saves.
--Upon return to Firebirds, following stint with Giants, was moved to starting rotation. . .Was 5-4 with a 4.54 ERA in 13 starts, including a five-hit complete game win vs. Tacoma, July 27.

--In **1986**, began season in Phoenix's starting rotation, posting 8-4 record and 5.20 ERA in 16 starts.
--Became designated bullpen stopper July 6 and picked up two wins and six saves in first 11 relief appearances.
--Finished second on Phoenix's staff with 11 wins and 12 saves.
--In **1985**, was named Texas League All-Star after leading circuit in wins (14), ERA (2.73), starts (27) and innings pitched (201).
--In **1984**, finished second in the Texas League ERA title with a 2.81 mark, and tied for lead in shutouts (3).
--Was named Texas League All-Star.
--In first three starts, pitched shutout ball for 27 innings, allowing six hits while striking out 23, yet won just one game. . .Had consecutive no-decisions despite allowing one hit in nine innings, leaving a scoreless tie both times.
--In third start, had no-hitter for eight innings.
--In **1983**, was named California League All-Star.
--Led California League in starts (30) and strikeouts (144), was second in innings (196), was switched from an outfielder to a pitcher at Great Falls by San Francisco pitching instructor Bob Miller.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Attended Kent State University for four years.
--Was all Mid-American Conference in final three years.
--In junior year (1981), led conference with team record .480 average.
--In **1982**, set school records with 53 hits, 18 doubles and 44 RBI while hitting .338.
--Set Kent State career records for most doubles (34) and RBI (103), and tied Thurman Munson's mark for highest career batting average.
--Lettered in baseball, basketball, football and golf at Sandy Valley High (Magnolia, OH).

BOCKUS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982—	Great Falls	2-0	4.58	18	0	0	0	0	53	60	38	27	22	42
1983—	Fresno	14-6	3.58	30	30*	6	3	0	196 *	185	89	78	78	144 *
1984—	Shreveport	8-5	2.81	18	18	4	3 *	0	128.1	106	44	40	54	93
	Phoenix	0-4	7.18	8	8	0	0	0	36.1	60	39	29	28	23
1985—	Shreveport	14-11*	2.73*	28	27*	15	2	0	201*	196	85	61	44	126
1986—	Phoenix	11-6	4.26	42	16	2	0	12	122.2	139	69	58	54	55
	San Francisco	0-0	2.57	5	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	2	6	4
1987—	Phoenix	7-5	4.49	36	13	2	0	7	108.1	133	60	54	41	64
	San Francisco	1-0	3.63	12	0	0	0	0	17.1	17	8	7	4	9
1988—	Phoenix	4-3	5.96	23	3	0	0	2	51.1	63	36	34	22	27
	San Francisco	1-1	4.78	20	0	0	0	0	32	35	19	17	13	18
1989—	Toledo	6-4	3.91	32	14	1	0	3	119.2	124	63	52	52	58
	Detroit	0-0	5.06	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	3	3	2	2
1990—	Midland	2-0	2.08	7	4	0	0	0	30.1	27	9	7	7	8
	Edmonton	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.2	3	0	0	2	2
N.L. Totals		**2-1**	**4.15**	**37**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**56.1**	**59**	**32**	**26**	**23**	**31**
Major Totals		**2-1**	**4.23**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**61.2**	**66**	**35**	**32**	**25**	**33**

DID YOU KNOW. . .that on Oct. 1, 1970, Alex Johnson became the first and only Angel ever to win an American League batting title as he edged Boston's Carl Yastrzemski, .3289 to .3286. Faced with the task of collecting two hits in no more than three at-bats vs. Chicago, Johnson complicated the assignment by grounding out his first time up. However, he singled in his next two trips, the final effort to deep third base.

Timothy Lee BURCHAM 55

Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 175
Opening Day Age: 27
Born: Oct. 7, 1963 in Amelia, VA

RESIDES: Hampton, VA **MARRIED:** Mimi Kurland, Oct. 2, 1988
ACQUIRED: Selected in 6th round June, 1985 free agent draft.

1990 SEASON:
--Played entire season at Edmonton (triple-A) of the Pacific Coast League.
--Selected Pitcher-of-the-Week, May 6-12 (2-0, 13.2 IP, 9 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 7 SO).
--Finished campaign with 9-10 record and 4.47 ERA in 27 games (26 starts).
--Yielded five home runs in 157.2 innings (one every 31.2 innings).
--Was 2-0 in three April starts with 3.00 ERA (18 IP - 6 ER).
--Was 2-0 (1.74 ERA) vs. Tacoma and 2-1 (1.74 ERA) vs. Colorado Springs.
--In relief, was 1-0 with 0.00 ERA (5.1 IP) in lone appearance.
--Longest win streak was two (three times), while longest losing streak was three (final three starts of season).
--Pitched into the seventh inning or later 11 times.
--Was 1-2 in three complete games. . .Collected CG's June 3 at Colorado Springs (loss), July 26 vs. Portland (win) and Aug. 22 vs. Albuquerque (loss).
--Yielded three earned runs-or-less 16 times.
--Allowed two home runs in a game once, July 5 vs. Las Vegas.
--Strikeout high was seven, accomplished twice (July 5 vs. Las Vegas & Aug. 22 vs. Albuquerque).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1989**, switched from starter to bullpen, splitting season at Midland (double-A) and Edmonton (triple-A).
--Was 6-4 with 3.77 ERA in 45 games (six starts). . .Made one appearance at Edmonton, receiving no-decision.
--Yielded just four home runs in 107.1 innings, one every 26.2 frames.
--91 strikeouts ranked second on Midland club.
--Totaled all six career saves at Midland.
--In **1988**, was 8-9 at Midland with 5.49 ERA.
--Allowed 111 runs, most in career. . .Also equalled career high in starts with 27 (1986).
--In **1987**, enjoyed finest season as professional at single-A Palm Springs.
--Tied for California League lead in wins (17) and was third in innings pitched (185).
--Was selected to All-Star team and ranked ninth best Cal League prospect by Baseball America.
--Established career highs and led club in wins, innings (185.1) and shutouts (2). . .Also tied for club lead in starts (25).
--Yielded just five home runs in 185.1 innings, an average of one every 37 frames.
--In **1986**, spent entire season at Quad City (single-A).
--Was 10-12 with 4.11 ERA in career high starts. . .Also set professional high in strikeouts (152).
--In **1985**, played first professional season at Salem (single-A).
--Tied for Northwest league in strikeouts (91), tied for third in complete games (4), was fifth in innings pitched (94.1) and eighth in ERA (2.96).
--Named to Northwest League All-Star team.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Graduated Kecoughtan (Hampton, VA) High School in 1982.
--Was 23-5 with 1.07 ERA during high school career.
--Attended University of Virginia.
--In **1985**, was 11-2 with 1.77 ERA at UV. . .Named to All-Atlantic Coast

Conference first team.
--Set Virginia records in wins, strikeouts (146), complete games (11), innings pitched (117) that season.
--Signed by scout Alex Cosmidis.

BURCHAM'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985—	Salem	8-4	2.96	14	14	4	1	0	94.1	72	40	31	52	91*
1986—	Quad City	10-12	4.11	27	27	4	1	0	171	168	100	78	86	152
1987—	Palm Springs	17-6*	3.11	26	25	5	2	0	185.1	184	79	64	86	128
1988—	Midland	8-9	5.49	27	27	2	0	0	142.2	167	111	87	74	97
1989—	Midland	6-4	3.77	45	6	1	0	6	107.1	101	56	45	59	91
	Edmonton	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0
1990—	Edmonton	9-10	4.57	27	26	3	0	0	157.2	182	94	80	69	97

Daniel Charles GRUNHARD 63

Position: Outfielder
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht: 6-1 **Wt:** 195
Opening Day Age: 27
Born: Nov. 13, 1963 in Las Cruces, NM

RESIDES: Chicago, IL **MARRIED:** Jill Barnett, Dec. 5, 1987 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 26th round, June, 1985 free agent draft

1990 SEASON:
--Was invited to spring training as non-roster player.
--Hit 280 (7/25) with one home run and 6 RBI in 10 games.
--Spent entire regular season at triple-A Edmonton.
--Batted .301 (139/462) with six home runs and 58 RBI in 126 games.
--Established career-highs in games, at-bats, hits, doubles (27), walks (59) and strikeouts (78).
--Named Pacific Coast League "Batter-of-the-Week", Aug. 27-Sept. 1. . .Batted .590 (13/22) with three doubles, two home runs and six RBI in that span.
--Hit .402 (39/97) in August with 17 runs, 11 doubles, one triple, two home runs and six RBI in 28 games.
--Batted .315 (80/245) on road and .284 (59/208) at home.
--Hit over .350 against three opponents, including .395 (17/43) vs. Colorado Springs, .366 (26/71) vs. Tucson and .364 (20/55) vs. Tacoma.
--Collected 12 RBI in 14 games vs. Calgary and 16 runs in 16 contests vs. Tucson.
--Appeared in 111 games as outfielder, 12 as designated hitter and seven as pinch-hitter. . .Hit .306 (15/49) as DH and .200 (1/5) with two walks in pinch-hitting role.
--Collected 43 multiple-hit games and 13 multi-RBI efforts . . . Had two four-hit games (May 12 vs. Tucson & May 22 at Calgary) and a five-RBI contest (May 22 at Calgary).
--Hit in season-best nine straight games, Aug. 24-Sept. 1.
--Scored five runs in game, May 12 vs. Tucson.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, played second straight season at double-A Midland.
--Hit .304 (118/388) with 57 RBI in 105 games. . .Average ranked fourth in Angels minor league system.
--Led club with eight triples, ranking third in Angels organization.
--Established career-high in home runs (12).
--Missed a month of season with broken left thumb.
--Collected nine outfield assists.
--In **1988**, spent entire season at double-A Midland.
--Compiled .286 average (120/420) with 20 doubles, eight home runs and 33 RBI.
--Equalled career-high with 69 runs scored (1987).
--In **1987**, established career best and led club with .306 average, eight triples and 28 stolen bases, at single-A Palm Springs.
--Also set personal bests in runs (69), and RBI (68).

GRUNHARD continued

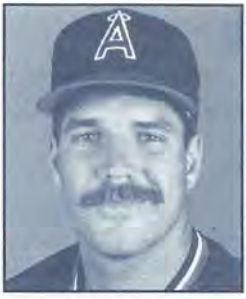
PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated St. Laurence High (IL) in 1982.
--Also lettered in basketball as prep.
--Graduated Northwestern University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Biology in 1987.
--Ranked fourth in NCAA Division I with .451 average in 1984.
--Signed by scout Nick Kamzic.

GRUNHARD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Quad City	.243	35	111	14	27	5	1	1	14	25	27	6
1987	Palm Springs	.306	121	432	69	132	16	8	7	68	52	58	28
1988	Midland	.286	115	420	69	120	20	2	8	33	40	58	8
1989	Midland	.304	105	388	64	118	26	8	12	57	38	60	8
1990	Edmonton	.301	126	462	69	139	27	4	6	58	59	78	7

Michael Charles KNAPP 56



Position: Catcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 195
Opening Day Age: 26
Born: Oct. 6, 1964 in Sacramento, CA

RESIDES: Sacramento, CA **MARRIED:** Julie Hannon, Sept. 12, 1988
ACQUIRED: Selected in 15th round of June, 1986 free agent draft

1990 SEASON:

--Finished fifth season in California organization.
--Began season with Midland prior to promotion to Edmonton.
--Caught 54 games for Midland, recording .971 fielding percentage (11 errors in 333 total chances) while totaling 33 assists.
--Enjoyed productive offensive month in May, registering .390 average in 17 games (23/59) with six doubles and eight RBI. . .Interestingly, in June, finished at .232 while tallying 10 RBI.
--Recorded 10-game hitting streak with Midland, April 29-May 12, during which time he raised his average from .184 to .310.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, appeared as non-roster player in spring training.
--Split campaign between Midland and Edmonton, playing total of 71 games in back-up role.
--In **1988**, collected 86 hits in 327 at-bats, one hit shy of output in similar number of at-bats of previous year.
--Appeared on double-A roster at Midland for first time.
--Caught in 91 of 100 appearances while playing first base three times.
--Finished with .982 fielding percentage behind plate, committing 11 errors in 693 total chances.
--Led Texas League catchers in assists with 72.
--In **1987**, appeared as a non-roster player in spring training after initial professional season.
--Spent entire campaign with Quad City where he struck out only 48 times in 327 at-bats.
--In **1986**, his final .295 average for Salem ranked 15th in circuit.
--Led league catchers with 416 putouts while totaling 47 assists in 54 games.

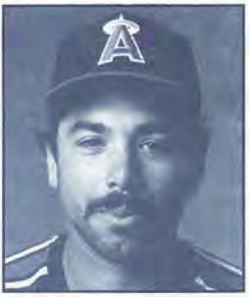
PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Mira Loma High (Sacramento, CA) in 1982.
--Played football and baseball during prep career, gaining four letters overall.
--Began collegiate career at Sacramento City College where he played baseball for two seasons.
--Attended University of California at Berkeley, playing two seasons of baseball.
--Graduated with Bachelor's Degree in Social Science and a Business Minor.
--Scouted and signed by Jesse Flores.
--Played winter ball in Mexico during off-season.

KNAPP'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.295	64	224	31	66	12	1	3	39	31	37	4
1987	Quad City	.266	91	327	34	87	14	3	1	31	27	48	1
1988	Midland	.263	100	327	34	86	12	1	3	33	35	64	1
1989	Midland	.328	20	64	7	21	2	0	2	6	3	8	0
	Edmonton	.264	51	144	15	38	8	0	1	22	15	27	0
1990	Midland	.259	57	193	16	50	0	0	2	21	16	29	1
	Edmonton	.205	12	39	3	8	0	1	0	4	4	6	0

Rafael Edgardo MONTALVO 58



Position: Pitcher
Bats: R **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 190
Opening Day Age: 27
Born: March 31, 1964 in San Juan, PR

RESIDES: Carolina Alta, PR **CHILDREN:** Joel, Erick **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Jan. 23, 1990. Formerly property of Los Angeles Dodgers and Houston Astros organizations **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 11 days

1990 SEASON:

--Spent entire season at triple-A Edmonton.
--Appeared in 48 games, compiling 1-5 record with nine saves and 2.74 ERA.
--Lone win came after five defeats, Aug. 6 at Tucson (5 IP - 0 ER. . .Outing was longest stint of season.
--Ranked third in PCL in fewest base runners per nine innings (10.44) and fourth in fewest walks per nine innings (1.90).
--Was 0-0 with 1.00 ERA in seven games in April (9 IP).
--Despite 0-2 mark in June, recorded five saves and 1.84 ERA.
--Was 1-1 with two saves and 1.54 ERA in final 11 appearances (23.1 IP - 4 ER).
--Was 0-1 (1.75 ERA) with five saves in 21 home games and 1-4 (3.47 ERA) with four saves in 27 road contests.
--Yielded three home runs in 85.1 innings (one per 28.1 innings).
--Compiled 0.00 ERA in five games vs. Calgary and 0.80 ERA in six games vs. Tacoma.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1986**, was member of Houston Astros' 40-man roster.
--Began campaign on major league roster.
--Made major league debut, April 13 vs. Atlanta. . .Pitched one inning, yielding a run on one hit.
--Was optioned to Tucson (triple-A), April 17.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1989**, did not play due to shoulder injury.
--In **1988**, played entire season at Tucson.
--Established career highs in wins (9), starts (4), innings (116.2), walks (43) and strikeouts (67).
--Won first nine decisions before completing season, 9-1.
--In **1987**, was 8-4 with 3.52 ERA in 59 games (including first two pro starts) at Tucson.
--Led club in games and was third in saves (4) and wins.
--19 of 56 runs allowed were unearned.
--In **1986**, played at Tucson after being optioned, April 17.
--Was 5-3 with 3.86 ERA in 47 games.
--Led club in saves (9) and was second in games.
--In **1985**, began season at Alburquerque, triple-A affiliate of Los Angeles Dodgers.
--Was 1-5 with nine saves and 2.97 ERA in 30 games.
--Was traded to Houston Astros' organization, July 10.
--Appeared in 22 games at Tucson, compiling 1-2 record with four saves and 5.35 ERA.
--13 total saves for season ranked fifth in Pacific Coast League.

MONTALVO continued

--In **1984**, set career bests in games (65) and saves (19. . .Totals were most in Dodger's minor league system.
--Split season at San Antonio (double-A) and Albuquerque (triple-A).
--In 20 games at San Antonio, was 1-0 with seven saves and 1.99 ERA (22.2 IP - 5 ER).
--At Albuquerque, was 3-3 with 12 saves and 4.41 ERA. . .Save total ranked fifth in PCL.
--In **1983**, spent season at Vero Beach (single-A).
--Named to Florida League All-Star team, finishing 5-5 with career best 1.55 ERA in 43 games. . .Was second in league with 16 saves.
--In **1982**, appeared in 39 games at Lodi (single-A).
--Was 3-3 with three saves and 3.42 ERA.
--In **1980-81**, played at Lethbridge (rookie) in first two professional seasons.
--Was 4-2 in 27 games combined, earning first pro save in 1981.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Originally signed as a free agent by Los Angeles, Feb. 2, 1980 at age 15.
--Attended Liceo I. Castro High School in Puerto Rico.

MONTALVO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980—Lethbridge	4-2	4.94	14	0	0	0	0	31	37	21	17	16	18
1981—Lethbridge	0-0	5.40	13	0	0	0	1	20	28	19	12	13	11
1982—Lodi	3-3	3.42	39	0	0	0	3	71	68	31	27	33	38
1983—Vero Beach	5-5	1.55	43	0	0	0	16	75.1	61	18	13	31	55
1984—San Antonio	0-1	1.99	20	0	0	0	7	22.2	17	8	5	12	7
Albuquerque	3-3	4.41	45	0	0	0	12	63.1	73	42	31	40	46
1985—Albuquerque	1-5	2.97	30	0	0	0	9	36.1	42	16	12	28	17
Tucson	1-2	5.35	22	0	0	0	4	38.2	55	23	23	25	25
1986—Tucscon	5-3	3.86	47	0	0	0	9	77	78	39	33	21	31
Houston	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
1987—Tucson	8-4	3.52	59	2	0	0	4	94.2	113	56	37	41	43
1988—Tucson	9-1	4.40	62	4	0	0	3	116.2	148	62	57	43	67
1989	(Injured - Did Not Play)												
1990—Edmonton	1-5	2.74	48	0	0	0	9	85.1	76	33	26	22	42
Major Totals	**0-0**	**9.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**

Signed as free agent by Los Angeles Dodger's organization, Feb. 2, 1980. Traded with a player to be named later to Houston Astros' organization for infielder Enos Cabell, July 10, 1985; Houston acquired infielder German Rivera to complete deal, July 15, 1985.

Kenneth Romero
RIVERS
62

Position: Catcher
Bats: R **Throws: R**
Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.: 195**
Opening Day Age: 25
Born: May 20, 1965 in Aruba, Netherland Antilles

RESIDES: San Nicholas, Aruba **ACQUIRED:** From Toronto with Junior Felix and Luis Sojo in exchange for Willie Fraser, Devon White and Marcus Moore, Dec. 2, 1990

1990 SEASON:

--Enjoyed finest professional season with .299 average at Myrtle Beach (single-A) in 100 games.
--Finished with 67 RBI after totaling no more than 31 in any other campaign.
--During season, was utilized behind the plate in 36 games, during which time he hit .349 with seven home runs and 25 RBI. . .In addition, was club's designated-hitter in 62 games, compiling a .261 mark with four home runs and 40 RBI.
--Was hit by a pitch 14 times.
--Hit .340-plus against six teams.
--Started season with Syracuse, playing in only one game (April 15) prior to joining Myrtle Beach where he made his first appearance April 29. . .Singled in first at-bat, a pinch-hitting assignment.
--Finished season hitting in 15 of final 17 games, raising average 12 points to .299.

RIVERS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985					(Did Not Play)								
1986—	Medicine Hat	.290	34	131	14	38	6	2	2	21	9	28	0
1987—	Dunedin	.333	14	36	3	12	1	0	1	5	2	4	0
	Myrtle Beach	.250	2	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
	St. Catherines	.263	49	171	21	45	6	0	6	27	10	25	2
1988—	Knoxville	.204	17	49	4	10	3	0	0	3	5	11	0
	Syracuse	.228	37	123	6	28	4	1	1	14	4	32	0
1989—	Knoxville	.217	40	92	3	20	4	0	0	4	3	13	0
1990—	Syracuse	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Myrtle Beach	.299	100	358	51	107	18	2	12	67	31	61	1

Ronald Irvin TINGLEY 24

Position: Catcher

Bats: R **Throws: R**

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.: 194**

Opening Day Age: 31

Born: May 27, 1959 in Presque Isle, ME

RESIDES: Riverside, CA **MARRIED:** Robin Lynn Dreyer, April 3, 1984
CHILDREN: Sean, Tyler **ACQUIRED:** From Cleveland Indians organization for a player to be named later (infielder Mark McLemore), Sept. 6, 1989. Formerly property of Atlanta Braves, Seattle Mariners and San Diego Padres organizations **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 64 days

1990 SEASON:

--Began first full season with California as member of 40-man roster.
--Appeared in six spring training contests, collecting three hits in nine at-bats (.333) with three runs scored, one home run and three RBI.
--Started 14th professional season at triple-A Edmonton.
--Played in 54 games with Trappers, compiling .267 average (46/172) with 27 runs, nine doubles, two triples, five home runs and 23 RBI. . .Doubles total was most since collecting 11 at Calgary in 1985.
--Collected 11 multiple-hit contests, including a three-hit effort, June 26 at Vancouver. . .Also had three multiple-RBI games, including five-RBI contest, July 4 vs. Las Vegas.
--Had consecutive home run games twice: May 26-29 & June 30-July 4.
--Committed eight errors in 48 games behind the plate.
--Hit .301 (25/83) during June & July with two HRs and 15 RBI.
--Batted .311 (28/90) at home and .220 (18/82) on road. . .4 of 5 HRs and 18 of 23 RBI came at home.
--Enjoyed most success against Albuquerque, batting .421 (8/19) with one home run and five RBI.
--Was 1-for-13 as designated hitter and 0-for-2 in pinch hitting role.
--Recalled by Angels, July 17, and remained with club for balance of season (0-for-3 in five games).
--Placed on 15-day disabled list, Aug. 4, with tendinitis of right hand and was reactivated from DL, Sept. 1. . .Marked first career stint on DL.
--Final appearance of season was Sept. 1 vs. Chicago.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, acquired by Angels from Cleveland, Sept. 6, for player to be named later (Mark McLemore).
--First appearance as Angel came Sept. 6 vs. Milwaukee.
--All four appearances came at home with one start (Sept. 7 vs. Milwaukee).
--In **1988**, recalled by Cleveland July 30.
--Made initial appearance as starter, Aug. 3 at Baltimore.
--Connected for first major league home run in first at-bat with Indians, Aug. 3, a two-run effort off Jeff Ballard. . .Marked first big league at-bat since 1982.
--Appeared in nine games overall, seven starts.
--In **1982**, batted .100 (2/20) in eight games with San Diego.
--Made major league debut, Sept. 25 vs. Atlanta, collecting a base hit in three at-bats.

TINGLEY continued

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In **1989**, spent season at Colorado Springs, Cleveland's triple-A affiliate.
--Appeared in 66 games, compiling .257 average (53/206) with six home runs and 38 RBI.
--In **1988**, started campaign at triple-A Colorado Springs (Cleveland).
--Batted .285 with three home runs and 20 RBI.
--Did not commit an error in 44 games behind the plate.
--Placed on disabled list, June 25. . .Underwent arthroscopic surgery on right knee, June 28.
--In **1987**, was invited to Indians spring training.
--Spent entire season at triple-A Buffalo.
--Threw out 43 percent of would-be base stealers (23-54).
--In **1986**, invited to Atlanta Braves spring training.
--Appeared in nine games at triple-A Richmond, before his release.
--Signed by Cleveland Indians organization, June 23.
--Appeared in 49 games at triple-A Maine, batting .205 (31/151) with 12 RBI.
--In **1985**, was invited to Seattle Mariners spring training.
--Played entire season at triple-A Calgary, batting .253 with 11 home runs and 47 RBI in 83 games.
--Signed by Atlanta Braves as minor league free agent, Nov. 19.
--In **1984**, appeared in just three games at Salt Lake City, San Diego Padres' triple-A affiliate after injuring right knee that required surgery.
--Had contract purchased by Seattle Mariners from San Diego following season.
--In **1983**, spent entire season at Las Vegas, San Diego's triple-A affiliate.
--Batted .282 with 10 home runs and 48 RBI.
--Set career-high with 15 doubles.
--In **1982**, spent season at Hawaii, San Diego's triple-A affiliate.
--Batted .262 in 115 games.
--Posted career-high 11 stolen bases.
--In **1981**, spent entire season at double-A Amarillo (San Diego).
--Posted career-highs in games (116), at-bats (379), runs (72), hits (109), home runs (13) and RBI (60).
--Led league and set personal best in triples with 10.
--Named catcher for Texas League All-Star team.
--In **1980**, underwent knee surgery in spring training.
--Batted .299 in half-season with single-A Reno of the California League.
--At Santa Clara, batted .203 in 52 games. . .Hit .256 in 30 games at Amarillo.
--In **1978**, spent entire season at Walla Walla, batting .207 with two home runs and 21 RBI in 43 games.
--In **1977**, began professional career at Walla Walla, batting .152 in 21 games.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from Ramona High (Riverside, CA) in 1977.
--Played Little League, Pony League and Colt League baseball.

TINGLEY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977—Walla Walla	.152	21	33	8	5	0	0	1	3	2	9	0
1978—Walla Walla	.207	43	140	22	29	2	0	2	21	21	38	2
1979—Santa Clara	.203	52	143	11	29	4	1	0	17	18	37	0
Amarillo	.256	30	90	16	23	4	1	1	6	14	17	2
1980—Reno	.299	65	204	37	61	3	3	3	35	33	35	0
1981—Amarillo	.288	116	379	72	109	9	10*	13	60	52	98	8
1982—Hawaii	.262	115	362	45	95	13	8	6	42	56	103	11
San Diego	.100	8	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1983—Las Vegas	.282	92	294	44	83	15	6	10	48	39	85	9
1984—Salt Lake	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
1985—Calgary	.253	83	277	36	70	11	3	11	47	30	74	3
1986—Richmond	.174	9	23	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	9	1
Maine	.205	49	151	12	31	2	1	3	12	12	27	1
1987—Buffalo	.269	57	167	27	45	8	5	5	30	25	42	1
1988—Colorado Springs	.285	44	130	11	37	5	1	3	20	12	23	1
Cleveland	.167	9	24	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	8	0
1989—Colorado Springs	.257	66	206	28	53	7	2	6	38	19	49	2
California	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1990—Edmonton	.267	54	172	27	46	9	2	5	23	21	39	1
California	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
N.L. Totals	**.100**	**8**	**20**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**
A.L. Totals	**.167**	**18**	**30**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**9**	**0**
Major Totals	**.140**	**26**	**50**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**16**	**0**

Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 10th round of free agent draft, June 7, 1977.
Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1984; signed by Calgary (Seattle Mariners' organization), Jan. 15, 1985.
Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1985; signed by Richmond (Atlanta Braves' organization), Nov. 19, 1985
Released, June 19, 1986; signed by Maine (Cleveland Indians' organization), June 23, 1986.

Disabling Injuries: 1990--Tendinitis right hand, disabled Aug 4-Sept.1.

	1990					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.000	1	0	0	0	.125	16	2	0	0
Chicago	.000	1	0	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Oakland	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Seattle	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Texas	.000	0	0	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Vs. East	.000	2	0	0	0	.214	14	3	1	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.667	3	2	1	2
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Cleveland	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.000	2	0	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Home	.000	3	0	0	0	.133	15	2	0	0
Away	.000	0	0	0	0	.200	15	3	1	2
2nd Half	.000	3	0	0	0	.167	30	5	1	2
Vs. RHP	.000	2	0	0	0	.158	19	3	0	0
Vs. LHP	.000	1	0	0	0	.182	11	2	1	2
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	1.000	1	1	0	0
In July	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
August	—	—	—	—	—	.250	16	4	1	2
Sept.-Oct	.000	1	0	0	0	.083	12	1	0	0

Edward John VOSBERG 36

Position: Pitcher
Bats: L **Throws:** L
Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 190
Opening Day Age: 29
Born: Sept. 28, 1961

RESIDES: Tucson, AZ **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 12, 1990
SIGNED THRU: 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 112 days

1990 SEASON:
--Started season at Phoenix, San Francisco's triple-A affiliate.
--Promoted to Giants, May 8.
--With Firebirds, was 1-2 in 16 appearances with 3.38 ERA (16 IP - 6 ER) at time of recall.
--Made first appearance, May 11, marking first major league outing since Oct. 4, 1986.
--First career major league win occurred June 14 in San Diego during Giants' 6-2 victory (1 IP, 1 SO).
--Best month was June, posting 1.93 ERA in five outings (4.2 IP - 1 ER).
--Longest relief stint was two innings.
--Other decision was a loss, May 24 at St. Louis (3-2, 12-inning Cardinals win; 0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER).
--Was returned to Phoenix, July 30.
--Posted lowest ERA among Phoenix pitchers at 2.65.
--In 15 August appearances, was 0-1 with three saves and ERA of 2.00.
--All 42 appearances (San Francisco & Phoenix) were in relief, marking first professional season of not posting at least one start.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--Made major league debut with start vs. San Francisco, Sept. 17, 1986.
--Credited with no decision in San Diego's 10-inning, 5-4 triumph over Giants (5 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO).
--First career decision resulted in 6-3 loss vs Cincinnati.

MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS:

--In **1989**, began season with Tucson, Houston's triple-A affiliate.
--Was 4-7 with a 6.78 ERA in 23 games for Toros, including 14 starts.
--Traded to Los Angeles organization, July 22, for outfielder Javier Ortiz.
--Was assigned to Albuquerque, Dodger's triple-A affiliate.
--Appeared in 12 games for Dukes, all in relief, going 2-1 with 2.70 ERA.
--In **1988**, spent entire season with triple-A Las Vegas.
--Opened season by splitting time between rotation and bullpen.
--Won four straight decisions from April 20-May 11.
--Fanned season-high seven batters, April 20, at Edmonton.
--Tossed seven-hit complete game May 30 at Colorado Springs.
--45 appearances marked career high.
--In **1987**, was called up by San Diego for six days in June-July, but did not pitch.
--Returned to Las Vegas July 4 when San Diego acquired pitchers Mark Davis, Mark Grant and Keith Comstock.
--Led Pacific Coast League in balks (11).
--In **1986**, tossed one-hitter Aug. 19 vs. Phoenix, fanning nine.
--In **1985**, tied for Texas League high in starts with 27.
--In **1984**, won career-high 13 games for double-A Beaumont.
--Tied for Texas League lead with 27 starts.
--In **1983**, began pro career with single-A Reno.
--Was promoted to double-A Beaumont for last start of season and tossed a two-hit shutout.

PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Played at University of Arizona.
--Member of Wildcats' 1980 National Championship.
--Attended Salponte High in Tucson (AZ).
--Played in 1973 Little League World Series.

VOSBERG'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983—	Reno	6	6	3.87	15	15	3	0	0	97.2	111	61	42	39	70
	Beaumont	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	7	2	0	0	2	1
1984—	Beaumont	13	11*	3.43	27	27	5	2	0	183.2	196	87	70	74	100
1985—	Beaumont	9	11	3.91	27	27	2	1	0	175	178	92	76	69	124
1986—	Las Vegas	7	8	4.72	25	24	2	1	0	129.2	136	80	68	64	93
	San Diego	0	1	6.59	5	3	0	0	0	13.2	17	11	10	9	8
1987—	Las Vegas	9	8	3.92	34	24	3	0	0	167.2	154	88	73	97	98
1988—	Las Vegas	11	7	4.15	45	11	1	0	2	128	137	67	59	56	75
1989—	Tucson	4	7	8.78	23	14	0	0	1	87.2	122	70	66	49	68
	Albuquerque	2	1	2.70	12	0	0	0	0	20	17	8	6	5	18
1990—	Phoenix	1	3	2.65	24	0	0	0	3	34	36	14	10	16	28
	San Francisco	1	1	5.55	18	0	0	0	0	24.1	21	16	15	12	12
Major Totals		**1**	**2**	**6.16**	**23**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**38**	**38**	**27**	**26**	**21**	**20**

Selected by St. Louis Cardinals in 3rd round of June, 1979 draft.
Selected by Toronto Blue Jays in 11th round of June, 1982 draft.
Selected by San Diego Padres in 3rd round of June, 1983 draft
Traded to Houston for Dan Walters, Dec. 13, 1988.
Traded to Los Angeles for Javier Ortin, Sept. 15, 1989
Granted free agency, Sept. 15, 1989.
Signed with San Francisco Giants, March 15, 1990

VOSBERG'S BESTS

	Game
IP	5 — last time: at Atl., 9-23-86
SO	4 — vs. S.F., 9-17-86

Gregory Lee WALKER 41

Position: First Baseman
Bats: L **Throws:** R
Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 215
Opening Day Age: 31
Born: Oct. 6, 1959 in Douglas, GA

RESIDES: Douglas, GA **MARRIED:** Carman Kirkland, March 10, 1978 **CHILDREN:** Kaycee, Leigh Ann **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free-agent, Feb. 11, 1990 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs., 78 days

1990 SEASON:
--Began season with Chicago. . .Released and signed to triple-A contract with Rochester (Baltimore Orioles) where he compiled .303 average in 22 games.
--Recalled by Orioles June 4 and made debut that night at Milwaukee.
--Hit .308 in first five games and on June 14, stole first base since 1987.
--Suffered 1-for-21 drought June 16-July 1 and was waived July 2 when he declined assignment to Rochester.
--In 16 overall major league games, appeared only once defensively at first base.
--Underwent surgery of right elbow last August.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:
--In **1989**, injuries limited him to only 77 appearances.
--Finished spring training with .308 average, seven home runs and 15 RBI.
--Strained left hip flexor placed him on disabled list, April 28. . .Reactivated May 13.
--Hampered by shoulder problems with eventual surgery Oct. 10 to repair an anterior subluxation.
--Outrighted to Vancouver Oct. 12.
--In **1988**, season ended July 30 when felled by a seizure during batting practice at Comiskey Park. . .That seizure and a similar one later that night were caused by what was diagnosed as a viral infection in his brain. . . Subsequent medication forced him to miss the remainder of season.
--Connected for two home runs through June 24 before hitting final six in 19-game span between June 25-July 16.
--Homered against Roger Clemens at Fenway Park May 4 and did not hit another until June 25 at Texas (44 games, 170 at-bats later).
--In **1987**, started season slowly in April with .100 average before establishing career-highs in home runs (27) and RBI (94).
--Recorded 100th career home run, Sept. 23 at California.
--Played in 157 games, 150 of those starts at first base.
--Of his 27 home runs, 13 came against left-handed pitching, his best career power effort against southpaws.
--Finished with seven home runs and 21 RBI.
--Hit home runs in consecutive games four times and stretched it to three straight once (May 16, 17 and 19).
--Clubbed team's only grand slam at Texas, June 2, his second career slam.
--In **1986**, season cut in half by two injuries to his right hand and wrist. . . Suffered hairline fracture of wrist vs. Detroit, April 14 in Chicago.
--Slipped on wet grass while fielding a bunt. . .Ironically, had hit home runs in first two at bats that night.
--Placed on DL and did not return until May 14. . .Season ended in early August when he broke hamate bone in his right hand. . .Injury required late-season surgery.
--Hit first career grand slam June 23 at Comiskey Park off Minnesota's Bert Blyleven.
--April injury snapped consecutive games played streak at 178, dating back to 1984.
--Never went more than three games without a hit.
--In **1985**, was only Sox player to appear in all 163 games (equalling club record established by Don Buford in 1966).

--Registered season-best 11-game hitting streak (16/46, .348) Sept. 22-Oct. 22.
--Recorded a game winning single and a deciding homer on back-to-back nights in May vs. Cleveland and Baltimore after intentional walks were issued to Harold Baines directly in front of him.
--Started 152 games, all but five of those at first base.
--Committed only eight errors and ranked among top fielding first basemen with .994 fielding percentage.
--Tied with Kansas City's George Brett with 38 doubles, fifth in American League.
--His 66 extra-base hits tied for seventh in league.
--In **1984**, enjoyed outstanding sophomore season, hitting .294 with 24 home runs and 75 RBI. . .Home run total was most by a White Sox first baseman since Dick Allen hit 32 in 1974.
--Won A.L. "Player of the Month" honors in September with .381 average (37/97) in addition to six home runs and 20 RBI.
--Compiled .300 average or better in four months.
--Owned club's second longest hitting streak at 14 games.
--Gained A.L. "Player of the Week" honors for play of Sept. 3-9 with .520 average, five home runs and 11 RBI.
--Committed only four errors in 846 total chances while sporting a .995 fielding percentage.
--In **1983**, appeared in two ALCS games against Baltimore, pinch-hitting in game two and starting at first base in game four.
--Led American League batters with 15 pinch RBI. . .Made 42 pinch appearances, second only to Jerry Hairston, and hit a club-high .371, including two home runs.
--Also finished batting .311 as designated-hitter.
--In **1982**, injuries to first baseman Tom Paciorek and Mike Squires prompted unexpected call from Edmonton, Sept. 15.
--Prior to recall, had been finished with minor league season for two-and-one half weeks and was at home in Georgia.
--Made major league debut Sept. 16 at Comiskey Park with pinch single in first big league at-bat.
--Appeared in 11 games overall first season, hitting .412 with two home runs and seven RBI.
--First major league home run came at Comiskey Park, Sept. 27 against Seattle's Bob Stoddard.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:
--In **1982**, played only 35 games at triple-A level with Edmonton. . .Broken right wrist knocked him out of action for three months. . .Injury sustained on tag play at first.
--In **1981**, hit .321 for Glens Falls, while leading league in runs (117), hits (163), total bases (266) and doubles (33).
--His club won both halves of Northern Division.
--In **1980**, led Midwest League in RBI with 98 while at Appleton.
--From 1977-79, spent first three professional seasons in Philadelphia farm system.

PERSONAL/MISC.:
--Originally signed by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 20th roundoff free-agent draft, June 7, 1977.
--Left unprotected in minor league draft in December, 1979 and drafted by Iowa (Chicago White Sox' organization).
--Standout baseball and football player at Coffee High School in native Douglas, GA.
--White Sox nominee for 1986 Roberto Clemente Award for humanitarian work.
--Received Chicago Baseball Writer's "Good Guy" Award at January, 1990 Diamond Dinner.

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 20th round of free-agent draft, June 7, 1977.
Drafted by Iowa (Chicago White Sox' organization), Dec. 4, 1979.

Disabling Injuries:
1986 — Hairline fracture of right wrist, disabled April 15-May 14. Broken bone in right hand, disabled Aug. 3 through remainder of season.
1988 — Viral infection, disabled July 30 through remainder of season.
1989 — Strained left hip flexor, disabled April 27-May 13.

WALKER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977—	Auburn	.255	33	98	12	25	1	2	2	8	16	20	1
1978—	Spartanburg	.208	100	341	51	71	16	2	11	47	48	84	1
1979—	Peninsula	.280	122	446	59	128	27	4	10	61	40	92	6
1980—	Appleton	.280	135	464	88	130	20	3	21	98	88	76	11
1981—	Glens Falls	.321	135	508	117*	163*	33*	2	22	86	72	85	1
1982—	Edmonton	.350	35	117	18	41	8	0	3	12	25	14	0
	Chicago	.412	11	17	3	7	2	1	2	7	2	3	0
1983—	Chicago	.270	118	307	32	83	16	3	10	55	28	57	2
1984—	Chicago	.294	136	442	62	130	29	2	24	75	35	66	8
1985—	Chicago	.258	163	601	77	155	38	4	24	92	44	100	5
1986—	Chicago	.277	78	282	37	78	10	6	13	51	29	44	1
1987—	Chicago	.256	157	566	85	145	33	2	27	94	75	112	2
1988—	Chicago	.247	99	377	45	93	22	1	8	42	29	77	0
1989—	Chicago	.210	77	233	25	49	14	0	5	26	23	50	0
1990—	Chicago	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Rochester	.303	22	66	14	20	6	0	2	11	16	15	0
	Baltimore	.147	14	34	2	5	0	0	0	2	3	9	1
Major Totals		.260	855	2864	368	746	164	19	113	444	268	520	19

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club,Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983—	Chi. vs. Bal.	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0

	1990					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.000	1	0	0	0	.287	1380	396	67	256
California	—	—	—	—	—	.298	225	67	13	38
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.345	197	68	6	27
Minnesota	.000	1	0	0	0	.296	247	73	11	55
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.280	254	71	17	55
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.280	232	63	5	35
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.240	225	54	15	46
Vs. East	.158	38	6	0	2	.236	1484	350	46	188
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.287	209	60	7	24
Boston	.111	18	2	0	1	.248	234	58	7	36
Cleveland	.000	5	0	0	0	.220	214	47	6	32
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.235	187	44	8	24
Milwaukee	.308	13	4	0	1	.249	217	54	7	29
New York	.000	2	0	0	0	.214	210	45	8	29
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.197	213	42	3	14
Home	.217	23	5	0	1	.263	1401	368	56	225
Away	.063	16	1	0	1	.258	1463	378	57	219
1st Half	.154	39	6	0	2	.256	1678	429	65	265
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—	.267	1186	317	48	179
Vs. RHP	.167	36	6	0	2	.274	2089	573	91	342
Vs. LHP	.000	3	0	0	0	.223	775	173	22	102
Pinch-Hit	.000	3	0	0	0	.262	84	22	2	24
Desig.-Hit	.152	33	5	0	2	.253	304	77	13	41
In April	.200	5	1	0	0	.231	360	83	10	46
May	—	—	—	—	—	.283	446	126	16	62
June	.152	33	5	0	2	.253	637	160	30	117
July	.000	1	0	0	0	.242	598	145	20	83
August	—	—	—	—	—	.257	404	104	16	60
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.305	419	128	21	76
Longest Streak — 2 games, June 12-14						Lifetime: 14 games (1984)				

WALKER'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.294 — 1984	H	4 — last time: vs. Bos., 4-18-87
H	155 — 1985	HR	2 — last time: at Cal., 7-28-89
HR	27 — 1987	RBI	4 — at Cle., 7-5-87
RBI	94 — 1987		
SB	8 — 1984		

1991 CALIFORNIA ANGELS SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

MANAGER: Doug Rader (4) **COACHES:** Bruce Hines (38), First Base; Deron Johnson (2), Hitting; Bobby Knoop (1), Third Base; Marcel Lachemann (53), Pitching; Frank Reberger (51), Bullpen; Jimmie Reese (50), Conditioning; Rick Turner (57), Bullpen Catcher **PUBLIC RELATIONS:** Tim Mead **TRAVELING SECRETARY:** Frank Sims **TRAINERS:** Rick Smith, Ned Bergert **PHYSICAL THERAPIST:** Roger Williams **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Leonard Garcia.

No.	PITCHERS (17)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLSER
25	Abbott, Jim	L	L	6-3	210	9-19-67	Flint, MI	Newport Beach, CA	California	10-14	4.51	33	33	4	1	0	211.2	246	72	105	2.000
43	Bailes, Scott	L	L	6-2	171	12-18-62	Chillicothe, OH	Springfield, MO	California	2-0	6.37	27	0	0	0	0	35.1	46	1	16	4.135
									Edmonton	0-1	6.00	9	3	0	0	0	18	21	8	12	
23	Bannister, Floyd	L	L	6-1	190	6-10-55	Pierre, SD	Paradise Valley, AZ	Yakult (Japan)	3-2	4.04	9	9	0	0	0	49	52	22	31	13.000
28	Blyleven, Bert	R	R	6-3	220	4-6-51	Zeist, Holland	Villa Park, CA	California	8-7	5.24	23	23	2	0	0	134	163	25	69	20.117
45	Eichhorn, Mark	R	R	6-3	210	11-21-60	San Jose, CA	Aptos, CA	California	2-5	3.08	60	0	0	0	13	84.2	98	23	69	4.112
42	Erb, Michael	R	R	6-4	210	3-19-66	San Diego, CA	San Diego, CA	Midland	1-1	5.17	6	6	0	0	0	31.1	39	24	25	0.000
									Edmonton	4-4	4.26	16	14	0	0	0	82.1	90	60	45	
48	Fetters, Mike	R	R	6-4	212	12-19-64	Van Nuys, CA	Kailua, HI	Edmonton	1-1	0.99	5	5	1	1	0	27.1	22	13	26	0.169
									California	1-1	4.12	26	2	0	0	1	67.2	77	20	35	
31	Finley, Chuck	L	L	6-6	214	11-26-62	Monroe, LA	Newport Beach, CA	California	18-9	2.40	32	32	7	2	0	236	210	81	177	4.134
44	Grahe, Joe	R	R	6-0	200	8-14-67	West Palm Bch, FL	Lake Park, FL	Midland	7-5	5.14	18	18	1	0	0	119	145	34	58	0.052
									Edmonton	3-0	1.35	5	5	2	0	0	40	35	11	21	
									California	3-4	4.98	8	8	0	0	0	43.1	51	23	25	
34	Harvey, Bryan	R	R	6-2	212	6-2-63	Chattanooga, TN	Maiden, NC	California	4-4	3.22	54	0	0	0	25	64.1	45	35	82	3.037
12	Langston, Mark	R	L	6-2	184	8-20-60	San Diego, CA	Anaheim Hills, CA	California	10-17	4.40	33	33	5	1	0	223	215	104	195	7.000
46	Lewis, Scott	R	R	6-3	178	12-5-65	Grants Pass, OR	Medford, OR	Edmonton	13-11	3.90	27	27	6	0	0	177.2	198	35	124	0.021
									California	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	10	2	9	
15	McCaskill, Kirk	R	R	6-1	205	4-9-61	Kapuskasing, Ont.	Corona del Mar, CA	California	12-11	3.25	29	29	2	1	0	174.1	161	72	78	5.159
33	McClure, Bob	R	L	5-11	188	4-29-53	Oakland, CA	Los Altos, CA	California	2-0	6.43	11	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	6	14.107
									Palm Springs	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	
37	Richardson, Jeff	R	R	6-3	203	8-29-63	Wichita, KS	Cathedral City, CA	Edmonton	5-0	1.86	38	0	0	0	10	48.1	46	27	31	0.021
									California	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	0	0	
49	Robinson, Jeff	R	R	6-4	200	12-13-60	Santa Ana, CA	Mission Viejo, CA	New York	3-6	3.45	54	4	1	0	0	88.2	82	34	43	6.018
35	Young, Cliff	L	L	6-4	210	8-2-64	Willis, TX	Willis, TX	Edmonton	7-4	2.42	30	0	0	0	4	52	45	10	30	0.086
									California	1-1	3.52	17	0	0	0	0	30.2	40	7	19	

No.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
14	Orton, John	R	R	6-1	192	12-8-65	Santa Cruz, CA	Soquel, CA	Edmonton	.241	50	174	29	42	8	0	6	26	19	63	4	2	0.164
									California	.190	31	84	8	16	5	0	1	6	5	31	0	1	
13	Parrish, Lance	R	R	6-3	224	6-15-56	Clairton, PA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.268	133	470	54	126	14	0	24	70	46	107	2	2	13.031

No.	INFIELDERS (13)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
7	Anderson, Kent	R	R	6-1	187	8-12-63	Florence, SC	Timmonsville, SC	California	.308	49	143	16	44	6	1	1	5	13	19	0	2	1.154
									Edmonton	.271	18	59	10	16	6	1	0	7	8	8	1	1	
39	Cron, Chris	R	R	6-2	200	3-31-64	Albuquerque, NM	Placentia, CA	Edmonton	.287	104	401	54	115	31	0	17	75	28	92	7	5	0.000
11	DiSarcina, Gary	R	R	6-1	178	11-19-67	Malden, MA	Billerica, MA	Edmonton	.212	97	330	46	70	12	2	4	37	25	46	5	3	0.063
									California	.140	18	57	8	8	1	1	0	0	3	10	1	0	
3	Gaetti, Gary	R	R	6-0	200	8-19-58	Centralia, IL	Chanhassen, MN	Minnesota	.229	154	577	61	132	27	5	16	85	36	101	6	1	9.017
18	Hill, Donnie	S	R	5-10	161	11-12-60	Pomona, CA	Laguna Niguel, CA	California	.264	103	352	36	93	18	2	3	32	29	27	1	2	6.032
16	Howell, Jack	L	R	6-0	190	8-18-61	Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	California	.228	105	316	35	72	19	1	8	33	46	61	3	0	5.008
									Edmonton	.333	20	75	14	25	7	1	2	15	7	13	3	0	
21	Joyner, Wally	L	L	6-2	203	6-16-62	Atlanta, GA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.268	83	310	35	83	15	0	8	41	41	34	2	1	5.000
30	Manrique, Fred	R	R	6-1	175	11-5-61	Boliver, Venezuela	Parkland, FL	Minnesota	.237	69	228	22	54	10	0	5	29	4	35	2	0	4.083
									Portland	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
6	Rose, Bobby	R	R	5-11	187	3-15-67	Covina, CA	San Dimas, CA	Edmonton	.283	134	502	84	142	27	10	9	68	56	83	6	2	0.073
									California	.385	7	13	5	5	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	
17	Schofield, Dick	R	R	5-10	179	11-21-62	Springfield, IL	Laguna Hills, CA	Edmonton	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	4	3	4	0	0	7.025
									California	.255	99	310	41	79	8	1	1	18	52	61	3	4	
20	Schu, Rick	R	R	6-0	185	1-26-62	Philadelphia, PA	Carmichael, CA	California	.268	61	157	19	42	8	0	6	14	11	25	0	0	5.126
									Edmonton	.300	18	60	8	18	7	0	1	8	6	3	0	0	
10	Sojo, Luis	R	R	5-11	174	1-3-66	Barquisimeto, Ven.	Barquisimeto, Ven.	Toronto	.225	33	80	14	18	3	0	1	9	5	5	1	1	0.082
									Syracuse	.296	75	297	39	88	12	3	6	25	14	23	10	2	
9	Stevens, Lee	L	L	6-4	219	7-10-67	Kansas City, MO	Wichita, KS	Edmonton	.293	90	338	57	99	31	2	16	66	55	83	1	2	0.080
									California	.214	67	248	28	84	10	0	7	32	22	75	1	1	

No.	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
19	Bichette, Dante	R	R	6-3	225	11-18-63	W. Palm Beach, FL	Lake Park, FL	California	.255	109	349	40	89	15	1	15	53	16	79	5	2	1.133
40	Davis, Mark	R	R	6-0	170	11-25-64	Lemon Grove, CA	Lemon Grove, CA	Midland	.266	92	353	66	94	16	1	12	41	48	96	16	8	0.000
									Edmonton	.368	35	133	30	49	10	5	9	34	17	23	7	8	
47	Felix, Junior	S	R	5-11	165	10-3-67	Laguna Sabada, DR	Yamasa, DR	Toronto	.263	127	463	73	122	23	7	15	65	45	99	13	8	1.153
27	Gallagher, Dave	R	R	6-0	184	9-20-60	Trenton, N.J.	Trenton, N.J.	Chicago	.280	45	75	5	21	3	1	0	5	3	9	0	1	2.163
									Baltimore	.216	23	51	7	11	1	0	0	2	4	3	1	1	
22	Polonia, Luis	L	L	5-8	150	10-12-64	Santiago City, DR	Santiago City, DR	New York	.318	11	22	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	3.110
									California	.336	109	381	50	128	7	9	2	32	25	42	20	14	
8	Venable, Max	L	R	5-10	193	6-6-57	Phoenix, AZ	San Rafael, CA	California	.259	93	189	26	49	9	3	4	21	24	31	5	1	6.152
32	Winfield, Dave	R	R	6-6	246	10-3-51	St. Paul, MN	Teaneck, NJ	New York	.213	20	61	7	13	3	0	2	6	4	13	0	0	17.105
									California	.275	112	414	63	114	18	2	19	72	48	68	0	1	

1991 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

No.	PITCHERS (6)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLSER
59	Abbott, Kyle	L	L	6-4	200	2-18-68	Newbury Port, MA	Mission Viejo, CA	Midland	6-9	4.14	24	24	2	0	0	128.1	124	73	91	0.000
									Edmonton	1-0	14.81	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	26	4	14	
60	Beasley, Chris	R	R	6-2	190	6-23-62	Jackson, TN	Tempe, AZ	Edmonton	12-9	4.49	28	27	5	0	0	176.1	201	70	108	0.000
54	Bockus, Randy	L	R	6-2	190	10-05-60	Canton, OH	East Sparta, OH	Midland	2-0	2.08	7	4	0	0	0	30.1	27	7	8	1.003
									Edmonton	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.2	3	2	2	
55	Burcham, Tim	R	R	6-0	175	10-07-63	Ameilia, VA	Hampton, VA	Edmonton	9-10	4.57	27	26	3	0	0	157.2	182	69	97	0.000
58	Montalvo, Rafael	R	R	6-0	190	3-31-64	Rio Piedras, P.R.	Puerto Nuevo, P.R.	Edmonton	1-5	2.74	48	0	0	0	9	85.1	76	33	26	0.011
36	Vosberg, Ed	L	L	6-1	190	9-28-61	Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	Phoenix	1-3	2.65	24	0	0	0	3	34	36	16	28	0.112
									San Francisco	1-1	5.55	18	0	0	0	0	24.1	21	12	12	

No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
56	Knapp, Mike	R	R	6-0	195	10-06-64	Sacramento, CA	Sacramento, CA	Edmonton	.205	12	39	3	8	0	1	0	4	4	6	0	0	0.000
									Midland	.259	57	193	16	50	8	0	2	21	16	29	1	1	
62	Rivers, Ken	R	R	6-0	195	5-20-65	Aruba, Neth. Ant.	San Nicholas, Aruba	Syracuse	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
									Myrtle Beach	.299	100	358	51	107	18	2	12	67	31	61	0	2	
24	Tingley, Ron	R	R	6-2	194	5-27-59	Presque Isle, ME	Riverside, CA	Edmonton	.267	54	172	27	46	9	2	5	23	21	39	1	1	1.064
									California	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	

No.	INFIELDERS (1)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
41	Walker, Greg	L	L	6-3	215	10-06-59	Douglas, GA	Douglas, GA	Chicago	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7.078
									Rochester	.303	22	66	14	20	6	0	2	11	16	15	0	0	
									Baltimore	.147	14	34	2	5	0	0	0	2	3	9	1	0	

No.	OUTFIELDERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
61	Amaro, Ruben	S	R	5-10	170	2-12-65	Philadelphia, PA	Philadelphia, PA	Midland	.357	57	224	50	80	15	6	4	38	29	23	8	8	0.000
									Edmonton	.289	82	318	53	92	15	4	3	32	40	43	32	14	
63	Grunhard, Dan	L	L	6-1	195	11-13-63	Las Cruces, NM	Chicago, IL	Edmonton	.301	126	462	69	139	27	4	6	58	59	78	7	9	0.000

NUMERICAL

1 Knoop, Bobby (CCH)
2 Johnson, Deron (CCH)
3 Gaetti, Gary (INF)
4 Rader, Doug (MGR)
6 Rose, Bobby (INF)
7 Anderson, Kent (INF)
8 Venable, Max (OF)
9 Stevens, Lee (INF)
10 Sojo, Luis (OF)
11 DiSarcina, Gary (INF)
12 Langston, Mark (LHP)
13 Parrish, Lance (C)
14 Orton, John (C)
15 McCaskill, Kirk (RHP)
16 Howell, Jack (INF)
17 Schofield, Dick (INF)
18 Hill, Donnie (INF)
19 Bichette, Dante (OF)
20 Schu, Rick (INF)
21 Joyner, Wally (INF)
22 Polonia, Luis (OF)
23 Bannister, Floyd (LHP)
24 Tingley, Ron (C)
25 Abbott, Jim (LHP)
27 Gallagher, Dave (OF)
28 Blyleven, Bert (RHP)
30 Manrique, Fred (INF)
31 Finley, Chuck (LHP)
32 Winfield, Dave (OF)
33 McClure, Bob (LHP)
34 Harvey, Bryan (RHP)
35 Young, Cliff (LHP)
36 Vosberg, Ed (LHP)
37 Richardson, Jeff (RHP)
38 Hines, Bruce (CCH)
39 Cron, Christopher (INF)
40 Davis, Mark (OF)
41 Walker, Greg (INF)
42 Erb, Michael (RHP)
43 Bailes, Scott (RHP)
44 Grahe, Joe (RHP)
45 Eichhorn, Mark (RHP)
46 Lewis, Scott (RHP)
47 Felix, Junior (OF)
48 Fetters, Mike (RHP)
49 Robinson, Jeff (RHP)
50 Reese, Jimmie (CCH)
51 Reberger, Frank (CCH)
52 Clear, Bob (CCH)
53 Lachemann, Marcel (CCH)
54 Bockus, Randy (RHP)
55 Burcham, Tim (RHP)
56 Knapp, Mike (C)
57 Turner, Rick (CCH)
58 Montalvo, Rafael (RHP)
59 Abbott, Kyle (LHP)
60 Beasley, Chris (RHP)
61 Amaro, Ruben (OF)
62 Rivers, Ken (C)
63 Grunhard, Dan (OF)
67 Lachemann, Bill (CCH)
70 Maddon, Joe (CCH)
71 Ruby, Gary (CCH)
72 Oliveras, Max (CCH)
73 Hernandez, Chuck (CCH)
74 Rodriguez, Eddie (CCH)
75 Long, Don (CCH)

ANGELS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961, a total of 512.
KEY: #-Right *-Left +-Switch

MANAGERS
FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)
GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)
MAUCH, Gene ('81-82, '85-87)
McNAMARA, John ('83-84)
PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
RADER, Doug ('89-)
RICE, Del ('72)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)
ROJAS, Cookie ('88)
SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)
STUBING, Moose ('88)
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)

COACHES
ADAIR, Jerry ('75)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63, '68-71)
CLEAR, Bob ('76-87)
COLEMAN, Joe ('87-90)
CRANDALL, Del ('77)
DOWN, Rick ('87-88)
ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)
GARCIA, Dave ('77)
GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66, '69, '77-78)
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)
HOSCHEIT, Vern ('76)
JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80, '89-)
KNOOP, Bobby ('79-)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
KRESS, Red ('61)
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
McNAMARA, John ('78)
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, '81-83)
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)
PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)
PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74)
REESE, Jimmie ('72-)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
ROBINSON, Frank ('77)
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)
SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, '76)
SKINNER, Bob ('76)
STUBING, Moose ('85-'90)
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

PLAYERS
—A—
AASE, Don ('78-84)#
ABBOTT, Jim ('89-)*
ADAMS, Ricky ('82-83)#
ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)#
AIKENS, Willie ('77-79)+
ALIETTA, Bob ('75)#
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-73)#
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-74)+
ALVAREZ, Orlando ('76)#
AMARO, Ruben ('69)#
ANDERSON, Jim ('78-79)#
ANDERSON, Kent ('89-)#
ARDELL, Dan ('61)*
ARMAS, Tony ('87-)#
ASPROMONTE, Ken ('61)#
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)*
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70, '72)#
—B—
BAHNSEN, Stan ('82)#
BAILES, Scott ('90-)*
BAILEY, Ed ('66)+
BALAZ, John ('74-75)#
BARBER, Steve ('72-73)*
BARLOW, Mike ('77-79)#
BARR, Jim ('79-80)#
BAYLOR, Don ('77-82)#
BECQUER, Julio ('61)*
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)*
BENIQUEZ, Juan ('81-85)#
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)*
BERRY, Ken ('71-73)#
BICHETTE, Dante ('88-)#
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)#
BILARTERIC, Steve ('75)#
BLYLEVEN, Bert ('89-)#
BOCHTE, Bruce ('74-77)*
BONDS, Bobby ('76-77)#
BOONE, Bob ('82-88)#
BORBON, Pedro ('69)#
BOSLEY, Thad ('77, '88)*
BOSTOCK, Lyman ('78)+
BOTTING, Ralph (79-80)*
BOTZ, Bob ('62)#
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)*
BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)#
BRADY, Brian ('89)*
BRETT, Ken ('77-78)*
BREWER, Jim ('75-76)*
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)#
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)#
BRIGGS, Dan ('75-77)*
BROOKS, Bobby ('73)#
BROWN, Curt ('83)#
BROWN, Mike ('83-85, '88)#
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)+
BROWN, Steve ('83-84)#
BRUNANSKY, Tom ('81)#
BRUNET, George ('64-69)*
BRYDEN, T.R. ('86)#
BUCKNER, Bill ('87-88)*
BUICE, DeWayne ('87-88)#
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)#
BURGESS, Tom ('62)*
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)*
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)#
BURLESON, Rick ('81-86)#
—C—
CAMPANERIS, Bert ('79-81)#
CANDELARIA, John ('85-87)*
CANERIA, John ('77-78)#
CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)#
CARDENAS, Leo ('72)#
CAREW, Rod ('79-85)#
CASALE, Jerry ('61)#
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)*
CERV, Bob ('61)#
CHADWICK, Ray ('86)#
CHALK, Dave ('73-78)#
CHANCE, Bob ('73-78)*
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)#
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71)*
CIMINO, Pete ('67-68)#
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)#
CLARK, Bob ('79-83)#
CLARK, Rick ('67-69,'71-72)#
CLARK, Terry ('88-89)#
CLEAR, Mark ('79-80, '90)#
CLEMENTS, Pat ('85)*
CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)#
CLIBURN, Stan ('80)#
CLIBURN, Stewart ('84-85, '88)#
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)#
COACHMAN, Pete ('90-)#
COATES, Jim ('65-67)#
COLETTA, Chris ('72)*
COLLINS, Dave ('75-76)+
CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71)#
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)#
COOK, Mike ('86-88)#
CORBETT, Doug ('82-86)#
CORBETT, Sherman ('88-90)*
COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)#
COUGHTRY, Marian ('62)*
COWAN, Billy ('69-72)#
COWENS, Al ('80)#
COX, Terry ('70)#
CRUZ, Todd ('80)#
CUELLAR, Mike ('77)*
CUMBERLAND, John ('74)*
CURTIS, John ('82-84)*
—D—
D ' ACQUISTO, John ('81)#
DADE, Paul ('75-76)#
DARWIN, Bob ('62)#
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)*
DaVANON, Jerry ('73)#
DAVIS, Bob ('81)#
DAVIS, Chili ('88-90)+
DAVIS, Doug ('88)#
DAVIS, Tommy ('76)#
DAVIS, Willie ('79)*
DeCINCES, Doug ('82-87)#
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)*
DiMICHELE, Frank ('88)*
DISARCINA, Gary ('89-)#
DOBSON, Chuck ('74-75)#
DOHERTY, John ('74-75)*
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)#
DONOHUE, Tom ('79-80)#
DORSETT, Brian ('88)#
DORSEY, Jim ('80)#
DOWNING, Brian ('78-'90)#
DOYLE, Denny ('74-75)*
DOYLE, Paul ('70, '72)*
DRAGO, Dick ('76-77)#
DUKES, Tom ('72)#
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)#
DUNNING, Steve ('76)#
DUREN, Ryne ('61-62)#
—E—
EASLER, Mike ('76)*
EDDY, Steve ('79)#
EGAN, Dick ('66)*
EGAN, Tom ('65-70, '74-75)#
EICHHORN, Mark ('90-)#
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)#
EPPARD, Jim ('87-89)*
EPSTEIN, Mike ('73-74)*
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('75-77)#
—F—
FAIRLY, Ron ('78)*
FERGUSON, Joe ('81-83)#
FERRIS, Bob ('78-80)#
FETTERS, Mike ('89-)#
FIGUEROA, Ed ('74-75)#
FIMPLE, Jack ('87)#
FINLEY, Chuck ('86-)*
FISCHER, Todd ('86)#
FISHER, Eddie ('69-72)#
FITZMORRIS, Al ('78)#
FLORES, Gil ('77)#
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)#
FOLI, Tim ('82-83)#
FORD, Dan ('79-81)#
FORSCH, Ken ('81-86)#
FORSTER, Terry ('86)*
FOSTER, Alan ('72)#
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)#
FOWLKES, Alan ('85)#
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)#
FRASER, Willie ('86-'90)#
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)#
FROST, Dave ('78-81)#
—G—
GABRIELSON, Len ('67)*
GALLAGHER, Al ('73)#
GARCIA, Miguel ('87)*
GARR, Ralph ('79-80)#
GARRETT, Adrian ('75-76)#
GARRETT, Greg ('70)*
GARVER, Ned ('61)#
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)#
GEISHERT, Vern ('69)#
GERBER, Craig ('85)*
GILBRETH, Bill ('74)*
GOLTZ, Dave ('82-83)#
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)*
GOODWIN, Dan ('75, '77-78)*
GOTAY, Julio ('65)#
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill ('73)#
GRAHE, Joe ('90-)#
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)#
GREEN, Lenny ('64)*
GRICH, Bobby ('77-86)#
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)#
GRIFFIN, Tom ('78)#
GUERRERO, Mario ('76-77)#
—H—
HALICKI, Ed ('80)#
HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)*
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)#
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)#
HAMPTON, Ike ('75-79)+
HAND, Rich ('73)#
HARLOW, Larry ('79-81)*
HARPER, Brian ('79, '81)#
HARPER, Tommy ('75)#

ALL-TIME ROSTER continued

HARRELSON, Bill ('68)#
HARRIS, John ('79-81)*
HARTZELL, Paul ('76-78)#
HARVEY, Bryan ('87-)#
HASSLER, Andy ('71, '73-76,'80-83)*
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)#
HEISE, Bob ('74)#
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)#
HEMAN, Russell ('61)#
HENDRICK, George ('85-88)#
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)#
HERRMANN, Ed ('76)*
HIATT, Jack ('64, '72)#
HIBBS, Jim ('67)#
HICKS, Jim ('69-70)#
HILL, Donnie ('90-)+
HINTON, Chuck ('68)#
HOBSON, Butch ('81)#
HOCKENBERRY, Chuck ('75)#
HOFFMAN, Glenn ('89)#
HOLLAND, Al ('85)*
HOWARD, Doug ('72-74)#
HOWELL, Jack ('85-)#
HUDSON, Charlie ('75)*
HUMPHREY, Terry ('76-79)#
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)#

—J—

JACKSON, Reggie ('82-86)*
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78, '82-84)#
JAMES, Johnny ('61)#
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)#
JOHN, Tommy ('82-85)*
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)#
JOHNSON, Lou ('61,'69)#
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)+
JONES, Bob ('76-77)#
JONES, Ruppert ('85-87)*
JOYNER, Wally ('86-)*

—K—

KAUFMAN, Curt ('84)#
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)#
KEEDY, Pat ('85)#
KELLEHER, Mick ('82)#
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)#
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)#
KIPPER, Bob ('85)*
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)*
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)#
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)#
KLINE, Ron ('61)#
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)*
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)#
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)#
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)#
KOSCO, Andy ('72)#
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)#
KRAWCZYK, Ray ('88)#
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)#
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)*
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)#

—L—

LACEY, Bob ('83)*
LaCORTE, Frank ('84)#
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)*
LANDREAUX, Ken ('77-78)*
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)#
LANGSTON, Mark ('90-)#
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)#
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71, '77-80)*
LASHER, Fred ('71)#
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)#
LAZORKO, Jack ('87-88)#
LEE, Bob ('64-66)#
LEE, Don ('62-65)#
LEE, Mike ('63)*
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)#
LEJA, Frank ('62)*
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)#
LEWIS, Scott ('90-)#
LINARES, Rufino ('85)#
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, '72-75)#
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)#
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)#
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)#
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)*
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)#
LOVELACE, Vance ('88)*
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81-83)#
LUCAS, Gary ('86-87)*
LUGO, Urbano ('85-88)#
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)*

—Mc—

McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)#
McCASKILL, Kirk ('85-)#
McCLURE, Bob ('89-)*
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)*
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)#
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)#
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)#
McLEMORE, Mark ('86-'90)+
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)#

—M—

MACHEMER, Dave ('78)#
MACK, Tony ('85)#
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-83)*
MALONEY, Jim ('71)#
MALZONE, Frank ('66)#
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80)#
MAY, Carlos ('77)*
MAY, Rudy ('65, '69-74)*
MELTON, Bill ('76)#
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, '73-75)*
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)#
MEYER, Robert ('64)*
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)+
MILLER, Darrell ('84-88)#
MILLER, Dyar ('77-79)#
MILLER, Rick ('78-80)*
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)*
MINTON, Greg ('87-'90)#
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)*
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)*
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)#
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)*
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)#
MONTELEONE, Rich ('88-90)*
MOORE, Balor ('77)*
MOORE, Donnie ('85-88)#
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)#
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)*
MORENO, Jose ('82)+
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)#
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)#
MOSES, Jerry ('71)#
MOTTON, Curt ('72)#
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)*
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)#

—N—

NARRON, Jerry ('83-86)#
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)*
NELSON, Mel ('63)*
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)*
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)#
NOBOA, Junior ('88)#
NOLAN, Gary ('77)#
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)#
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)*

—O—

O'BERRY, Mike ('83)#
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)#
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)#
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)#
ORTON, John ('89-)#
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)#
OTT, Ed ('81-83)*
OVERY, Mike ('76)#
OYLER, Ray ('70)#

—P—

PACTWA, Joe ('75)*
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)#
PARRISH, Lance ('89-)#
PATEK, Fred ('80-81)#
PATTING, Marty ('68)#
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)*
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)#
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)#
PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)*
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)#
PETRY, Dan ('88-'89)#
PETTIS, Gary ('82-87)+
PICCIOLO, Rob ('84)#
PICHE, Ron ('65)#
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)+
PINA, Horacio ('74)#
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)*
POLIDOR, Gustavo ('85-88)#
POLONIA, Luis ('90-)*
POWER, Vic ('64-65)#

—Q—

QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)*
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)*

—R—

RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77, '79)#
RAMOS, Domingo ('88)#
RANEW, Merritt ('65)*
RAU, Doug ('81)*
RAY, Johnny ('87-'90)+
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)#
REDFIELD, Joe ('88)#
REED, Howie ('66)#
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)#
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)*
RENKO, Steve ('81-82)#
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)*
RETTENMUND, Merv ('78-80)#
REUSS, Jerry ('87)*
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)#
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)+
RICE, Del ('61)#
RICHARDSON, Jeff ('90-)#
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)*
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)#
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)+
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)#
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)#
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)#
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-86)#
ROOF, Phil ('65)#
ROSE, Bobby ('89-)#
ROSE, Don ('72)#
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)#
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)#
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)#
RUHLE, Vern ('86)#
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)+
RYAL, Mark ('86-87)*
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)#

—S—

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)#
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)#
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-85)#
SANDERS, Ken ('74)#
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)+
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)#
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)*
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, '74)#
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)+
SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-)#
SCHROEDER, Bill ('89-'90)#
SCHU, Rick ('90-)#
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)*
SCONIERS, Daryl ('81-85)*
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)*
SELLS, Dave ('72-75)#
SELMA, Dick ('74)#
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)#
SHANK, Harvey ('70)#
SHERRY, Larry ('68)#
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)*
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)*
SILVEREO, Tomas ('70-72)*
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)*
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, '64-65)#
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)#
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)#
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)#
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)#
SLATON, Jim ('84-85)#
SMITH, B.G. ('65)#
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)+
SMITH, D.W. ('84)#
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)*
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)*
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)*
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)*
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)*
SPROUT, Bob ('61)*
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)#
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)#
STELMASZEK, Rick ('73-74)*
STEPHENSON, John ('74-73)*
STEVENS, Lee ('90-)*
STONEMAN, Bill ('74)#
STUART, Dick ('69)#
STUBING, Larry ('67)*
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)+
SUKLA, Ed ('64-65)#
SUTTON, Don ('85-87)#
SWAN, Craig ('84)#

—T—
TANANA, Frank ('73-80)*
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)*
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)#
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)#
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)#
THOMAS, Derrel ('84)+
THOMAS, George ('61-63)#
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)*
THOMPSON, Jason ('80)*
THON, Dickie ('79-80)#
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)*
TIANT, Luis ('82)#
TINGLEY, Ron ('89-)#
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)#
TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)+
TORRES, Felix ('62-64)#
TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)*
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)#
TURLEY, Bob ('63)#
TURNER, Ken ('67)*
—V—
VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)#
VALENTINE, Ellis ('83-84)+
VENABLE, Max ('89-)*
VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)#
VINSON, Charlie ('66)*
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)*
—W—
WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)*
WALKER, Chico ('88)+
WALKER, Tom ('77)#
WALLACE, Don ('67)+
WANTZ, Dick ('65)#
WARNER, Jack ('66)#
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)#
WASHINGTON, Claudell ('89-'90)*
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)*
WERHAS, John ('67)#
WHEELOCK, Gary ('76)#
WHITE, Devon ('85-'90)+
WHITMER, Dan ('80)#
WILFONG, Rob ('82-86)*
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)#
WINFIELD, Dave ('90-)#
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)*
WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)#
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)#
WITT, George ('62)#
WITT, Mike ('81-'90)#
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)#
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)*
WYNEGAR, Butch ('87-88)+
WYNNE, Billy ('71)#
—Y—
YOUNG, Cliff ('90-)*
YOST, Eddie ('61-62)#
—Z—
ZAHN, Geoff ('81-85)*

CALIFORNIA ANGELS AWARD WINNERS

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

1979-Don Baylor

CY YOUNG

1964-Dean Chance

BATTING CHAMPION

1970-Alex Johnson

COMEBACK PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1970—Clyde Wright (The Sporting News)
1986—John Candelaria (The Sporting News)
1986—Rick Burleson (UPI)
1989—Bert Blyleven (The Sporting News & UPI)
1990—Dave Winfield (The Sporting News)

RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD

1964—Vic Power, 1b
1966—Bobby Knoop, 2b
1967—Bobby Knoop, 2b & Jim Fregosi, ss
1968—Bobby Knoop, 2b
1970—Jim Spencer, 1b
1972—Ken Berry, of
1978—Rick Miller, of
1982—Bob Boone, c
1985—Gary Pettis, of
1986—Gary Pettis, of & Bob Boone, c
1987—Bob Boone, c
1988—Bob Boone, c & Devon White, of
1989—Devon White, of

CALIFORNIA ANGELS TOPPS ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION
1961	Lee Thomas	Outfield	1975	Jerry Remy	Second Base
1962	Bob Rodgers	Catcher	1979	Mark Clear	Pitcher
1962	Dean Chance	Pitcher	1986	Wally Joyner	First Base
1965	Paul Schaal	Third Base	1987	Devon White	Outfield
1965	Jose Cardenal	Outfield	1988	Bryan Harvey	Pitcher
1965	Marcelino Lopez	Pitcher	1989	Jim Abbott	Pitcher
1974	Frank Tanana	Pitcher			

*DID YOU KNOW. . .*that on Sept. 17, 1967 in a 3-2 loss to the Angels in Anaheim, a young Oakland A's rookie hit his first home run to right field to leadoff the second inning. Angels hurler Jim Weaver surrendered the blast to Reggie Jackson. Seventeen years later to the day, again in Anaheim Stadium, Jackson registered career home run No. 500 off Kansas City's Bud Black to open the seventh inning of a 10-1 loss.

1990 IN REVIEW

WINS & LOSSES: California finished the 1990 season with an 80-82 record and fourth-place finish, 23 games behind front-running Oakland. . .The final record was minus 11 wins from a 91-71 record in 1989. . . .California's .494 winning percentage would have ranked third in the American League East. . .The campaign marked the 19th time in club annals the Angels have been unable to complete a season at .500-or-better. . .From 1982-1986, the club finished out of first by more than five games only once (29 in 1983), while it has completed play out of first in double digits in three of the past four seasons. . .The final record was the second time in club history the Angels have finished at 80-82, the previous season occurring in 1966 when the club was 18 games off the mark. . .California finished with a 42-42 record against the East and was 38-40 against the West. . .The club finished with a winning record against six teams (Cleveland, Milwaukee, Toronto, Kansas City, Minnesota and Texas), a losing record against six others (Baltimore, Boston, Detroit, Chicago, Oakland and Seattle), while finishing even against New York . . .From June 30 through the end of the season, California was no closer to first than 10 games (July 7) while the largest deficit was 24 games (Sept. 30 & Oct. 2).

ARTIFICIAL SURFACES: After a 15-12 record in 1989, California finished with a 10-14 mark in 1990, registering the following records on artificial surfaces: Toronto (2-4), Kansas City (4-2), Minnesota (3-3) and Seattle (1-5). . .The club hit .268 while the pitching staff compiled a 4.68 ERA. . .In 24 games, the Angels were guilty of 25 errors.

ATTENDANCE: The Angels attracted a home attendance figure of 2,555,688 for 81 home openings, an average of 31,552. . .The total represented the sixth largest home attendance in club annals. . .The final attendance was also the third largest in the American League behind Toronto (3,885,284) and Oakland (2,900,217. . .In the National League, three teams had a higher total than California: Los Angeles (3,002,396); New York (2,732,745) and St. Louis (2,573,495. . .The Angels finished with a minus factor of 91,603 fans from 1989, one of eight A. L. teams to show a decrease. . .After establishing a club record with road attendance of 1,970,796, the Angels did so again in 1990 with a final road tally of 2,042,315, an average of 25,214 per date. . .The combined attendance total of 4,598,003 is the third largest in club history behind 4,705,020 in 1982 and 4,618,087 in 1989. . .California played in front of five crowds of 50,000-or-more at home (1-4) and 40,000-or-more six times (2-4). . .The smallest crowd of the season was 21,379, Sept. 10 against Minnesota while the largest was 52,774, Aug. 4 vs Oakland. . .The two million mark in home attendance was 11th time in past 12 years the club has attained that level. . .During that span, the Angels have totaled 29,491,342 fans, an average of 2,457,612, tops in the American League.

BATTING: California finished with a .260 average, sixth in the circuit and an increase of four points from 1989 when it finished 11th in the league. . .The final total marked only the sixth time in club annals for a .260-or-better average. . .The Angels also finished with 147 home runs, two more than 1989 when they led the American League. . .However, the Angels finished tied for fourth with New York in 1990 behind Detroit (172), Toronto (167) and Oakland (164). . .California averaged 4.3 runs per game and 8.9 hits. . .While totaling 147 home runs, only one Angel reached the 20-or-more level (Lance Parrish had 24). . .Dave Winfield finished with 21, but two were hit as a member of the Yankees. . .The club finished with three grand slams, after totaling just one in each of the previous two seasons. . .Wally Joyner (May 27 vs Milwaukee), Lance

Parrish (June 17 at Detroit), and Luis Polonia (Aug. 14 vs. New York) accounted for the slams. . .After connecting for 15 three-run homers in 1989, the club responded with 21 such efforts in '90. . .The Angels scored five-or-more runs 64 times and recorded hits in double figures on 68 occasions. . .From Sept. 10-14, California registered five consecutive games with 10-or-more hits. . .The Angels scored a season-high 13 runs July 31 in Minnesota and season-best 20 hits, July 31 in Minnesota. . .Six players finished with 10-or-more home runs after eight players did so in 1989, a club record. . .The Angels homered in 90 of their games. . .Brian Downing accounted for California's only lead-off home run (June 9 vs. Texas). . .Jack Howell and Dave Winfield connected for the club's only pinch home runs. . .While winning 11 fewer games than in 1989, The Angels scored 21 more runs (690-669). . .The Angels finished with exactly 1,000 strikeouts (Rick Schu No. 1,000) after a 1,001 total in 1989 . . .The consecutive season with 1,000-or-more strikeouts is the first such string since a three-year streak from 1966-68. . .The final figure represented the sixth time in club annals the Angels have reached the 1,000 level (1968-1,080; 1961 - 1,068; 1966 - 1,062; 1967 - 1,021 & 1989 - 1,011).

HITTING WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION: Anderson - .167 (5/30, 4 RBI); Bichette - .253 (24/95, 5 HRs, 40 RBI); Coachman - .417 (5/12, 5 RBI); Davis - .219 (23/105, 4 HRs, 44 RBI); DiSarcina - .000 (0/9); Downing - .291 (23/79, 3 HRs, 35 RBI); Hill - .253 (20/79, 1 HR, 29 RBI); Howell - .167 (11/66, 1 HR, 21 RBI); Joyner - .282 (22/78, 1 HR, 33 RBI); McLemore - .133 (2/15, 2 RBI); Orton - .294 (5/17, 5 RBI); Parrish - .252 (29/115, 5 HRs, 41 RBI); Polonia - .325 (25/77, 1 HR, 31 RBI); Ray - .290 (29/100, 1 HR, 39 RBI); Rose - .333 (1/3, 1 RBI); Schofield - .296 (16/54, 17 RBI); Schroeder - .444 (4/9, 3 HRs, 7 RBI); Schu - .139 (5/36, 7 RBI); Stevens - .235 (16/68, 4 HRs, 28 RBI; Tingley -.000 (0/1); Venable .275 (11/40, 17 RBI); Washington - .167 (1/6, 2 RBI); White - .198 (22/111, 3 HRs, 34 RBI); Winfield - .261 (30/115, 5 HRs, 51 RBI).

HITTING WITH BASES LOADED: Anderson - .333 (1/3, 1 RBI); Bichette - .400 (2/5, 7 RBI); Davis .429 (3/7, 8 RBI); Downing - .143 (1/7, 5 RBI); Hill - .429 (3/7, 7 RBI); Howell - .071 (1/14, 7 RBI); Joyner - .375 (3/8, 1 HR, 9 RBI); McLemore - .000 (0/1); Parrish - .250 (3/12, 1 HR, 10 RBI); Polonia - .300 (3/10, 1 HR, 9 RBI); Ray - .556 (5/9, 11 RBI); Schofield - .222 (2/9, 4 RBI); Schroeder - .500 (1/2, 3 RBI); Schu - .000 (0/4, 3 RBI); Stevens - .000 (0/9, 1 RBI): Venable - .000 (0/2, 2 RBI); Washington - .000 (0/1); White - .200 (2/10, 2 RBI); Winfield - .353 (6/17, 11 RBI).

CLOSE GAMES: After leading the American league with a 33-21 record in one-run games in 1989 (second only to Houston's 35-24 record), the Angels dropped to 23-21 in 1990. . .Texas led the major leagues with a 37-22 finish. . .At the same time, California finished with a 10-5 record in extra-inning games, second only to Baltimore at 13-4. . .Houston had the most extra-inning wins in the National League at 14-13 while Los Angeles and San Diego each posted 10 wins. . .The Angels finished with 32 come-from-behind wins, 20 of those coming in Anaheim Stadium. . .The club was also 29-25 in games decided in the seventh-inning-or-later: 9-11 in the 7th inning, 1-3 in the 8th, 9-6 in the 9th inning and 10-5 in extra innings. . .California was involved in 22 games where the winning club totaled one or two runs (11-11). . .Six of California's nine wins against Minnesota were come-from-behind efforts.

DESIGNATED HITTING: California finished second in the circuit in average (.285) behind Cleveland (.293). . .In 1989, the Angels finished second (.277) behind Minnesota (.291). . .The average is the third highest in club annals behind 1979 (.318) and 1980 (.310). . .Since the inception of the DH in 1973, the Angels have finished with an average below .260 12 times. . .Brian Downing tied Alvin Davis for sixth in the circuit in games played with 87. . .For the second consecutive season, only four teams sported a DH with 100-or-more games played. . .Downing's 14 home runs ranked third in the circuit while his 51 RBI was sixth. . .As a unit, California's designated hitters finished with a .454 slugging percentage, tops in the league which averaged a .395 mark overall. . .The Angels and Orioles tied for top honors in base on balls with 88. . .At the same time, the Angels DHs totaled the third fewest strikeouts at 96 (Cleveland 92 & Minnesota 94). . .California's 280 total bases was also a league best. . .Following is a look at California's DHs during the season:

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Downing	.280	87	322	47	90	154	18	2	14	51
Davis	.284	60	225	35	64	97	13	1	6	30
Polonia*	.333	11	45	3	15	16	1	0	0	3
Polonia	.333	4	15	1	5	5	0	0	0	2
Winfield*	.364	3	11	3	4	8	1	0	1	2
Winfield	.240	7	25	4	6	15	3	0	2	3
Parrish	.500	1	4	1	2	4	2	0	0	1
Ray	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hill	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*Denotes stats as member of Angels only

DISABLING INJURIES: California tied a club record with 15 disabling injuries in 1990 (also 1983). . .Following is a listing of those spending time on the DL: April 1: DICK SCHOFIELD (Strained right hamstring). April 7: BILL SCHROEDER (Continued post-surgical rehab of right elbow). April 13: BOB McCLURE (Tendinitis of left elbow). April 20: GREG MINTON (Loose bodies in right elbow). May 17: MARK McLEMORE (Sprained right wrist). May 21: KENT ANDERSON (Sprained right shoulder). May 23: JACK HOWELL (Sprained left knee). June 8: JOHNNY RAY (Strained right shoulder). July 12: GREG MINTON (Damaged ulnar collateral ligament in right elbow). July 16: WALLY JOYNER (Stress fracture of right knee). July 17: CHILI DAVIS (Strained lower back). Aug. 4: RON TINGLEY (Tendinitis of right hand). Aug. 17: KENT ANDERSON (Strained right hamstring). Aug. 19: BERT BLYLEVEN (Strained right shoulder). Aug. 27: DONNIE HILL (Sprained left wrist).

DOUBLEHEADERS: For only the third time in club annals the Angels did not participate in a doubleheader (1987 & 1982). . .The Blue Jays were the only other major league team not to play a twinbill in 1990. . .During the 1989 campaign, California played five doubleheaders and finished with a combined 1-9 record.

FIELDING: After finishing second in the major leagues to Baltimore with a .986 fielding percentage in 1989, the Angels dropped to .978, 13th in the circuit and the lowest figure since 1983 (.977). . .The club committed 142 errors, 46 more than 1989 and the most since 154 in 1983. . .Four players were guilty of 10-or-more errors with Jack Howell leading the way with 18 followed by Dick Schofield's 17. . .California's pitching staff was guilty of 16 miscues, catchers eight, first basemen nine, second basemen 14, third basemen 34, shortstops 34 and outfielders 27. . .The errors accounted for 93 unearned runs, second in the

circuit only to Milwaukee (105). . .The Angels utilized the services of four catchers, seven first basemen, eight second basemen, six third basemen, six shortstops and eight outfielders.

AT HOME: California posted a winning record at home (42-39) for the second consecutive season and the first time since 1985-86. . .During the past nine seasons, the Angels have finished with a winning record at home five times, averaging 49 wins during those five seasons. . .The club finished with a .500-or-better record against every club in the circuit except Boston (2-4), Chicago (1-5), Kansas City (3-4) and Oakland (1-5). . .Overall, the Angels finished 23-19 against Eastern competition and 19-20 against the West. . .In 1989, California recorded a club-record 30-12 log against the East in Anaheim Stadium. . .The Angels were 6-1 against Minnesota (5-1 in 1989) and 5-1 against Toronto. . .California finished with a 20-12 record in shutouts in 1989, including an 8-10 record at home. . .That mark in 1990 was 13-6 with a 9-3 record in Anaheim Stadium. . .The club finished with a .266 team average. . .Lance Parrish led the club with 14 home runs while Dave Winfield's 41 RBI topped the Angels. . .The Angels outhomered opponents in Anaheim Stadium, 89-55 but outscored them only 360-354. . .California averaged 4.4 runs and 8.9 hits per contest. . .The staff ERA was 3.61 (3.14 in 1989) with 14 complete games, nine shutouts and 16 saves. . .During 27 games, opponents were limited to two-runs-or-less while during another 33 contests they scored five-runs-or-more.

ON THE ROAD: The Angels finished 1990 with a 38-43 record on the road, marking the fourth consecutive season for a losing road record. . .The Angels captured the season series away from Anaheim against Cleveland (4-2), Chicago (4-3), Kansas City (4-2) and Texas (4-3). . .The club managed only one win in six attempts in Seattle and had losing records against the Mariners, Baltimore (2-4), Detroit (2-4), Toronto (2-4) and Oakland (3-4). . .California finished with a 10-13 record in one-run decisions and 9-8 in two-run verdicts. . .Overall, the club was 19-23 against the East and 19-20 vs. the West. . .Lance Parrish led the Angels away from Anaheim with 10 home runs and tied Dave Winfield for top honors in RBI with 31. . .As a unit, the offense compiled a .255 average, scoring just 330 runs for an average of 4.1 per contest. . .The pitching staff finished with a 3.99 ERA, seven complete games, four shutouts and 26 saves. . .Of the 38 combined saves between Bryan Harvey and Mark Eichhorn, 25 were registered on the road. . .California swiped 50 bases in 75 attempts (67 percent) compared to only 19 in 37 attempts at home (51 percent). . .In 1989 the Angels totaled 50 steals in 66 attempts on the road compared to only 39 in 63 attempts at home.

MONTH BY MONTH: APRIL (8-11); MAY (15-14); JUNE (15-13); JULY (12-16); AUGUST (16-12); SEPT. (12-15); OCT. (2-1). . .The eight wins in April represented the fewest by the Angels during the month since a similar total in 1980. . .The July mark of 12-16 ended a five-year string of consecutive winning months while the 12-15 record in Sept. was the fourth consecutive losing month since a 17-10 mark in 1986. . .California was six games behind at the end of April; 10 out in May; 10 1/2 out in June; 15 behind in July; 16 1/2 back in August and finished 23 behind pennant-winning Oakland.

PITCHING: California's 3.79 ERA ranked fifth in the circuit after a 3.28 mark in 1989 and second-place finish (third in majors). . .Since the start of the 1979 season, the Angels have finished with an ERA below 3.80 only twice during a full season, each in the past two seasons. . .The

'90 IN REVIEW continued

Angels tied three other teams for second in the A.L. in shutouts (13) behind Oakland's 16. . .California finished with 42 saves, marking only the fifth time in club annals that figure has been attained. . .Starters finished with a 62-63 record, 21 complete games, five shutouts and 3.92 ERA while opponents hit .268 against them. . .The bullpen finished with an 18-19 record, 42 saves and 3.55 ERA while opponents recorded a .265 average. . .Only Oakland (24) and Texas (26) surrendered fewer than California's 28 relief home runs. . .The Angels fell 56 strikeouts shy of reaching 1,000, something accomplished only twice in club history (1972-73). . .The 106 total home runs allowed was the lowest figure during a full season since a finish of 95 in 1976. . .Chuck Finley became the 14th player in team history to win at least 18 games as he finished with an 18-9 record. . .Clyde Wright (22 in 1970) and Frank Tanana (19 in 1976) are the only left-handers to win more games in a single-season. . .In 1988, California's left-handers finished with an 11-16 record compared to a 34-22 mark in 1989. . .In 1990, that record was 43-41. . .Only four pitchers with five-or-more decisions finished with a winning record: Bert Blyleven (8-7), Chuck Finley (18-9), Willie Fraser (5-4) and Kirk McCaskill (12-11). . .The Angels converted 42 of 59 save opportunites. . .Every club in the major leagues finished with at least 10 blown saves except Oakland (eight). . .The Angels utilized a total of 20 different pitchers, including infielder Donnie Hill July 8 in Milwaukee during 20-7 loss. . .Nine different pitchers started at least one game (Abbott, Blyleven, Fetters, Finley, Grahe, Langston, Lewis, McCaskill, Witt). . .During 54 of California's 162 games (33 percent), opponents were restricted to two runs-or-less.

STREAKS: California's longest winning streak of the campaign was seven games (May 21-27) while the longest losing streak was five games (May 3-7).

1990 TRANSACTIONS

APRIL:

1: Placed DICK SCHOFIELD on 15-day DL with strained right hamstring.
7: Placed BILL SCHROEDER on 15-day DL (retro to April 4) for continued post-surgical rehab of right elbow.
13: Placed BOB McCLURE on 21-day DL (retro to April 6) with tendinitis of left elbow.
13: Recalled SHERMAN CORBETT from Edmonton.
19: Transferred DICK SCHOFIELD to 21-day DL.
20: Placed GREG MINTON on 21-day DL (retro to April 18) with loose bodies in right elbow.
29: Traded CLAUDELL WASHINGTON and RICH MONTELEONE to New York for LUIS POLONIA.
30: Optioned WILLIE FRASER to Edmonton.
30: Transferred BILL SCHROEDER to 21-day DL.
30: Transferred GREG MINTON to 60-day emergency DL.

MAY:

7: Recalled MARK CLEAR from Edmonton.
7: Optioned SHERMAN CORBETT to Edmonton.
10: Traded MIKE WITT to New York for DAVE WINFIELD.
12: Recalled CLIFF YOUNG from Edmonton.
14: Optioned CLIFF YOUNG to Edmonton.
14: Recalled WILLIE FRASER from Edmonton.
17: Placed MARK McLEMORE on 15-day DL with sprained right wrist.
19: Recalled MIKE FETTERS from Edmonton.
19: Optioned RICK SCHU to Edmonton.
21: Placed KENT ANDERSON on 15-day DL (retro to May 20) with sprained right shoulder.
21: Recalled GARY DiSARCINA from Edmonton.
23: Transferred BILL SCHROEDER to 30-day DL.
23: Placed JACK HOWELL on 15-day DL (retro to May 22) with sprained left knee.
23: Transferred KENT ANDERSON to 21-day DL.
24: Placed BILL SCHROEDER on rehab assignment to Palm Springs.
24: Placed MARK McLEMORE on rehab assignment to Edmonton.
24: Recalled RICK SCHU from Edmonton.
31: Placed DICK SCHOFIELD on rehab assignment to Edmonton.

JUNE:

3: Transferred BOB McCLURE to 60-day emergency DL.
4: Transferred BILL SCHROEDER to 60-day emergency DL.
6: Reactivated DICK SCHOFIELD from DL.
8: Placed JOHNNY RAY on 15-day DL with strained right shoulder.
8: Recalled MARK McLEMORE from rehabilitation and transferred him to 21-day DL.
9: Reactivated JACK HOWELL from DL.
11: Reactivated KENT ANDERSON from DL.
11: Optioned GARY DiSARCINA to Edmonton.
21: Re-assigned BILL SCHROEDER to Palm Springs for rehab assignment.
30: Optioned KENT ANDERSON to Edmonton.
30: Reactivated JOHNNY RAY from DL.

JULY:

1: Optioned JOHN ORTON to Edmonton.
2: Reactivated BILL SCHROEDER from DL.
6: Optioned DEVON WHITE to Edmonton.
6: Reactivated GREG MINTON from DL.
12: Placed GREG MINTON on 15-day DL (retro to July 9) with damage to ulnar collateral ligament in right elbow.
12: Recalled CLIFF YOUNG from Edmonton.
16: Placed WALLY JOYNER on 15-day DL (retro to July 12) with stress fracture of right knee.
16: Recalled LEE STEVENS from Edmonton.
17: Transferred GREG MINTON to 21-day DL.
17: Placed CHILI DAVIS on 15-day (retro to July 14) with strained lower back.
17: Recalled RON TINGLEY from Edmonton.
27: Optioned SCOTT BAILES to Edmonton.
27: Recalled DEVON WHITE from Edmonton.
27: Recalled KENT ANDERSON from Edmonton.
27: Optioned JACK HOWELL to Edmonton.

AUGUST:

4: Assigned BOB McCLURE to rehab assignment in Palm Springs.
4: Purchased contract of JOE GRAHE from Edmonton.
4: Placed RON TINGLEY on 15-day DL with tendinitis of right hand.
4: Transferred WALLY JOYNER to 21-day DL.
9: Reactivated CHILI DAVIS from DL.
9: Optioned JOE GRAHE to Edmonton.
14: Recalled BOB McCLURE from rehab assignment and reactivated.
14: Optioned RICK SCHU to Edmonton.
14: Recalled MARK McLEMORE from rehab assignment.
17: Placed KENT ANDERSON on 15-day DL with strained right hamstring (retro to Aug.16).
17: Purchased contract of PETE COACHMAN from Edmonton.
17: Assigned outright contract of MARK McLEMORE to Colorado Springs (Cleveland organization).
19: Placed BERT BLYLEVEN on 15-day DL with strained right shoulder (retro to Aug. 11).
19: Recalled JOE.GRAHE from Edmonton.
27: Placed DONNIE HILL on 15-day DL (retro to Aug. 25) with sprained left wrist.
27: Recalled JACK HOWELL from Edmonton.

SEPTEMBER:

1: Recalled RICK SCHU from Edmonton.
1: Reactivated RON TINGLEY from DL.
1: Reactivated GREG MINTON from DL.
1: Reactivated KENT ANDERSON from DL.
11: Reactivated DONNIE HILL from DL.
14: Purchased contract of SCOTT LEWIS from Edmonton.
14: Recalled JOHN ORTON from Edmonton.
14: Recalled GARY DiSARCINA from Edmonton.
14: Recalled JEFF RICHARDSON from Edmonton.
14: Recalled BOBBY ROSE from Edmonton.
14: Recalled SCOTT BAILES from Edmonton.
26: Outrighted contract of SHERMAN CORBETT to Edmonton.

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1990

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	ATTD.	Total
1	4/9	SEA	L	4-7	Holman (1-0)	Blyleven (0-1)	0-1	T6	-1	38,406	38,406
2	4/10	SEA	W	7-0	Finley (1-0)	Johnson (0-1)	1-1	T3	-1	23,508	61,914
3	4/11	SEA	W	1-0	Langston (1-0)	Hanson (0-1)	2-1	T2	-1/2	25,632	87,546
4	4/12	MIN	W	3-1	McCaskill (1-0)	West (0-1)	3-1	T1	--	24,479	112,025
5	4/13	MIN	L	4-7	Anderson (1-1)	Witt (0-1)	3-2	T2	-1/2	33,217	145,242
6	4/14*	MIN	W	7-5	Harvey (1-0)	Aguilera (0-1)	4-2	3	-1/2	34,407	179,649
7	4/15	MIN	W	4-1	Finley (2-0)	Tapani (1-1)	5-2	3	-1/2	27,302	206,951
8	4/17*	OAK	L	5-7	Norris (1-0)	Eichhorn (0-1)	5-3	3	-1 1/2	34,370	241,321
9	4/18	OAK	L	1-3	Sanderson (2-0)	Witt (0-2)	5-4	3	-2 1/2	33,579	274,900 (9 dates)
10	4/20	MIN	L	1-13	Tapani (2-1)	Abbott (0-1)	5-5	3	-3	37,975	37,975
11	4/21	MIN	L	0-8	West (1-2)	Blyleven (0-2)	5-6	5	-4	21,600	59,575
12	4/22	MIN	W	5-2	Finley (3-0)	Anderson (1-2)	6-6	4	-3	20,785	80,360
13	4/24	BOS	L	2-4	Clemens (4-0)	Langston (1-1)	6-7	4	-4	24,359	104,719
14	4/25	BOS	W	3-1	McCaskill (2-0)	Boddicker (1-3)	7-7	4	-4	19,839	124,558
15	4/26	BOS	L	4-5	Smith (2-1)	Harvey (1-1)	7-8	4	-5	22,597	147,155
16	4/27	NY	L	4-5	Guetterman (1-1)	Fraser (0-1)	7-9	4	-5	20,289	167,444
17	4/28	NY	L	2-3	Cadaret (1-1)	Finley (3-1)	7-10	5	-5	25,751	193,195
18	4/29	NY	W	4-3	Langston (2-1)	LaPoint (1-2)	8-10	4	-5	30,089	223,284
19	4/30*	BAL	L	1-2	Holton (1-0)	Witt (0-3)	8-11	4	-6	16,691	239,975
20	5/1	BAL	W	7-1	Abbott (1-1)	Tibbs (0-3)	9-11	4	-6	21,141	261,116
21	5/2	BAL	W	3-0	Blyleven (1-2)	Ballard (0-4)	10-11	4	-6	19,086	280,202
22	5/3	SEA	L	8-10	Knackert (1-0)	Finley (3-2)	10-12	5	-6 1/2	12,279	292,481 (13 dates)
23	5/4	NY	L	2-5	LaPoint (2-2)	Langston (2-2)	10-13	5	-7 1/2	36,703	311,603
24	5/5	NY	L	3-11	Parker (1-1)	McCaskill (2-2)	10-14	6	-7 1/2	47,933	359,536
25	5/6	NY	L	2-4	Hawkins (1-3)	Abbott (1-2)	10-15	6	-8 1/2	50,717	410,253
26	5/7	BAL	L	5-6	Tibbs (1-3)	Eichhorn (0-2)	10-16	6	-9 1/2	23,126	433,379
27	5/8	BAL	W	6-0	FINLEY (4-2)	Ballard (0-5)	11-16	6	-9 1/2	22,803	456,182
28	5/9	BAL	L	1-9	HARNISCH (3-0)	Langston (3-2)	11-17	6	-10 1/2	24,883	481,065 (15 dates)
29	5/10	SEA	L	2-5	Holman (5-2)	McCaskill (2-2)	11-18	T6	-11	13,958	306,439 (14 dates)
30	5/11	BOS	L	2-3	Boddicker (4-3)	Eichhorn (0-3)	11-19	T6	-12	33,418	514,483
31	5/12	BOS	L	1-7	Harris (4-1)	Blyleven (1-3)	11-20	T6	-12	50,755	565,238
32	5/13	BOS	W	8-4	Finley (5-2)	Lamp (0-1)	12-20	6	-11	34,399	599,637 (18 dates)
33	5/15	MIL	W	8-3	Langston (3-3)	Bosio (3-2)	13-20	6	-13	8,327	314,766
34	5/16	MIL	L	5-13	Higuera (4-1)	Abbott (1-3)	13-21	6	-10 1/2	12,461	327,227
35	5/17	MIL	L	3-6	Mirabella (2-0)	Fraser (0-2)	13-24	6	-11	18,612	345,839
36	5/18	TOR	W	4-2	Abbott (2-3)	Stieb (5-2)	14-22	6	-10	49,339	395,178
37	5/19	TOR	W	11-9	Fraser (1-2)	Ward (1-1)	15-22	6	-10	49,335	444,513
38	5/20	TOR	L	1-5	Wills (3-1)	Langston (3-4)	15-23	6	-10	49,421	493,934
39	5/21	CLE	W	5-3	Blyleven (2-3)	Shaw (1-1)	16-23	6	-10	5,637	499,571
40	5/22	CLE	W	8-3	Finley (6-2)	Candiotti (4-2)	17-23	6	-10	7,333	506,904 (22 dates)
41	5/23	TOR	W	5-4	Bailes (1-0)	Ward (1-2)	18-23	5	-10	25,179	624,816
42	5/24*	TOR	W	4-3	Harvey (2-1)	Henke (0-1)	19-23	5	-10	24,460	649,276
43	5/25*	MIL	W	5-4	Fraser (2-2)	Fossas (1-3)	20-23	5	-10	26,925	676,201
44	5/26	MIL	W	10-3	BLYLEVEN (3-3)	Knudson (3-2)	21-23	4	-10	33,574	709,775
45	5/27	MIL	W	7-3	Finley (7-2)	Wegman (2-2)	22-23	4	-9 1/2	35,466	745,241
46	5/28*	CLE	L	0-3	Guante (2-2)	Abbott (2-4)	22-24	4	-9 1/2	26,477	771,718
47	5/29	CLE	W	2-1	McCaskill (3-2)	Farrell (3-2)	23-24	4	-8 1/2	22,429	794,147
48	5/30	CLE	L	2-4	Candiotti (5-2)	Langston (3-5)	23-25	4	-9 1/2	25,543	819,690 (26 dates)
49	6/1	TEX	W	4-3	Blyleven (4-3)	Witt (2-7)	24-25	4	-10	20,277	527,181
50	6/2	TEX	L	3-6	JEFFCOAT (1-1)	Finley (7-3)	24-26	4	-10	30,300	557,481
51	6/3	TEX	W	7-4	Abbott (3-4)	Hough (5-4)	25-26	4	-9	20,173	577,654
52	6/4	TEX	L	0-1	Brown (6-4)	McCaskill (3-3)	25-27	4	-9 1/2	13,619	591,273
53	6/5	KC	W	6-4	Langston (4-5)	Dotson (0-4)	26-27	4	-9 1/2	23,611	614,884
54	6/6	KC	W	6-2	Blyleven (5-3)	Gordon (2-4)	27-27	4	-9 1/2	24,334	639,218
55	6/7	KC	W	2-1	Finley (8-3)	SABERHAGEN (5-4)	28-28	4	-8 1/2	31,032	670,250 (29 dates)
56	6/8	TEX	L	6-10	Hough (6-4)	Fetters (0-1)	28-28	4	-9 1/2	43,431	863,121
57	6/9	TEX	W	8-3	McCaskill (4-3)	Jeffcoat (1-2)	29-28	4	-9 1/2	34,226	897,347
58	6/10	TEX	L	1-2	BROWN (7-4)	Langston (4-6)	29-29	4	-10 1/2	44,932	942,279
59	6/11	KC	W	5-2	BLYLEVEN (6-3)	M. Davis (1-3)	30-29	4	-9 1/2	26,604	968,883
60	6/12	KC	W	3-0	Finley (9-3)	Saberhagen (5-5)	31-29	4	-8 1/2	27,250	996,133
61	6/13	KC	L	4-11	Aquino (2-0)	Abbott (3-5)	31-30	4	-9 1/2	28,179	1,024,312 (32 dates)
62	6/15*	DET	L	1-2	Gleaton (1-1)	Harvey (2-2)	31-31	T3	-10	21,252	691,502
63	6/16	DET	L	2-6	Morris (6-7)	Blyleven (6-4)	31-32	T3	-11	36,247	727,749
64	6/17	DET	W	7-3	Finley (10-3)	DuBois (3-5)	32-32	T3	-11	23,269	751,018
65	6/18	CHI	W	4-1	Abbott (4-5)	McDowell (3-4)	33-32	3	-10	18,868	769,886
66	6/19	CHI	W	5-3	McCaskill (5-3)	Perez (6-6)	34-32	3	-9	21,598	791,484
67	6/20	CHI	L	1-2	Jones (8-1)	LANGSTON (4-7)	34-33	3	-10	16,887	808,371 (35 dates)

Shaded Areas Indicate Road Games

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1990

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	ATTD.	Total
68	6/21	DET	W	6-4	Blyleven (7-4)	Morris (6-8)	35-33	3	-9 1/2	26,462	1,050,774
69	6/22	DET	W	1-0	Bailes (2-0)	Gibson (2-2)	36-33	3	-8 1/2	43,253	1,094,027
70	6/23	DET	L	4-9	Robinson (6-5)	Abbott (4-6)	36-34	3	-8 1/2	50,527	1,144,554
71	6/24	DET	W	10-2	McCaskill (6-3)	Tanana (5-5)	37-34	3	-7 1/2	35,566	1,180,120
72	6/25	CHI	L	0-2	Hibbard (6-4)	Langston (4-8)	37-35	3	-8 1/2	27,357	1,207,477
73	6/26	CHI	L	9-11	Jones (9-1)	Eichhorn (0-4)	37-36	3	-9 1/2	28,401	1,235,878
74	6/27	CHI	L	2-5	King (8-1)	Finley (10-4)	37-37	3	-9 1/2	34,020	1,269,898
											(39 dates)
75	6/29	CLE	W	7-2	ABBOTT (5-6)	Nagy (0-1)	38-37	3	-9 1/2	20,736	829,107
76	6/30	CLE	L	1-4	Candiotti (9-3)	McCaskill (6-4)	38-38	3	-10 1/2	18,930	848,037
77	7/1	CLE	L	3-5	Swindell (3-5)	Langston (4-9)	38-39	4	-10 1/2	27,001	875,038
78	7/2	CLE	W	2-1	Finley (11-4)	Orosco (3-4)	39-39	4	-10 1/2	12,309	887,347
79	7/3	TOR	L	2-4	Cerutti (5-6)	Abbott (5-7)	39-40	4	-11 1/2	49,836	937,183
80	7/4	TOR	L	2-5	Stottlemyre (9-7)	Blyleven (7-5)	39-41	4	-11 1/2	49,831	987,014
81	7/5	TOR	L	2-9	Steib (11-4)	McCaskill (6-5)	39-42	T4	-11 1/2	49,838	1,036,852
82	7/6*	MIL	W	9-8	Minton (1-0)	Edens (1-1)	40-42	T4	-11 1/2	25,244	1,062,096
83	7/7*	MIL	W	4-3	Fetters (1-1)	Veres (0-1)	41-42	4	-10	27,717	1,089,813
84	7/8	MIL	L	7-20	Edens (2-1)	Minton (1-1)	41-43	4	-11	29,476	1,119,289
85	7/11	SEA	L	1-2	Hanson (10-6)	LANGSTON (4-10)	41-44	4	-12	18,357	1,137,646
											(46 dates)
86	7/12	TOR	L	0-5	Wells (7-2)	McCaskill (6-6)	41-45	5	-13	27,365	1,297,263
87	7/13	TOR	W	2-0	ABBOTT (6-7)	STOTTLEMYRE (9-9)	74-45	5	-12	35,001	1,332,264
88	7/14	TOR	W	8-7	Eichhorn (1-40)	Ward (1-4)	43-45	5	-12	34,466	1,366,730
89	7/15	TOR	W	3-2	FINLEY (12-4)	Henke (0-2)	44-45	4	-12	31,609	1,398,339
90	7/16	MIL	L	1-3	Robinson (3-1)	LANGSTON (4-11)	44-46	4	-13	24,643	1,422,982
91	7/17	MIL	W	8-1	McCaskill (7-6)	Higuera (6-4)	45-46	4	-12	27,363	1,450,345
92	7/18	MIL	L	2-3	Knudson (7-4)	ABBOTT (6-8)	45-47	4	-13 1/2	36,000	1,486,345
93	7/20	CLE	W	9-4	Blyleven (8-5)	Black (8-5)	46-47	4	-12 1/2	29,209	1,515,554
94	7/21	CLE	W	5-2	FINLEY (13-4)	Walker (0-1)	47-47	4	-11 1/2	32,761	1,548,315
95	7/22	CLE	L	1-8	Swindell (6-5)	Langston (4-12)	47-48	4	-12 1/2	32,129	1,580,444
											(49 dates)
96	7/23*	OAK	L	6-7	Nelson (2-2)	Young (0-1)	47-49	5	-13 1/2	31,252	1,168,898
97	7/24	OAK	L	3-5	Welch (16-3)	Abbott (6-9)	47-50	5	-14 1/2	37,906	1,206,804
98	7/25	OAK	L	3-13	Young (6-4)	Blyleven (8-6)	47-51	5	-15 1/2	35,587	1,242,391
99	7/26*	OAK	W	4-2	Harvey (3-2)	Eckersley (2-2)	48-51	5	-14 1/2	35,188	1,277,579
100	7/27	SEA	L	1-8	Hanson (11-8)	Langston (4-13)	48-52	5	-14 1/2	19,260	1,296,839
101	7/28	SEA	L	1-2	Holman (10-7)	McCaskill (7-7)	48-53	5	-15	28,039	1,324,878
102	7/29	SEA	W	6-2	Abbott (7-9)	Young (5-11)	49-53	T5	-14	18,388	1,343,266
103	7/30	MIN	L	3-7	Tapani (11-5)	Blyleven (8-7)	49-54	6	-15	19,608	1,362,874
104	7/31	MIN	W	13-2	FINLEY (14-4)	Anderson (4-14)	50-54	T5	-14	20,607	1,383,481
105	8/1	MIN	W	11-5	Langston (5-13)	Smith (5-9)	51-54	5	-14	21,260	1,404,741
											(56 dates)
106	8/2	OAK	L	5-7	Welch (17-4)	McCaskill (7-8)	51-55	5	-15	38,698	1,619,142
107	8/3	OAK	L	6-8	Harris (1-0)	Fraser (2-3)	51-56	T6	-16	45,547	1,664,689
108	8/4*	OAK	W	6-5	Eichhorn (2-4)	Burns (2-3)	52-56	5	-15	53,774	1,717,463
109	8/5	OAK	L	1-4	Stewart (15-8)	Finley (14-5)	52-57	5	-16	51,597	1,769,060
110	8/7	BOS	L	3-6	Bolton (6-1)	Langston (5-14)	52-58	5	-17	29,262	1,798,322
111	8/8*	BOS	W	8-6	Fraser (3-3)	Lamp (3-4)	53-58	5	-16	29,362	1,827,684
112	8/9	BOS	L	3-14	Clemens (16-5)	Abbott (7-10)	53-59	T5	-17	32,802	1,860,486
113	8/10*	BAL	W	2-1	Fraser (4-3)	Olson (5-4)	54-59	6	-17	42,195	1,902,681
114	8/11	BAL	W	12-4	Finley (15-5)	Weston (0-1)	55-59	5	-17	30,040	1,932,721
115	8/12	BAL	L	6-11	Mitchell (5-4)	Langston (5-15)	55-60	6	-18	33,657	1,966,378
116	8/13	NY	W	4-2	McCaskill (8-8)	Cary (4-8)	56-60	6	-18	28,387	1,994,765
117	8/14	NY	W	9-5	Abbott (8-10)	Leary (6-15)	57-60	6	-17	27,937	2,022,702
118	8/15	NY	W	8-1	LANGSTON (6-15)	LaPoint (6-9)	58-60	5	-17	29,845	2,052,547
											(62 dates)
119	8/17	BOS	W	1-0	FINLEY (16-5)	BODDICKER (11-8)	59-60	5	-17	35,107	1,439,848
120	8/18	BOS	W	4-3	McCaskill (9-8)	Bolton (7-2)	60-60	T4	-17	34,131	1,473,979
121	8/19	BOS	L	1-4	Clemens (18-5)	Abbott (8-11)	60-61	4	-17	33,365	1,507,344
122	8/20	DET	W	5-3	Langston (7-15)	Gibson (3-3)	61-61	4	-16	13,349	1,520,693
123	8/21	DET	L	2-6	Petry (10-9)	Grahe (0-1)	61-62	T5	-16	14,916	1,535,609
124	8/22	DET	L	4-7	Morris (11-15)	Finley (16-6)	61-63	T5	-17	21,375	1,556,984
125	8/23	CHI	L	2-4	Fernandez (2-1)	McCaskill (9-9)	61-64	T5	-17 1/2	32,393	1,589,377
126	8/24	CHI	L	2-5	Edwards (3-2)	Abbott (8-12)	61-65	T5	-18 1/2	29,024	1,618,401
127	8/25	CHI	W	3-2	Langston (8-15)	Thigpen (4-6)	62-65	T5	-17 1/2	37,079	1,655,480
128	8/26	CHI	W	4-1	Grahe (1-1)	Hibbard (10-8)	63-65	5	-16 1/2	34,249	1,689,729
											(66 dates)
129	8/27	TEX	W	7-3	Fraser (5-3)	Barfield (3-1)	64-65	5	-16	23,915	2,076,462
130	8/28	TEX	W	2-0	McCASKILL (10-9)	RYAN (12-7)	65-65	T4	-16	37,692	2,114,154
131	8/29	TEX	W	9-3	Abbott (9-12)	Barfield (3-2)	66-65	T4	-15	25,575	2,139,729
132	8/31	CHI	L	5-6	Hibbard (11-8)	Langston (8-16)	66-66	4	-16 1/2	26,657	2,166,386
133	9/1	CHI	L	5-9	Perez (12-12)	Grahe (1-2)	66-67	4	-16 1/2	29,491	2,195,877
134	9/2	CHI	W	1-0	Finley (17-6)	FERNANDEZ (2-2)	67-67	4	-16 1/2	25,167	2,221,044
											(68 dates)
135	9/3	NY	W	7-0	McCaskill (11-19)	Leary (8-17)	68-67	4	-16 1/2	27,013	1,716,742
136	9/5	NY	L	1-2	LaPoint (7-10)	Harvey (3-3)	68-68	4	-18	23,010	1,739,752
137	9/6*	NY	W	12-6	McClure (1-0)	Guetterman (9-5)	69-68	4	-17 1/2	18,707	1,758,459
138	9/7	BAL	L	2-6	McDonald (6-4)	Grahe (1-3)	69-69	4	-18 1/2	22,499	1,780,958
139	9/8	BAL	L	4-5	Price (3-3)	Eichhorn (2-5)	69-70	4	-19 1/2	30,738	1,811,696
140	9/9	BAL	L	1-3	Telford (2-2)	McCASKILL (11-10)	69-71	T4	-20 1/2	30,066	1,841,762
											(72 dates)

Shaded Areas Indicate Road Games

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1990

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	ATTD.	Total
141	9/10	MIN	W	3-1	Abbott (10-12)	Abbott (0-3)	70-71	T4	-19 1/2	21,379	2,242,423
142	9/11	MIN	W	9-0	LANGSTON (9-16)	Tapani (11-7)	71-71	4	-19 1/2	21,908	2,264,331
143	9/12	MIN	W	8-6	Grahe (2-3)	Drummond (3-5)	72-71	4	-19 1/2	21,480	2,285,811
144	9/13	SEA	W	7-1	FINLEY (18-6)	Comstock (7-4)	73-71	4	-18 1/2	21,683	2,307,494
145	9/14	SEA	W	7-5	McClure (2-0)	M. Young (8-15)	74-71	4	-18 1/2	34,180	2,341,674
146	9/15	SEA	L	2-7	HANSON (15-9)	Abbott (10-13)	74-72	4	-19 1/2	27,948	2,369,622
147	9/16	SEA	L	3-5	Swift (6-4)	Harvey (3-4)	74-73	4	-20 1/2	30,000	2,399,622
148	9/18	DET	L	2-3	Morris (12-18)	FINLEY (18-7)	74-74	4	-20	22,397	2,422,019
149	9/19	DET	L	5-12	Terrell (5-4)	Grahe (2-4)	74-75	4	-21	21,770	2,443,789 (77 dates)
150	9/21	KC	W	12-5	McCaskill (12-10)	Saberhagen (5-8)	75-75	4	-21	22,210	1,863,972
151	9/22	KC	L	3-4	M. Davis (2-7)	ABBOTT (10-14)	75-76	4	-22	27,379	1,891,351
152	9/23	KC	L	0-4	FARR (12-7)	Finley (18-8)	75-77	4	-22	23,045	1,914,396
153	9/24	TEX	W	3-2	Langston (10-16)	RYAN (13-8)	76-77	4	-21	12,504	1,926,900
154	9/25	TEX	W	8-2	Lewis (1-0)	Witt (17-10)	77-77	4	-21	12,000	1,938,900
155	9/26	TEX	L	2-6	Rogers (10-5)	McCaskill (12-11)	77-78	4	-22	18,761	1,947,661 (78 dates)
156	9/27	KC	W	7-6	Harvey (4-4)	Montgomery (6-5)	78-78	4	-21	22,281	2,466,070
157	9/28	KC	L	1-2	Farr (13-7)	Finley (18-9)	78-79	4	-22	25,860	2,491,930
158	9/29	KC	L	6-9	McGaffin (4-3)	Langston (10-17)	78-80	4	-23	29,114	2,521,044
159	9/30	KC	L	1-2	Appier (12-8)	LEWIS (1-1)	78-81	4	-24	34,644	2,555,688 (81 dates)
160	10/1	OAK	W	2-0	Grahe (3-4)	STEWART (22-11)	79-81	4	-23	31,378	1,979,039
161	10/2	OAK	L	4-6	Welch (27-6)	Fraser (5-4)	79-82	4	-24	29,042	2,008,081
162	10/3	OAK	W	11-6	Young (1-1)	Moore (13-15)	80-82	4	-23	24,225	2,032,306 (81 dates)

Shaded Areas Indicate Road Games

* Extra Inning Games (4/14, 12; 4/17, 12; 4/30, 12; 5/24, 11; 5/25, 13; 5/28, 10; 6/15, 10; 7/6, 16; 7/7, 11; 7/23, 10; 7/26, 11; 8/4, 12; 8/8, 11; 8/10, 10; 9/6, 11)

1990 BATTING WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H
Anderson	.167	30	5	Polonia	.325	77	25
Bichette	.253	95	24	Ray	.290	100	29
Coachman	.417	12	5	Rose	.333	3	1
Davis	.219	105	23	Schofield	.296	54	16
DiSarcina	.000	9	0	Schroeder	.444	9	4
Downing	.291	79	23	Schu	.139	36	5
Hill	.253	79	20	Stevens	.235	68	16
Howell	.167	66	11	Tingley	.000	1	0
Joyner	.282	78	22	Venable	.275	40	11
McLemore	.133	15	2	Washington	.167	6	1
Orton	.294	17	5	White	.198	111	22
Parrish	.252	115	29	Winfield	.261	115	30

1990 BATTING WITH RUNNER ON THIRD

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H
Anderson	.200	15	3	Polonia	.333	27	9
Bichette	.244	41	10	Ray	.293	41	12
Coachman	.500	4	2	Rose	.000	1	0
Davis	.275	51	14	Schofield	.360	25	9
DiSarcina	.000	3	0	Schroeder	.500	4	2
Downing	.364	33	12	Schu	.000	17	0
Hill	.385	26	10	Stevens	.148	27	4
Howell	.129	31	4	Venable	.333	15	5
Joyner	.313	32	10	Washington	.200	5	1
McLemore	.000	5	0	White	.292	48	14
Orton	.286	7	2	Winfield	.262	61	16
Parrish	.220	41	9				

1990 BATTING WITH BASES LOADED

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H
Anderson	.333	3	1	Ray	.556	9	5
Bichette	.400	5	2	Schofield	.222	9	2
Davis	.429	7	3	Schroeder	.500	2	1
Downing	.143	7	1	Schu	.000	4	0
Hill	.429	7	3	Stevens	.000	9	0
Howell	.071	14	1	Venable	.000	2	0
Joyner	.375	8	3	Washington	.000	1	0
McLemore	.000	1	0	White	.200	10	2
Parrish	.250	12	3	Winfield	.353	17	6
Polonia	.300	10	3				

AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

1990 FINAL

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	103	59	.636	—	Boston	88	74	.543	—
Chicago	94	68	.580	9	Toronto	86	76	.531	2
Texas	83	79	.512	20	Detroit	79	83	.488	9
CALIFORNIA	80	82	.494	23	Cleveland	77	85	.475	11
Seattle	77	85	.475	26	Baltimore	76	85	.472	11 1/2
Kansas City	75	86	.466	27 1/2	Milwaukee	74	88	.457	14
Minnesota	74	88	.457	29	New York	67	95	.414	21

FIRST HALF

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	51	31	.622	—	Boston	46	36	.561	—
Chicago	48	30	.615	1	Toronto	47	38	.553	1/2
Seattle	43	41	.512	9	Cleveland	40	42	.488	6
CALIFORNIA	41	43	.488	11	Detroit	41	44	.482	6 1/2
Minnesota	40	43	.482	11 1/2	Baltimore	37	45	.451	9
Texas	40	44	.476	12	Milwaukee	36	44	.450	9
Kansas City	36	45	.444	14 1/2	New York	30	50	.375	15

SECOND HALF

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	52	28	.650	—	Boston	42	38	.525	—
Texas	43	35	.551	8	Toronto	39	38	.506	1 1/2
Chicago	46	38	.548	8	Baltimore	39	40	.494	2 1/2
CALIFORNIA	39	39	.500	12	Detroit	38	39	.494	2 1/2
Kansas City	39	41	.488	13	Cleveland	37	43	.463	5
Seattle	34	44	.436	17	Milwaukee	38	44	.463	5
Minnesota	34	45	.430	17 1/2	New York	37	45	.451	6

END OF APRIL

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	14	5	.737	—	Milwaukee	12	6	.667	—
Chicago	10	6	.625	2 1/2	Boston	11	8	.579	1 1/2
Texas	11	9	.550	3 1/2	Toronto	12	9	.571	1 1/2
CALIFORNIA	8	11	.421	6	Cleveland	9	9	.500	3
Seattle	8	12	.400	6 1/2	Baltimore	9	11	.450	4
Minnesota	7	12	.368	7	New York	7	10	.412	4 1/2
Kansas City	6	12	.333	7 1/2	Detroit	8	12	.400	5

END OF MAY

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	32	14	.696	—	Toronto	26	23	.531	—
Chicago	28	16	.636	3	Milwaukee	23	21	.523	1/2
Minnesota	28	19	.596	4 1/2	Boston	23	22	.511	1
CALIFORNIA	23	25	.479	10	Cleveland	22	23	.489	2
Seattle	23	26	.469	10 1/2	Baltimore	21	26	.447	4
Kansas City	20	26	.435	12	Detroit	20	29	.408	6
Texas	19	28	.404	13 1/2	New York	17	27	.386	6 1/2

END OF JUNE

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	47	26	.644	—	Boston	43	31	.644	—
Chicago	45	26	.634	1	Toronto	41	36	.532	3 1/2
Seattle	39	38	.506	10	Cleveland	36	37	.493	6 1/2
CALIFORNIA	38	38	.500	10 1/2	Detroit	36	41	.468	8 1/2
Minnesota	35	40	.467	13	Baltimore	34	41	.453	9 1/2
Texas	35	41	.461	13 1/2	Milwaukee	33	40	.452	9 1/2
Kansas City	31	42	.425	16	New York	28	44	.389	14

END OF JULY

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	64	40	.615	—	Boston	55	48	.534	—
Chicago	58	40	.592	3	Toronto	55	48	.534	—
Seattle	54	50	.519	10	Baltimore	51	52	.495	4
Texas	52	50	.510	11	Detroit	49	56	.467	7
CALIFORNIA	50	54	.481	14	Cleveland	47	56	.456	8
Minnesota	50	54	.481	14	Milwaukee	45	55	.450	8 1/2
Kansas City	48	54	.471	15	New York	40	61	.396	14

END OF AUGUST

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	82	49	.626	—	Boston	74	57	.565	—
Chicago	75	55	.577	6 1/2	Toronto	68	64	.515	6 1/2
Texas	66	65	.504	16	Detroit	63	69	.477	11 1/2
CALIFORNIA	66	66	.600	16 1/2	Milwaukee	61	69	.469	12 1/2
Kansas City	65	66	.496	17	Baltimore	60	70	.462	14
Seattle	64	68	.485	18 1/2	Cleveland	59	72	.450	15
Minnesota	59	73	.447	23 1/2	New York	56	75	.427	18

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE
.329 Brett, KC
.325 Henderson, R., OAK
.319 Palmeiro, TEX
.304 Trammell, DET
.302 Boggs, BOS
.302 Martinez, SEA
.300 Griffey Jr., SEA
.300 McGriff, TOR
.299 James, CLE
.298 Puckett, MIN

RUNS
119 Henderson, R., OAK
104 Fielder, DET
100 Reynolds, SEA
98 Yount, MIL
97 Phillips, DET
96 Franco, TEX
92 Browne, CLE
92 Gruber, TOR
91 (3 tied)

HITS
191 Palmeiro, TEX
187 Boggs, BOS
183 Kelly, NYY
181 Greenwell, BOS
179 Griffey Jr., SEA
179 Brett, KC
176 Parker, MIL
175 Fernandez, TOR
174 Burks, BOS
173 Reed, BOS

DOUBLES
45 Reed, BOS
45 Brett, KC
44 Calderon, CWS
44 Boggs, BOS
42 Harper, MIN
40 Puckett, MIN
37 Sierra, TEX
37 Trammell, DET
36 (3 tied)

TRIPLES
17 Fernandez, TOR
10 Sosa, CWS
9 POLONIA, CAL
9 Johnson, CWS
9 Liriano, MIN
8 Burks, BOS
8 Pettis, TEX
7 (4 tied)

HOME RUNS
51 Fielder, DET
39 McGwire, OAK
37 Canseco, OAK
35 McGriff, TOR
31 Gruber, TOR
28 Jackson, KC
28 Henderson, R., OAK
27 Deer, MIL
25 Barfield, NYY
24 (2 tied)

RUNS BATTED IN
132 Fielder, DET
118 Gruber, TOR
108 McGwire, OAK
101 Canseco, OAK
96 Sierra, TEX
95 Maldonado, CLE
92 Parker, MIL
89 Palmeiro, TEX
89 Burks, BOS
89 Trammell, DET

WALKS
110 McGwire, OAK
106 Tettleton, BAL
99 Phillips, DET
97 Henderson, R., OAK
94 McGriff, TOR
90 Fielder, DET
88 Milligan, BAL
87 Boggs, BOS
85 Davis, SEA
82 (3 tied)

GAMES
162 Kelly, NYY
161 Fernandez, TOR
161 Ripken, Jr., BAL
160 Guillen, CWS
160 Reynolds, SEA
159 Sierra, TEX
159 Fielder, DET
159 Greenwell, BOS
158 (3 tied)

STOLEN BASES
65 Henderson, R., OAK
43 Sax, NYY
42 Kelly, NYY
40 Cole, CLE
38 Pettis, TEX
36 Johnson, CWS
32 Sosa, CWS
32 Calderon, CWS
31 Reynolds, SEA
31 Franco, TEX

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
.592 Fielder, DET
.577 Henderson, R., OAK
.543 Canseco, OAK
.530 McGriff, TOR
.515 Brett, KC
.512 Gruber, TOR
.489 McGwire, OAK
.486 Burks, BOS
.481 Griffey Jr., SEA
.474 Hrbek, MIN

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE
.439 Henderson, R., OAK
.400 McGriff, TOR
.397 Martinez, SEA
.387 Brett, KC
.387 Davis, SEA
.386 Boggs, BOS
.383 Franco, TEX
.378 Fisk, CWS
.377 Fielder, DET
.377 Trammell, DET

AT BATS
642 Reynolds, SEA
641 Kelly, NYY
635 Fernandez, TOR
622 Seitzer, KC
619 Boggs, BOS
615 Sax, NYY
610 Greenwell, BOS
610 Parker, MIL
608 Sierra, TEX
607 Calderon, CWS

TOTAL BASES
339 Fielder, DET
303 Gruber, TOR
295 McGriff, TOR
287 Griffey Jr., SEA
286 Burks, BOS
282 Henderson,R., OAK
280 Palmeiro, TEX
280 Brett, KC
275 Parker, MIL
268 Kelly, NYY

SACRIFICE HITS
17 Ripken, BAL
17 Gallego, OAK
15 Guillen, CWS
13 SCHOFIELD, CAL
13 Ventura, CWS
13 Fermin, CLE
12 Browne, CLE
12 Rivera, BOS
11 (7 tied)

SACRIFICE FLIES
14 Parker, MIL
13 Gruber, TOR
11 Browne, CLE
11 Bell, TOR
9 Sheffield, MIL
9 McGwire, OAK
9 Davis, SEA
8 (8 tied)

STRIKEOUTS
182 Fielder, DET
160 Tettleton, BAL
158 Canseco, OAK
150 Sosa, CWS
150 Barfield, NYY
148 Kelly, NYY
147 Deer, MIL
146 Incaviglia, TEX
134 Maldonado, CLE
128 Jackson, KC

HIT BY PITCH
11 Bradley, CWS
9 Incaviglia, TEX
8 Gruber, TOR
7 (8 tied)

INTENTIONAL WALKS
19 Boggs, BOS
17 Ripken Jr., BAL
14 Brett, KC
13 Sierra, TEX
13 Mattingly, NYY
12 Griffey Jr., SEA
12 Greenwell, BOS
12 McGriff, TOR
11 (3 tied)

1990 MULTIPLE-HIT/RBI PERFORMANCES

PLAYER	2H	3H	4H	2-RBI	3-RBI	4-RBI	5-RBI
Anderson	10	1	1	0	0	0	0
Bichette	16	5	1	7	5	1	0
Coachman	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	17	6	0	13	4	0	0
DiSarcina	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	14	5	3	9	5	0	0
Hill	19	5	0	5	1	0	0
Howell	14	3	0	8	0	0	0
Joyner	16	5	0	7	1	2	0
Orton	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Parrish	30	5	1	11	3	3	0
Polonia	36	8	0	3	1	1	0
Ray	21	5	2	4	3	0	0
Rose	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	17	1	0	3	0	0	0
Schroeder	2	0	0	2	0	1	0
Schu	9	0	0	2	0	0	0
Stevens	7	5	0	4	1	1	0
Venable	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
White	0	5	0	6	4	0	0
Winfield	0	7	0	13	6	0	1

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

27 Welch, OAK
22 Stewart, OAK
21 Clemens, BOS
18 FINLEY, CAL
18 Hanson, SEA
18 Stieb, TOR
17 Witt, B., TEX
17 Sanderson, OAK
17 Boddicker, BOS
15 (2 tied)

LOSSES

19 Leary, NYY
18 Anderson, MIN
18 Young, SEA
18 Morris, DET
17 LANGSTON, CAL
17 Stottlemyre, TOR
15 Moore, OAK
14 ABBOTT, CAL
14 Perez, CWS
12 (3 tied)

WINNING PCT.

.818 Welch, OAK
.778 Clemens, BOS
.750 King, CWS
.750 Stieb, TOR
.733 Jones, CWS
.706 Robinson, MIL
.680 Boddicker, BOS
.667 (4 tied)

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1.93 Clemens, BOS
2.40 FINLEY, CAL
2.56 Stewart, OAK
2.76 Appier, KC
2.93 Stieb, TOR
2.95 Welch, OAK
3.14 Wells, TOR
3.16 Hibbard, CWS
3.24 Hanson, SEA
3.25 McCASKILL, CAL

GAMES

77 Thigpen, CWS
73 Montgomery, KC
73 Ward, TOR
69 Henneman, DET
69 Rogers, TEX
68 Murphy, BOS
67 Crim, MIL
66 Jones, CLE
66 Plesac, MIL
65 Jones, CWS

SHUTOUTS

4 Stewart, OAK
4 Clemens, BOS
3 Appier, KC
3 Perez, CWS
3 Norris, DET
2 (11 tied)

RUNS

144 Morris, DET
120 LANGSTON, CAL
116 ABBOTT, CAL
113 Moore, OAK
111 Perez, CWS
110 Swindell, CLE
108 Hough, TEX
106 Anderson, MIN
106 Young, SEA
105 Leary, NY

WALKS

120 Johnson, SEA
119 Hough, TEX
110 Witt, B., TEX
107 Young, SEA
104 LANGSTON, CAL
99 Gordon, KC
97 Morris, DET
88 Robinson, DET
86 Harnisch, BAL
86 Perez, CWS

STRIKEOUTS

232 Ryan, TEX
221 Witt, B., TEX
211 Hanson, SEA
209 Clemens, BOS
195 LANGSTON, CAL
194 Johnson, SEA
177 FINLEY, CAL
176 Young, SEA
175 Gordon, KC
166 Stewart, OAK

GAMES STARTED

36 Stewart, OAK
36 Morris, DET
35 Perez, CWS
35 Welch, OAK
34 Swindell, CLE
34 Sanderson, OAK
34 Boddicker, BOS
33 (10 tied)

COMPLETE GAMES

11 Stewart, OAK
11 Morris, DET
7 FINLEY, CAL
7 Witt, TEX
7 Robinson, MIL
7 Young, SEA
7 Clemens, BOS
6 Gordon, KC
6 Brown, TEX
6 Leary, NY

GAMES FINISHED

73 Thigpen, CWS
64 Jones, CLE
61 Eckersley, OAK
59 Montgomery, KC
58 Olson, BAL
58 Henke, TOR
54 Aguilera, MIN
53 Henneman, DET
52 Plesac, MIL
47 (2 tied)

INNINGS PITCHED

267 Stewart, OAK
249.2 Morris, DET
238 Welch, OAK
236 FINLEY, CAL
236 Hanson, SEA
228.1 Clemens, BOS
228 Boddicker, BOS
225.1 Young, SEA
223 LANGSTON, CAL
222 Witt, B., TEX

EARNED RUNS

125 Morris, DET
109 LANGSTON, CAL
106 ABBOTT, CAL
105 Swindell, CLE
104 Tanana, DET
103 Moore, OAK
101 Perez, CWS
99 Hough, TEX
98 Stottlemyre, TOR
96 Robinson, DET

HOME RUNS

30 Johnson, BAL
27 Swindell, CLE
27 Sanderson, OAK
26 Johnson, SEA
26 Morris, DET
26 Welch, OAK
25 Tanana, DET
24 Hough, TEX
23 (3 tied)

WILD PITCHES

23 Leary, NY
16 Robinson, DET
16 Young, SEA
16 Morris, DET
14 Cadaret, NY
13 Moore, OAK
11 Gordon, KC
11 Witt, B., TEX
11 Cary, NYY
10 (4 tied)

SAVES

57 Thigpen, CWS
48 Eckersley, OAK
43 Jones, CLE
37 Olson, BAL
36 Righetti, NYY
32 Aguilera, MIN
32 Henke, TOR
30 Schooler, SEA
25 HARVEY, CAL
24 (2 tied)

HITS

246 ABBOTT, CAL
245 Swindell, CLE
231 Morris, DET
226 Stewart, OAK
225 Boddicker, BOS
215 Langston, CAL
214 Stottlemyre, TOR
214 Tanana, DET
214 Key, TOR
210 BLYLEVEN, CAL

HIT BATSMEN

11 Hough, TEX
10 Stieb, TOR
10 Boddicker, BOS
9 Kiecker, BOS
9 Tanana, DET
8 Stottlemyre, DET
8 Terrell, DET
7 (6 tied)

BALKS

5 Navarro, MIL
4 Perez, CWS
3 ABBOTT, CAL
3 Anderson, MIN
3 King, CWS
3 Swift, SEA
3 Candiotti, CLE
2 (14 tied)

AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB BATTING/PITCHING/FIELDING

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boston	.272	5516	699	1502	298	31	106	660	48	44	598	795	53	52
Cleveland	.267	5485	732	1465	266	41	110	675	54	61	458	836	107	52
Kansas City	.267	5488	707	1465	316	44	100	660	31	54	498	879	107	62
Minnesota	.265	5499	666	1458	281	39	100	625	40	49	445	749	96	53
Toronto	.265	5589	767	1479	263	50	167	729	18	62	526	970	111	52
CALIFORNIA	.260	5570	690	1448	237	27	147	646	58	45	566	1000	69	43
Seattle	.259	5474	640	1419	251	26	107	610	41	54	596	749	105	51
Texas	.259	5469	676	1416	257	27	110	641	54	44	575	1054	115	48
Detroit	.259	5479	750	1418	241	32	172	714	36	41	634	952	82	57
Chicago	.258	5402	682	1393	251	44	106	637	75	47	478	903	140	90
Milwaukee	.256	5503	732	1408	247	36	128	680	59	71	519	821	164	72
Oakland	.254	5433	733	1379	209	22	164	693	60	48	651	992	141	54
Baltimore	.245	5410	669	1328	234	22	132	623	72	41	660	962	94	52
New York	.241	5483	603	1322	208	19	147	561	37	36	427	1027	119	45
Totals	**.259**	**76800**	**9746**	**19900**	**3559**	**460**	**1796**	**9154**	**683**	**697**	**7631**	**12689**	**1503**	**783**

CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Oakland	103	59	3.18	18	16	64	1456	1287	570	514	123	494	831
Chicago	94	68	3.61	17	10	68	1449.1	1313	633	581	106	548	914
Seattle	77	85	3.69	21	7	41	1443.1	1319	680	592	120	606	1064
Boston	88	74	3.72	15	13	44	1442	1439	664	596	92	519	997
CALIFORNIA	80	82	3.79	21	13	42	1454	1482	706	613	106	544	944
Texas	83	79	3.83	25	9	36	1444.2	1343	696	615	113	623	997
Toronto	86	76	3.84	6	9	48	1454	1434	661	620	143	445	892
Kansas City	75	86	3.93	18	8	33	1420.2	1449	719	621	116	560	1006
Baltimore	76	85	4.04	10	5	43	1435.1	1445	698	644	161	537	776
Milwaukee	74	88	4.08	23	13	42	1445	1558	761	655	121	469	771
Minnesota	74	88	4.12	13	13	43	1435.2	1509	729	658	134	489	872
New York	67	95	4.21	15	6	41	1444.2	1430	749	676	144	618	909
Cleveland	77	85	4.26	12	10	47	1427.1	1491	737	676	163	518	860
Detroit	79	83	4.39	15	12	45	1430.1	1401	754	697	154	661	856
Totals	**1133**	**1133**	**3.91**	**229**	**144**	**637**	**20182.1**	**19900**	**9746**	**8758**	**1796**	**7631**	**1289**

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Toronto	.986	162	4362	1720	86	6168	144	0	14
Oakland	.986	162	4368	1630	87	6085	152	0	14
Baltimore	.985	161	4306	1651	93	6050	151	1	5
Minnesota	.983	162	4307	1705	101	6113	161	2	11
Cleveland	.981	162	4282	1648	117	6047	146	0	14
Boston	.980	162	4326	1743	123	6192	154	0	7
Chicago	.980	162	4348	1706	124	6178	169	0	13
New York	.980	162	4334	1791	126	6251	164	0	27
Kansas City	.980	161	4262	1597	122	5981	161	0	13
Seattle	.979	162	4330	1729	130	6189	152	0	18
Detroit	.979	162	4291	1774	131	6196	178	0	15
Texas	.979	162	4334	1720	133	6187	161	0	35
CALIFORNIA	.978	162	4362	1871	142	6375	186	0	15
Milwaukee	.976	162	4335	1737	149	6221	152	0	11
Totals	**.981**	**1133**	**60547**	**24022**	**1664**	**86233**	**2231**	**3**	**212**

CLUB DESIGNATED HITTING

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
Cleveland	.293	624	75	183	34	5	14	84	4	3	52	92	8	59
CALIFORNIA	.285	617	89	176	35	3	21	87	0	7	88	96	2	5
Milwaukee	.274	634	79	174	31	3	21	96	1	17	49	109	6	11
Minnesota	.274	580	65	159	34	2	8	64	3	6	6	94	4	7
Kansas City	.268	624	74	167	43	1	14	85	0	8	54	99	15	4
Seattle	.250	608	68	152	25	0	23	99	0	16	72	102	2	4
Oakland	.245	607	76	149	24	2	15	80	1	9	79	151	16	8
Texas	.245	596	65	146	22	2	17	73	2	3	75	134	1	4
Boston	.244	602	82	147	24	3	17	77	1	7	80	113	5	5
Chicago	.242	616	79	149	32	3	28	92	4	4	65	130	9	4
Detroit	.235	614	75	144	31	2	15	74	0	9	54	103	3	7
New York	.228	619	66	141	21	1	25	79	0	7	49	123	3	1
Toronto	.220	604	68	133	28	4	14	68	1	11	69	132	4	4
Baltimore	.211	587	68	124	23	1	19	65	2	3	88	169	10	3
Totals	**.251**	**8532**	**1029**	**2144**	**407**	**32**	**251**	**1123**	**19**	**106**	**936**	**1647**	**88**	**72**

CLUB PINCH-HITTING

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
Minnesota	.281	139	14	39	5	1	1	21	1	3	25	22	0	1
Cleveland	.260	104	14	27	6	1	3	15	0	1	12	22	0	0
Seattle	.245	147	5	36	3	0	1	19	0	5	10	27	1	0
Oakland	.240	154	14	37	7	1	2	26	1	3	19	51	1	2
Baltimore	.235	115	12	27	2	1	4	27	0	3	21	31	0	1
Texas	.220	250	19	55	11	4	3	41	1	1	36	68	3	1
Chicago	.220	123	14	27	6	1	1	14	6	1	10	29	3	16
Toronto	.216	97	4	21	2	1	0	14	0	0	10	22	0	0
Boston	.215	79	7	17	4	0	1	20	2	5	11	18	0	0
New York	.203	182	8	37	5	1	6	21	1	2	13	50	0	0
Kansas City	.198	96	4	19	2	0	1	13	0	2	6	21	0	10
Detroit	.193	202	21	39	4	0	2	29	3	2	38	45	1	2
Milwaukee	.190	58	6	11	1	0	0	6	0	0	10	13	1	0
CALIFORNIA	.184	98	4	18	0	1	2	10	0	1	10	21	1	0
Totals	**.222**	**1844**	**146**	**410**	**58**	**12**	**27**	**276**	**15**	**29**	**232**	**440**	**11**	**9**

1990 WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.
Season	42	39	.519	38	43	.469	80	82	.494
Day Games	6	11	.353	12	13	.480	18	24	.429
Night Games	36	28	.563	26	30	.464	62	58	.517
vs. RHP	28	30	.483	26	30	.464	54	60	.474
vs. LHP	14	9	.609	12	13	.480	26	22	.542
One—Run Games	13	8	.619	10	13	.435	23	21	.523
Two—Run Games	10	10	.500	9	8	.529	19	18	.514
Extra Innings	6	2	.750	4	3	.571	10	5	.667
Shutouts	4	0	1.000	1	1	.500	5	1	.833
Double Headers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	5	4	.556	3	7	.300	8	11	.421
May	8	9	.471	7	5	.583	15	14	.517
June	6	7	.462	9	6	.600	15	13	.536
July	6	4	.600	6	12	.333	12	16	.429
August	10	7	.588	6	5	.545	16	12	.571
September	7	8	.467	5	7	.417	12	15	.444
October	—	—	—	2	1	.667	2	1	.667
First Half	19	20	.487	22	23	.489	41	43	.488
Second Half	23	19	.548	16	20	.444	39	39	.500
Vs. Chicago	1	5	.167	4	3	.571	5	8	.385
Kansas City	3	4	.429	4	2	.667	7	6	.538
Minnesota	6	1	.857	3	3	.500	9	4	.692
Oakland	1	5	.167	3	4	.429	4	9	.308
Seattle	4	3	.571	1	5	.167	5	8	.385
Texas	4	2	.667	4	3	.571	8	5	.615
WEST	19	20	.487	19	20	.487	38	40	.487
Vs. Baltimore	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417
Boston	2	4	.333	3	3	.500	5	7	.417
Cleveland	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
Detroit	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417
Milwaukee	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
New York	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Toronto	5	1	.833	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
EAST	23	19	.548	19	23	.452	42	42	.500

DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

AMERICAN LEAGUE			NATIONAL LEAGUE	
Brett, Kansas City	.329	PERCENTAGE	McGee, Seattle	.335
Henderson, R., Oakland	119	RUNS	Sandberg, Chicago	116
Palmeiro, Texas	191	HITS	Dykstra, Philadelphia	192
			Butler, San Francisco	
Fielder, Detroit	339	TOTAL BASES	Sandberg, Chicago	344
Reed, Boston	45	DOUBLES	Jefferies, New York	40
Fernandez, Toronto	17	TRIPLES	Duncan, Cincinnati	11
Fielder, Detroit	51	HOME RUNS	Sandberg, Chicago	40
Fielder, Detroit	132	RBI	Williams, San Francisco	122
Henderson, R., Oakland	65	STOLEN BASES	Coleman, Seattle	77
Fielder, Detroit	.592	SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	Bonds, Pittsburgh	.565
Kelly, New York	162	GAMES	Carter, San Diego	162
Reynolds, Seattle	642	AT-BATS	Carter, San Diego	634
Clemens, Boston	1.93	ERA	Darwin, Houston	2.21
Welch, Oakland	27	GAMES WON	Drabek, Pittsburgh	22
Leary, New York	19	GAMES LOST	De Leon, Seattle	19
Thigpen, Chicago	77	GAMES	Agosto, Houston	82
Stewart, Oakland	36	GAMES STARTED	Maddux, Chicago	35
Morris, Detriot			Browning, Cincinnati	
Stewart, Oakland	11	COMPLETE GAMES	Martinez, Los Angeles	12
Morris, Detroit				
Thigpen, Chicago	57	SAVES	Franco, New York	33
Stewart, Oakland	4	SHUTOUTS	Morgan, Los Angeles	4
Clemens, Boston			Hurst, San Diego	
Stewart, Oakland	267	INNINGS PITCHED	Viola, New York	249.2
Ryan, Texas	232	STRIKEOUTS	Cone, New York	233
Johnson, Baltimore	30	HOME RUNS	Rasmussen, San Diego	28
Welch, Oakland	.818	PERCENTAGE	Drabek, Pittsburgh	.786
Rickey Henderson, Oakland		MVP	Barry Bonds, Pittsburgh	
Bob Welch, Oakland		CY YOUNG	Doug Drabek, Pittsburgh	
Sandy Alomar, Jr., Cleveland		ROOKIE OF THE YEAR	Dave Justice, Atlanta	

1990 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.308	49	143	16	44	55	6	1	1	5	4	0	1	13	1	19	0	2
Bichette	.255	109	349	40	89	151	15	1	15	53	1	2	3	16	1	79	5	2
Coachman	.311	16	45	3	14	17	3	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	7	0	1
Davis, T	.265	113	412	58	109	164	17	1	12	58	0	3	0	61	4	89	1	2
Davis, R	.254	—	126	—	32	49	5	0	4	20	0	1	0	18	1	29	—	—
Davis, L	.269	—	286	—	77	115	12	1	8	38	0	2	0	43	3	60	—	—
DiSarcina	.140	18	57	8	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	1	0
Downing	.273	96	330	47	90	154	18	2	14	51	0	4	6	50	2	45	0	0
Hill, T	.264	103	352	36	93	124	18	2	3	32	6	4	1	29	1	27	1	2
Hill, R	.235	—	98	—	23	34	8	0	1	12	1	1	0	12	0	10	—	—
Hill, L	.276	—	254	—	70	90	10	2	2	20	5	3	1	17	1	17	—	—
Howell	.228	105	316	35	72	117	19	1	8	33	1	2	1	46	5	61	3	0
Joyner	.268	83	310	35	83	122	15	0	8	41	1	5	1	41	4	34	2	1
McLemore, T	.146	20	48	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	9	1	0
McLemore, R	.235	—	17	—	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—
McLemore, L	.097	—	31	—	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	8	—	—
Orton	.190	31	84	8	16	24	5	0	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	31	0	1
Parrish	.268	133	470	54	126	212	14	0	24	70	0	2	5	46	4	107	2	2
Polonia	.336	109	381	50	128	159	7	9	2	32	3	3	1	25	1	42	20	14
Ray, T	.277	105	404	47	112	150	23	0	5	43	3	3	0	19	2	44	2	3
Ray, R	.300	—	120	—	36	41	5	0	0	15	2	0	0	3	0	14	—	—
Ray, L	.268	—	284	—	76	109	18	0	5	28	1	3	0	16	2	30	—	—
Rose	.385	7	13	5	5	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.255	99	310	41	79	92	8	1	1	18	13	2	2	52	3	61	3	4
Schroeder	.224	18	58	7	13	28	3	0	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Schu	.268	61	157	19	42	68	8	0	6	14	0	1	0	11	0	25	0	0
Stevens	.214	67	248	28	53	84	10	0	7	32	2	3	0	22	3	75	1	1
Tingley	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.259	93	189	26	49	76	9	3	4	21	7	2	0	24	2	31	5	1
Washington	.176	12	34	3	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
White, T	.217	125	443	57	96	152	17	3	11	44	10	3	3	44	5	116	21	6
White, R	.246	—	130	—	32	46	5	0	3	10	2	2	2	12	2	22	—	2
White, L	.204	—	313	—	64	106	12	3	8	34	8	1	1	32	3	94	—	4
Winfield	.275	112	414	63	114	193	18	2	19	72	19	6	1	48	3	68	0	15
Des. Hitters	.285	162	617	89	176	280	35	3	21	87	0	7	6	88	5	96	2	5
Pin. Hitters	.184	77	98	4	18	26	0	1	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	21	1	0
TOTALS	**.260**	**162**	**5570**	**690**	**1448**	**2180**	**237**	**27**	**147**	**646**	**58**	**45**	**28**	**566**	**41**	**1000**	**69**	**43**
OPPONENTS	**.267**	**162**	**5548**	**706**	**1482**	**2103**	**235**	**34**	**106**	**660**	**47**	**46**	**38**	**544**	**25**	**944**	**91**	**69**

1990 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Coachman	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.284	60	225	35	64	97	13	1	6	30	0	2	0	34	3	43	0	2
Downing	.280	87	322	47	90	154	18	2	14	51	0	4	6	49	2	44	0	0
Hill	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.500	1	4	1	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polonia	.333	15	60	4	20	21	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	6	3	3
Ray	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winfield	.278	10	36	7	10	23	4	0	3	5	0	1	0	5	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	**.285**	**162**	**617**	**89**	**176**	**280**	**35**	**3**	**21**	**87**	**0**	**7**	**6**	**88**	**5**	**96**	**2**	**5**

PINCH-HITS: Bichette 2-for-8 (.250); Coachman 0-for-3 (.000); Davis 0-for-2 (.000); DiSarcina 0-for-1 (.000); Downing 0-for-8 (.000); Hill 2-for-9 (.222); Howell 2-for-6 (.333); Joyner 0-for-1 (.000); McLemore 0-for-2 (.000); Parrish 0-for-1 (.000); Polonia 4-for-12 (.333); Ray 0-for-5 (.000); Rose 1-for-2 (.500); Schu 2-for-11 (.182); Stevens 0-for-3 (.000); Venable 3-for-16 (.188); Washington 1-for-3 (.333); White 0-for-3 (.000); Winfield 1-for-3 (.333)

1990 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	10-14	4.51	33	33	4	1	0	211.2	246	116	106	16	5	72	6	105	4	3
Bailes	2-0	6.37	27	0	0	0	0	35.1	46	30	25	8	1	20	0	16	0	0
Blyleven	8-7	5.24	23	23	2	0	0	134	163	85	78	15	7	25	0	69	6	0
Clear	0-0	5.87	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	7	5	0	2	9	0	6	1	0
Corbett	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	5	8	5	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Eichhorn	2-5	3.08	60	0	0	0	13	84.2	98	36	29	2	6	23	0	69	2	0
Fetters	1-1	4.12	26	2	0	0	1	67.2	77	33	31	9	2	20	0	35	3	0
Finley	18-9	2.40	32	32	7	2	0	236	210	77	63	17	2	81	3	177	9	0
Fraser	5-4	3.08	45	0	0	0	2	76	69	29	26	4	0	24	3	32	1	0
Grahe	3-4	4.98	8	8	0	0	0	43.1	51	30	24	3	3	23	1	25	1	0
Harvey	4-4	3.22	54	0	0	0	25	64.1	45	24	23	4	0	35	6	82	7	1
Hill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Langston	10-17	4.40	33	33	5	1	0	223	215	120	109	13	5	104	1	195	8	0
Lewis	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	10	4	4	2	0	2	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	12-11	3.25	29	29	2	1	0	174.1	161	77	63	9	2	72	1	78	6	1
McClure	2-0	6.43	11	0	0	0	0	7	7	6	5	0	0	3	0	6	0	1
Minton	1-1	2.35	11	0	0	0	0	15.1	11	4	4	1	1	7	1	4	0	0
Richardson	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Witt	0-3	1.77	10	0	0	0	1	20.1	19	9	4	1	1	13	2	14	1	0
Young	1-1	3.52	17	0	0	0	0	30.2	40	14	12	2	1	7	1	19	1	0
Relievers	18-19	3.55	269	0	0	0	42	406	410	187	160	28	14	163	13	279	16	2
Starters	62-63	3.92	162	162	21	5	0	1048	1072	519	456	78	24	381	12	665	34	4
TOTALS	**80-82**	**3.79**	**162**	**162**	**21**	**13**	**42**	**1454**	**1482**	**706**	**613**	**106**	**38**	**544**	**25**	**944**	**50**	**6**
OPP.	**82-80**	**3.72**	**162**	**162**	**12**	**6**	**55**	**1458.1**	**1448**	**690**	**602**	**147**	**28**	**566**	**41**	**1000**	**41**	**5**

ANGELS AT HOME IN 1990

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.230	27	74	8	17	1	0	1	2	8	11	0	1
Bichette	.258	50	159	21	41	6	0	8	26	6	33	1	1
Coachman	.250	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Davis	.306	59	216	38	66	9	1	10	39	30	46	0	2
DiSarcina	.038	9	26	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0
Downing	.302	48	162	28	49	9	0	11	26	24	14	0	0
Hill	.249	52	169	13	42	9	0	0	9	18	11	0	0
Howell	.218	53	156	16	34	9	0	3	17	20	31	0	0
Joyner	.274	37	135	19	37	5	0	5	21	21	13	0	1
McLemore	.154	10	26	3	4	1	0	0	0	4	5	0	0
Orton	.175	15	40	2	7	1	0	0	3	2	13	0	0
Parrish	.277	66	235	26	65	7	0	14	39	23	55	0	1
Polonia	.349	54	195	22	68	2	4	2	21	8	22	5	6
Ray	.271	57	210	27	57	9	0	5	21	10	19	0	1
Rose	.429	4	7	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Schofield	.272	54	158	24	43	4	1	1	12	30	26	2	2
Schroeder	.217	7	23	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	0
Schu	.303	30	66	7	20	5	0	3	8	5	10	0	0
Stevens	.256	36	133	18	34	6	0	4	20	12	38	0	1
Tingley	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Venable	.250	43	84	13	21	5	1	3	8	13	12	2	0
Washington	.077	6	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
White	.215	61	219	26	47	9	3	5	20	19	55	8	1
Winfield	.288	58	205	37	59	10	1	13	41	26	33	0	1
TOTALS	**.266**	**81**	**2718**	**360**	**722**	**108**	**11**	**89**	**336**	**286**	**466**	**19**	**18**

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	OPP AVG
Abbott	4.75	4	7	17	17	2	1	0	110	437	138	63	58	9	31	46	.316
Bailes	8.03	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	12.1	53	20	14	11	4	5	7	.377
Blyleven	3.82	4	2	11	11	2	0	0	70.2	273	78	35	30	4	10	30	.286
Clear	7.36	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	13	3	3	3	0	5	4	.231
Corbett	33.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	8	6	5	5	0	0	0	.750
Eichhorn	2.82	2	4	26	0	0	0	3	38.1	153	44	17	12	1	8	32	.288
Fetters	3.03	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	32.2	128	38	12	11	3	9	13	.297
Finley	1.63	11	4	17	17	5	1	0	132.1	481	107	30	24	9	42	98	.222
Fraser	2.62	4	1	23	0	0	0	1	44.2	169	40	16	13	3	15	22	.237
Grahe	7.58	1	2	4	4	0	0	0	19	87	29	21	16	2	8	13	.333
Harvey	4.00	3	1	31	0	0	0	10	36	132	33	17	16	2	19	43	.250
Langston	4.55	3	11	17	17	3	1	0	118.2	437	108	64	60	9	52	104	.247
Lewis	2.00	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	9	29	3	2	2	2	1	5	.103
McCaskill	2.77	7	3	14	14	1	1	0	81.1	308	74	34	25	5	31	37	.240
McClure	7.71	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	10	3	3	2	0	1	2	.300
Minton	0.00	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	32	7	0	0	0	4	2	.219
Richardson	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Witt	2.45	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	11	40	9	7	3	1	3	9	.225
Young	6.00	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	15	67	29	11	10	1	3	9	.433
TOTALS	**3.61**	**42**	**39**	**81**	**81**	**14**	**9**	**16**	**748**	**2859**	**770**	**354**	**300**	**55**	**247**	**476**	**.269**

ANGELS ON ROAD IN 1990

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.391	22	69	8	27	5	1	0	3	5	8	0	1
Bichette	.253	59	190	19	48	9	1	7	27	10	46	4	1
Coachman	.317	13	41	1	13	3	0	0	4	1	6	0	1
Davis	.219	54	196	20	43	8	0	2	19	31	43	1	0
DiSarcina	.226	9	31	4	7	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Downing	.244	48	168	19	41	9	2	3	25	26	31	0	0
Hill	.279	51	183	23	51	9	2	3	23	11	16	1	2
Howell	.238	52	160	19	38	10	1	5	16	26	30	3	0
Joyner	.263	46	175	16	46	10	0	3	20	20	21	2	0
McLemore	.136	10	22	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	0
Orton	.205	16	44	6	9	4	0	1	3	3	18	0	1
Parrish	.260	67	235	28	61	7	0	10	31	23	52	2	1
Polonia	.323	55	186	28	60	5	5	0	11	17	20	15	8
Ray	.284	48	194	20	55	14	0	0	22	9	25	2	2
Rose	.333	3	6	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Schofield	.237	45	152	17	36	4	0	0	6	22	35	1	2
Schroeder	.229	11	35	5	8	2	0	4	8	0	3	0	0
Schu	.242	31	91	12	22	3	0	3	6	6	15	0	0
Stevens	.165	31	115	10	19	4	0	3	12	10	37	1	0
Tingley	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.267	50	105	13	28	4	2	1	13	11	19	3	1
Washington	.238	6	21	2	5	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	0
White	.219	64	224	31	49	8	0	6	24	25	61	13	5
Winfield	.263	54	209	26	55	8	1	6	31	22	35	0	0
TOTALS	**.255**	**81**	**2852**	**330**	**726**	**129**	**16**	**58**	**310**	**280**	**534**	**50**	**25**

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	OPP AVG
Abbott	4.25	6	7	16	16	2	0	0	101.2	396	108	53	48	7	41	59	.273
Bailes	5.48	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	23	93	26	16	14	4	15	9	.280
Blyleven	6.82	4	5	12	12	0	0	0	63.1	265	85	50	48	11	15	39	.321
Clear	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	12	2	4	2	0	4	2	.167
Corbett	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	14	2	0	0	0	3	2	.143
Eichhorn	3.30	0	1	34	0	0	0	10	46.1	186	54	19	17	1	15	37	.290
Fetters	5.14	1	0	14	2	0	0	0	35	140	39	21	20	6	11	22	.279
Finley	3.39	7	5	15	15	2	1	0	103.2	383	103	47	39	8	39	79	.269
Fraser	3.73	1	3	22	0	0	0	1	31.1	117	29	13	13	1	9	10	.248
Grahe	2.96	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	24.1	87	22	9	8	1	15	12	.253
Harvey	2.22	1	3	23	0	0	0	15	28.1	92	12	7	7	2	16	39	.130
Hill	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	.000
Langston	4.23	7	6	16	16	2	0	0	104.1	392	107	56	49	4	52	91	.273
Lewis	2.45	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	29	7	2	2	0	1	4	.241
McCaskill	3.68	5	8	15	15	1	0	0	93	352	87	43	38	4	41	41	.247
McClure	5.79	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	4.2	16	4	3	3	0	2	4	.250
Minton	6.00	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	20	4	4	4	1	3	2	.200
Witt	0.96	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	36	10	2	1	0	10	5	.278
Young	1.15	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	15.2	56	11	3	2	1	4	10	.196
TOTALS	**3.99**	**38**	**43**	**81**	**81**	**7**	**4**	**26**	**706**	**2689**	**712**	**352**	**313**	**51**	**297**	**468**	**.265**

ANGELS VS. RHP IN 1990

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.291	40	86	7	25	4	0	0	4	9	15	0	1
Bichette	.241	92	203	26	49	7	0	10	32	9	49	5	1
Coachman	.313	13	32	2	10	3	0	0	3	1	3	0	0
Davis	.269	100	286	44	77	12	1	8	38	43	60	1	0
DiSarcina	.178	17	45	7	8	1	1	0	0	2	9	1	0
Downing	.232	77	211	19	49	10	1	9	35	25	31	0	0
Hill	.276	92	254	24	70	10	2	2	20	17	17	0	1
Howell	.240	100	254	29	61	17	1	8	28	37	45	2	0
Joyner	.289	73	204	29	59	13	0	6	24	31	19	2	1
McLemore	.097	18	31	3	3	1	0	0	0	4	8	1	0
Orton	.200	27	60	5	12	4	0	1	6	3	23	0	1
Parrish	.255	121	345	34	88	12	0	17	53	33	80	1	2
Polonia	.342	105	330	39	113	7	7	2	29	21	31	17	14
Ray	.268	94	284	38	76	18	0	5	28	16	30	2	2
Rose	.250	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Schofield	.244	89	221	23	54	6	1	0	12	34	47	2	2
Schroeder	.184	16	38	4	7	3	0	1	3	1	7	0	0
Schu	.270	36	74	9	20	4	0	1	5	6	14	0	0
Stevens	.216	65	194	24	42	9	0	6	23	17	56	1	1
Tingley	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Venable	.262	89	164	21	43	7	3	4	17	21	25	5	0
Washington	.161	12	31	2	5	1	0	1	2	2	8	1	0
White	.204	114	313	39	64	12	3	8	34	32	94	18	5
Winfield	.260	101	288	41	75	12	0	14	43	30	49	0	1
TOTALS	**.256**		**3954**	**472**	**1011**	**173**	**20**	**103**	**439**	**395**	**721**	**59**	**32**

PITCHER	AVG	AB	H	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	.292	723	211	13	57	85
Bailes	.330	97	32	7	15	10
Blyleven	.295	268	79	7	11	42
Clear	.238	21	5	0	6	5
Corbett	.313	16	5	0	3	1
Eichhorn	.288	184	53	1	13	40
Fetters	.250	140	35	2	14	22
Finley	.241	743	179	17	67	162
Fraser	.267	165	44	3	10	16
Grahe	.226	93	21	0	16	17
Harvey	.195	118	23	3	14	40
Hill	.000	1	0	0	1	1
Langston	.262	691	181	12	89	168
Lewis	.250	20	5	1	0	5
McCaskill	.236	326	77	3	38	48
McClure	.214	14	3	0	2	2
Minton	.206	34	7	1	4	2
Richardson	.500	2	1	0	0	0
Witt	.250	48	12	1	7	9
Young	.300	90	27	2	5	12
TOTALS	**.264**	**3794**	**1000**	**73**	**372**	**687**

ANGELS VS. LHP IN 1990

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	30	57	9	19	2	1	1	1	4	4	0	1
Bichette	.274	65	146	14	40	8	1	5	21	7	30	0	1
Coachman	.308	8	13	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1
Davis	.254	68	126	14	32	5	0	4	20	18	29	0	2
DiSarcina	.000	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Downing	.345	57	119	28	41	8	1	5	16	25	14	0	0
Hill	.235	58	98	12	23	8	0	1	12	12	10	1	1
Howell	.177	44	62	6	11	2	0	0	5	9	16	1	0
Joyner	.226	50	106	6	24	2	0	2	17	10	15	0	0
McLemore	.235	8	17	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Orton	.167	17	24	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Parrish	.304	62	125	20	38	2	0	7	17	13	27	1	0
Polonia	.294	39	51	11	15	0	2	0	3	4	11	3	0
Ray	.300	55	120	9	36	5	0	0	15	3	14	0	1
Rose	.444	5	9	2	4	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
Schofield	.281	56	89	18	25	2	0	1	6	18	14	1	2
Schroeder	.300	10	20	3	6	0	0	3	6	0	3	0	0
Schu	.265	45	83	10	22	4	0	5	9	5	11	0	0
Stevens	.204	34	54	4	11	1	0	1	9	5	19	0	0
Tingley	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Venable	.240	23	25	5	6	2	0	0	4	3	6	0	1
Washington	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
White	.246	64	130	18	32	5	0	3	10	12	22	3	1
Winfield	.310	62	126	22	39	6	2	5	29	18	19	0	0
TOTALS	**.270**		**1616**	**218**	**437**	**64**	**7**	**44**	**207**	**171**	**279**	**10**	**11**

PITCHER	AVG	AB	H	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	.318	110	35	3	15	20
Bailes	.286	49	14	1	5	6
Blyleven	.311	270	84	8	14	27
Clear	.000	4	0	0	3	1
Corbett	.500	6	3	0	0	1
Eichhorn	.290	155	45	1	10	29
Fetters	.328	128	42	7	6	13
Finley	.256	121	31	0	14	15
Fraser	.207	121	25	1	14	16
Grahe	.370	81	30	3	7	8
Harvey	.208	106	22	1	21	42
Hill	.000	2	0	0	0	0
Langston	.246	138	34	1	15	27
Lewis	.132	38	5	1	2	4
McCaskill	.251	334	84	6	34	30
McClure	.333	12	4	0	1	4
Minton	.222	18	4	0	3	2
Richardson	.000	0	0	0	0	0
Witt	.250	28	7	0	6	5
Young	.394	33	13	0	2	7
TOTALS	**.275**	**1754**	**482**	**33**	**172**	**257**

ANGELS 1990 HOME RUNS

Player	Bal. H-A	Bos. H-A	Chi. H-A	Cle. H-A	Det. H-A	K.C. H-A	Mil. H-A	Min. H-A	N.Y. H-A	Oak. H-A	Sea. H-A	Tex. H-A	Tor. H-A	Total H-A
Anderson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Bichette	0-1	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	2-1	8-7
Davis	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	10-2
Downing	3-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-0	11-3
Hill	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-3
Howell	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	3-5
Joyner	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	5-3
Orton	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Parrish	1-2	2-0	0-2	0-0	1-2	3-1	2-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	1-1	14-10
Polonia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Ray	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	5-0
Rose	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Schofield	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Schroeder	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-4
Schu	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-0	3-3
Stevens	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-3
Venable	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1
Washington	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
White	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	5-6
Winfield*	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	3-0	2-0	2-1	13-6

* — As Angel Only

1990 HOME RUNS

DATE	OPP.	H/A	INN.	MEN ON	PITCHER	MADE SCORE	FINAL SCORE
ANDERSON (1)							
6/24	Det.	H	4	0	Tanana	4-1	10-2
BICHETTE (15)							
4/10	Sea.	H	2	0	Johnson	1-0	7-0
4/14	Min.	H	12	2	Aguilera	7-5	7-5
4/17	Oak.	H	6	2	Burns	5-5	5-7
5/1	Bal.	R	8	0	Holton	7-1	7-1
5/19	Tor.	R	1	2	Cerutti	4-0	11-9
5/30	Cle.	H	9	0	Jones	2-4	2-4
6/3	Tex.	R	8	0	Arnsberg	7-4	7-4
6/26	Chi.	H	5	0	Peterson	1-2	9-11
7/14	Tor.	H	2	0	Cerutti	2-0	8-7
7/14	Tor.	H	7	0	Wills	7-4	8-7
7/17	Mil.	H	5	2	Higuera	7-1	8-1
7/25	Oak.	R	4	1	Young	2-5	3-13
7/29	Sea.	R	8	0	Harris	4-1	6-2
8/26	Chi.	R	9	1	Pall	4-1	4-1
9/6	N.Y.	R	9	0	Plunk	6-6	12-6
DAVIS (12)							
4/10	Sea.	H	2	0	Johnson	1-0	7-0
4/17	Oak.	H	4	1	Moore	2-3	5-7
5/8	Bal.	H	1	1	Ballard	2-0	6-0
5/25	Mil.	H	4	0	Bosio	3-0	5-4
6/3	Tex.	R	7	1	Hough	6-2	7-4
6/5	K.C.	R	1	1	Dotson	3-0	6-4
6/13	K.C.	H	6	1	Aquino	2-6	4-11
6/23	Det.	H	4	0	Robinson	2-3	4-9
6/23	Det.	H	6	0	Robinson	3-6	4-9
6/24	Det.	H	1	2	Tanana	3-0	10-2
8/11	Bal.	H	4	2	Price	9-1	12-4
8/14	N.Y.	H	5	2	Leary	7-4	9-5
DOWNING (14)							
4/10	Sea.	H	7	2	Reed	5-0	7-0
5/8	Bal.	H	5	1	Ballard	5-0	6-0
6/16	Mil.	R	7	1	Higuera	4-12	5-13
6/9	Tex.	H	1	0	Jeffcoat	1-0	8-3
7/8	Mil.	R	2	2	Krueger	5-0	7-20
7/14	Tor.	H	7	0	Ward	6-4	8-7
7/14	Tor.	H	9	0	Ward	8-7	8-7
7/17	Mil.	H	7	0	Edens	8-1	8-1
8/7	Bos.	H	5	0	Bolton	2-2	3-6
8/11	Bal.	H	2	0	Weston	1-0	12-4
8/12	Bal.	H	6	1	Mitchell	4-10	6-11
8/15	N.Y.	H	6	2	Plunk	8-1	8-1
9/7	Bal.	R	7	1	McDonald	2-2	2-6
9/27	K.C.	H	1	0	Wagner	1-0	7-6
HILL (3)							
5/18	Tor.	R	4	0	Stieb	4-0	4-2
7/26	Oak.	R	11	1	Eckersley	4-2	4-2
9/21	K.C.	R	7	2	M. Davis	11-2	12-5
HOWELL (8)							
4/26	Bos.	R	2	1	Hetzel	2-1	4-5
5/3	Sea.	R	8	0	Jackson	7-10	8-10
5/15	Mil.	R	5	1	Bosio	3-1	8-3
6/21	Det.	H	2	1	Morris	4-0	6-4
7/7	Mil.	R	11	0	Veres	4-3	4-3
7/21	Cle.	H	5	0	Walker	2-1	5-2
9/2	Chi.	H	5	0	Fernandez	1-0	1-0
10/3	Oak.	R	4	0	Burns	9-2	11-6
JOYNER (8)							
4/14	Min.	H	1	0	Smith	1-2	7-5
4/27	N.Y.	R	6	0	Leary	2-4	4-5
5/8	Bal.	H	4	0	Ballard	3-0	6-0
5/19	Tor.	R	8	0	Cummings	9-7	11-9
5/22	Cle.	R	5	1	Candiotti	4-0	8-3
5/23	Tor.	H	7	0	Stieb	1-4	5-4
5/27	Mil.	H	7	3	Fossas	7-2	7-3
6/26	Chi.	H	6	0	Peterson	2-9	9-11
ORTON (1)							
4/27	N.Y.	R	5	0	Leary	1-3	4-5

DATE	OPP.	H/A	INN.	MEN ON	PITCHER	MADE SCORE	FINAL SCORE
PARRISH (24)							
4/13	Min.	H	4	1	Anderson	4-2	4-7
4/14	Min.	H	4	1	Smith	3-3	7-5
5/1	Bal.	R	2	0	Tibbs	2-0	7-1
5/1	Bal.	R	4	2	Tibbs	5-1	7-1
5/13	Bos.	H	8	0	Gardner	8-4	8-4
5/25	Mil.	H	4	0	Bosio	4-0	5-4
5/27	Mil.	H	2	1	Wegman	2-0	7-3
6/6	K.C.	R	4	0	Gordon	4-0	6-2
6/8	Tex.	H	2	0	Hough	1-0	6-10
6/11	K.C.	H	9	0	M. Davis	3-2	3-2
6/15	Det.	R	2	0	Petry	1-0	1-2
6/17	Chi.	R	5	3	McCullers	7-0	7-3
6/18	Chi.	R	7	1	Edwards	4-1	4-1
6/24	Det.	H	5	1	Tanana	6-2	10-2
7/4	Tor.	R	6	0	Cerutti	2-5	2-5
7/7	Mil.	R	4	1	Knudson	3-0	4-3
7/13	Tor.	H	2	1	Stottlemyre	2-0	2-0
8/8	Bos.	H	11	1	Lamp	8-6	8-6
8/11	Bal.	H	5	1	Price	11-1	12-4
8/26	Chi.	R	7	0	Hibbard	2-1	4-1
8/29	Tex.	H	7	2	Arnsberg	9-2	9-2
9/24	Tex.	R	7	1	Ryan	2-1	3-2
9/27	K.C.	H	8	0	Wagner	2-4	7-6
9/28	K.C.	H	6	0	Farr	1-2	1-2
POLONIA (2)							
5/6	N.Y.	H	6	0	Hawkins	1-4	2-4
8/14	N.Y.	H	2	3	Leary	4-1	9-5
RAY (5)							
4/9	Sea.	H	1	0	Holman	1-0	4-7
5/27	Mil.	H	5	0	Wegman	3-2	7-3
7/18	Mil.	H	5	0	Knudson	1-3	2-3
9/12	Min.	H	7	0	Drummond	8-6	8-6
9/27	K.C.	H	8	2	Wagner	5-4	7-6
ROSE (1)							
9/16	Sea.	H	5	0	Johnson	1-2	3-5
SCHOFIELD (1)							
6/9	Tex.	H	6	0	Moyer	7-1	8-3
SCHROEDER (4)							
7/8	Mil.	R	3	1	Krueger	7-0	7-20
7/29	Sea.	R	4	0	Young	3-1	6-2
7/29	Sea.	R	8	0	Harris	5-1	6-2
8/1	Min.	R	3	1	West	7-0	11-5
SCHU (6)							
5/16	Mil.	R	7	0	Higuera	5-12	5-13
6/2	Tex.	R	2	0	Jeffcoat	3-0	3-6
6/8	Tex.	H	4	0	Hough	3-1	6-10
6/9	Tex.	H	4	1	Jeffcoat	4-0	8-3
6/20	Chi.	R	5	0	Hibbard	1-1	1-2
9/16	Sea.	H	7	0	Johnson	2-2	3-5
STEVENS (7)							
7/20	Cle.	H	1	2	Black	3-0	9-4
7/31	Min.	R	7	1	Drummond	9-2	13-2
8/3	Oak.	H	5	0	Harris	6-0	6-8
8/8	Sea.	H	2	0	Harris	1-2	8-6
8/25	Chi.	R	9	2	Thigpen	3-2	3-2
9/18	Det.	H	4	0	Morris	2-3	2-3
10/2	Oak.	R	1	1	Welch	4-0	4-6
VENABLE (4)							
5/1	Bal.	R	1	0	Tibbs	1-0	7-1
5/26	Mil.	H	1	0	Knudson	4-1	10-3
7/21	Cle.	H	4	0	Walker	1-1	5-2
8/10	Bal.	H	3	0	Harnisch	1-0	2-1
WASHINGTON (11)							
4/27	N.Y.	R	7	0	Leary	3-4	4-5
WHITE (11)							
4/27	N.Y.	R	7	0	Leary	4-4	4-5
5/2	Bal.	R	6	0	Ballard	1-0	3-0
5/11	Bos.	H	2	0	Boddicker	1-1	2-3
5/19	Tor.	R	7	1	Ward	8-6	11-9
6/16	Det.	R	7	0	Morris	2-6	2-6
6/29	Cle.	R	7	1	Kaiser	6-2	7-2
6/29	Cle.	R	9	0	Guante	7-2	7-2

'90 HOME RUNS continued

DATE	OPP.	H/A	INN.	MEN ON	PITCHER	MADE SCORE	FINAL SCORE
WHITE (11) — Cont.							
8/2	Oak.	H	5	2	Welch	4-7	5-7
8/14	N.Y.	H	5	1	Leary	9-4	9-5
8/27	Tex.	H	8	2	Arnsberg	7-3	7-3
9/12	Min.	H	5	0	Casian	4-3	8-6
WINFIELD (21)							
4/21	Tex.	R	2	0	Hough	1-4	6-9
4/21	Tex.	R	4	0	Hough	2-4	6-9
5/19	Tor.	R	9	0	Wells	11-8	11-9
5/25	Mil.	H	4	0	Bosio	3-0	5-4
6/6	K.C.	R	4	2	Gordon	3-0	6-2
6/8	Tex.	H	4	0	Hough	2-1	6-10
6/10	Tex.	H	9	0	Brown	1-2	1-2
6/11	K.C.	H	4	1	M. Davis	2-1	3-2
6/21	Det.	H	1	1	Morris	2-0	6-4
7/6	Mil.	R	6	1	Navarro	7-4	9-8
7/14	Tor.	H	3	0	Cerutti	3-0	8-7
7/14	Tor.	H	7	1	Wills	5-4	8-7
7/24	Oak.	R	2	0	Welch	1-0	3-5
8/3	Oak.	H	5	0	Harris	5-0	6-8
8/21	Det.	R	4	0	Petry	2-6	2-6
9/11	Min.	H	5	1	Smith	6-0	9-0
9/14	Sea.	H	3	2	Young	5-3	7-5
9/14	Sea.	H	7	1	Young	7-5	7-5
9/15	Sea.	H	6	0	Hanson	2-6	2-7
9/22	K.C.	R	3	0	Wagner	3-1	3-4
9/29	K.C.	H	8	2	Davis	6-7	6-9

1990 CALIFORNIA ANGELS HIGHS AND LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Runs, Game, Angels	13 - July 31 at Minnesota
Runs, Game, Opponents	20 - July 8 at Milwaukee
Runs, Inning, Angels	7 - 5 times; last time Oct. 3 at Oakland (4th)
Runs, Inning, Opponents	13 - July 8 at Milwaukee (5th)
Hits, Game, Angels	20 - July 31 at Minnesota
Hits, Game, Opponents	19 - June 13 vs. Kansas City July 8 at Milwaukee
Hits, Inning, Angels	7 - Aug. 11 vs. Baltimore (4th)
Hits, Inning, Opponents	10 - July 8 at Milwaukee (5th)
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels	8 - June 8 vs. Texas June 24 vs. Detroit
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents	6 - 7 times; last time Sept. 1 vs. Chicago
Home Runs, Game, Angels	6 - July 14 vs. Toronto (Winfield 2, Downing 2, Bichette 2)
Home Runs, Game, Opponents	3 - 6 times; last time Aug. 2 vs. Oakland (J. Canseco 2, Hassey)
Home Runs, Inning, Angels	3 - July 14 vs. Toronto (7th; Winfield, Downing, Bichette)
Home Runs, Inning, Opponents	3 - July 24 at Oakland (6th; D. Henderson, McGwire, Gallego)
Singles, Game, Angels	16 - July 31 at Minnesota
Singles, Game, Opponents	18 - June 13 vs. Kansas City
Doubles, Game, Angels	6 - Sept. 21 at Kansas City (Ray 2, Davis, Winfield, Stevens, Schu)
Doubles, Game, Opponents	5 - 5 times; last time Sept. 1 vs. Chicago (Ventura, Fletcher 2, Guillen 2)
Triples, Game, Angels	2 - July 26 at Oakland (Polonia, Downing) Aug. 4 vs. Oakland (Polonia, White)
Triples, Game, Opponents	2 - June 5 at Kansas City (Stillwell, Eisenreich) July 3 at Toronto (Felix, Fernandez) July 5 at Toronto (Fernandez, Wilson)
Total Bases, Game, Angels	33 - July 14 vs. Toronto
Total Bases, Game, Opponents	29 - June 26 vs. Chicago June 25 at Oakland
Left on Base, Angels	15 - July 6 at Milwaukee (16 inn.)
Left on Base, Opponents	14 - April 25 at Boston July 14 at Toronto Oct. 3 at Oakland
Stolen Bases, Game, Angels	4 - May 21 at Cleveland (White 2, Joyner, Polonia) Oct. 3 at Oakland (Polonia 3, Venable)

Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents	5	July 8 at Milwaukee (Surhoff, Hamilton, Sheffield, Brock, Spiers)
Stolen Bases, Inning, Angels	3	Oct. 3 at Oakland at Oakland (1st; Polonia 2, Venable)
Stolen Bases, Inning, Opponents	3	July 8 at Milwaukee (4th; Surhoff, Hamilton, Sheffield)
Caught Stealing, Game, Angels	2	Sept. 10 vs. Minnesota (Parrish, Ray)
Caught Stealing, Game, Opponents	3	June 27 vs. Chicago (Martinez, Sosa, Calderon)
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Angels	3	Aug. 10 vs. Baltimore (Schofield 2, Stevens)
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Opponents	3	April 26 at Boston (Barrett, Reed, Rivera)
		Sept. 2 vs. Chicago (Stark, Bradley, Johnson)
Sacrifice Flies, Game, Angels	2	June 29 at Cleveland (Joyner, Hill)
		Sept. 25 at Texas (Stevens, Downing)
		Oct. 3 at Oakland (Howell, Winfield)
Pinch-Hits, Game, Angels	2	April 18 vs. Oakland (Hill, Washington)
		Aug. 8 vs. Boston (Bichette, Venable)
Pinch-Hits, Inning, Angels	2	April 18 vs. Oakland (9th; Hill, Washington)
Pinch-Hitters Used, Game, Angels	4	Sept. 19 vs. Detroit (Rose, Ray, Schu, Coachman)

TEAM FIELDING

Double Plays, Game, Angels	5	April 13 vs. Minnesota
		June 8 vs. Texas
Double Plays, Game, Opponents	4	May 30 vs. Cleveland
Errors, Game, Angels	5	May 16 at Milwaukee
Errors, Game, Opponents	6	July 6 at Milwaukee
Errors, Game, Individual	3	May 16 at Milwaukee (McLemore)

TEAM PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game, Angels	14	June 10 vs. Texas (Langston 12, Eichhorn 2)
Strikeouts, Game, Opponents	14	July 26 at Oakland - 11 inn. (Sanderson 10, Honeycutt 1, Eckersley 3)
Base on Balls, Game, Angels	11	May 9 vs. Baltimore (Langston 8, Clear 3)
Base on Balls, Game, Opponents	10	Aug. 27 vs. Texas (Hough 10)
		Sept. 3 at New York (Leary 6, Cadaret 1, Robinson 1, Jones 2)
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Angels	0	April 11 vs. Seattle (Langston 0, Witt 0)
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Opponents	3	4 times; last time Sept. 18 vs. Detroit (Morris 3, Henneman 0)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings, Angels	5	May 28 vs. Cleveland (Abbott 5, Harvey 0)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings, Opponents	2	June 15 at Detroit (Petry 2, Gibson 0, Nunez 0, Gleaton 0)
Pitchers Used, Game, Angels	7	July 8 at Milwaukee (Blyleven, Bailes, Minton, Fetters, Eichhorn, Fraser, Hill)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

At-Bats, Game	8	Ray, Joyner, Winfield; July 6 at Milwaukee
Runs, Game	4	Stevens, Aug. 8 vs. Boston
Hits, Game	4	7 times; last time Bichette Sept. 6 at New York
Hits, Inning	2	4 times; last time Schofield, Sept. 13 vs. Seattle (7th)
Doubles, Game	3	White, May 6 vs. New York
Triples, Game	1	several players
Home Runs, Game	2	8 times; last time Winfield Sept. 14 vs. Seattle
RBI, Game	5	Winfield, Sept. 14 vs. Seattle
Extra-Base Hits, Game	3	Parrish, May 1 at Baltimore
		White, May 6 vs. New York
		Downing, Aug. 11 vs. Baltimore
Total Bases, Game	11	Parrish, May 1 at Baltimore
Base on Balls, Game	3	7 times; last time Davis, Sept. 3 at New York
Strikeouts, Game	4	4 times; last time Stevens, Aug. 14 vs. New York
Sacrifice Hits, Game	2	Schofield, Aug. 10 vs. Baltimore
Sacrifice Flies, Game	1	several players
Hit by Pitch, Game	1	several players
Stolen Bases, Game	3	Polonia, Oct. 3 at Oakland
Caught Stealing, Game	1	several players
Longest Hitting Streak	12	Ray, May 13-27
		Davis, July 7-Aug. 15
Grand Slams	1	Joyner, May 27 vs. Milwaukee (Fossas)
		Parrish, June 17 at Detroit (McCullers)
		Polonia, Aug. 14 vs. New York (Leary)
Inside the Park	1	Polonia, Aug. 14 vs. New York (Leary - Grand Slam)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game	12	Langston, June 10 vs. Texas
Base on Balls, Game	8	Langston, May 9 vs. Baltimore
Base on Balls, Inning	4	Harvey, June 15 at Detroit (10th) Langston, Aug. 15 vs. New York (4th)
Runs Allowed, Game	8	Abbott, May 16 at Milwaukee Langston, Aug. 12 vs. Baltimore
Runs Allowed, Inning	6	McCaskill, May 5 vs. New York (4th)
Hits Allowed, Game	12	Blyleven, June 26 vs. Chicago Abbott, Sept. 15 vs. Seattle
Hits Allowed, Inning	6	McCaskill, May 5 vs. New York (4th)
Home Runs Allowed, Game	3	Finley, June 27 vs. Chicago Abbott, July 24 at Oakland Blyleven, July 25 at Oakland
Home Runs Allowed, Inning	3	Abbott, July 24 at Oakland (6th; D. Henderson, McGwire, Gallego)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Comp. Game	3	Finley, May 8 vs. Baltimore Lewis, Sept. 30 vs. Kansas City
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings	5	Abbott, May 28 vs. Cleveland (9.1 inn.)
Innings Pitched, Starter	9.1	Abbott, May 28 vs. Cleveland
Innings Pitched, Reliever	5.1	Fetters, June 2 at Texas & Aug. 2 vs. Oakland
Fewest Innings Pitched, Starter	1.1	Abbott, May 16 at Milwaukee
Longest Winning Streak	5	Blyleven, May 21-June 11
Longest Losing Streak	8	Langston, June 10-July 27
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter	18	Finley, June 7-17 McCaskill, Aug. 23-Sept. 9
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever	12.1	Fraser, Aug. 3-12

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest Winning Streak	7	May 21-27
Longest Home Winning Streak	6	May 13-27, Aug. 13-29, Sept. 2-14
Longest Road Winning Streak	4	July 31-Aug. 18
Longest Losing Streak	5	May 3-7
Longest Home Losing Streak	6	April 17-May 7
Longest Road Losing Streak	5	July 8-25
Longest Game, Innings	16	July 6 at Milwaukee
Longest Game, Time, Nine Innings	3:40	July 14 vs. Toronto
Longest Game, Time, Extra-Innings	5:31	July 6 at Milwaukee (16 inn.)
Shortest Game, Time	2:05	July 13 vs. Toronto
Largest Margin, Victory	11	July 31 at Minnesota (13-2)
Largest Margin, Loss	13	July 8 at Milwaukee (7-20)
Largest Crowd, Anaheim Stadium	52,774	Aug. 4 vs. Oakland
Smallest Crowd, Anaheim Stadium	21,379	Sept. 10 vs. Minnesota
Largest Crowd, Road	49,838	July 5 at Toronto
Smallest Crowd, Road	5,637	May 21 at Cleveland
Biggest Deficit Overcome	8	June 26 vs. Chicago (11-9 loss)
Biggest Lead Surrendered	7	July 8 at Milwaukee (20-7 loss)
Most Players Used, Game	19	Sept. 6 at New York

1990 CLUB RECORDS TIED OR ESTABLISHED

CLUB GENERAL

#Most Pitchers Used	20	

SEASON

CLUB BATTING

*Most Left On Base	1,202	

GAME

CLUB GENERAL

*Longest Game Time, Extra Innings, Road	5:31	July 6 at Milwaukee

CLUB BATTING

#Most Home Runs	6	July 14 vs. Toronto
#Most Home Runs, Inning	3	July 14 vs. Toronto

CLUB PITCHING

*Most Runs Allowed	20	July 8 at Milwaukee
*Most Runs Allowed, Inning	13	(5th) July 8 at Milwaukee
*Most Hits Allowed, Inning	10	(5th) July 8 at Milwaukee

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Most At-Bats	8	(Johnny Ray, Wally Joyner, Dave Winfield) ..... July 6 at Milwaukee
#Most Runs	4	(Lee Stevens) ..... Aug. 8 vs. Boston
#Most Two-Base Hits	3	(Devon White) ..... May 6 vs. New York
#Most Strikeouts	4	four times; last time (Lee Stevens) ..... Aug. 14 vs. New York

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

No-Hitter, Angels		Mark Langston Mike Witt ..... April 11 vs. Seattle

CONSECUTIVE

CLUB BATTING

*Most Doubles, Game	28	..... July 26 - Aug. 24

ADDITIONAL RECORDS

OPPONENTS SECTION

*Longest Winning Streak vs. Kansas City	6	..... Sept. 28, 1989 - June 12, 1990
*Most Runs, Game: By Milwaukee	20	...(20-7, July 8, 1990 at County Stadium)
#Widest Margin Victory: By Milwaukee	13 Runs	...(20-7, July 8, 1990 at County Stadium)
#Widest Margin Victory: By Minnesota	12 Runs	..... (13-1, April 20, 1990 at Metrodome)
#Widest Margin Victory: By Oakland	10 Runs	..... (13-3, July 25, 1990 at Oakland Coliseum)
#Longest Winning Streak: By Seattle	5	..... May 3 - July 28, 1990
*Attendance High vs. Toronto (SkyDome)	49,838	..... July 5, 1990

CAREER RECORDS

*Most Games Played	1,661	..... Brian Downing
*Most At-Bats	5,854	..... Brian Downing
*Most Runs	889	..... Brian Downing
*Most Hits	1,588	..... Brian Downing
*Most Doubles	282	..... Brian Downing
*Most Home Runs	222	..... Brian Downing
*Most Runs Batted In	846	..... Brian Downing
*Most Extra-Base Hits	526	..... Brian Downing
*Most Total Bases	2,580	..... Brian Downing
*Most Games Pitched	314	..... Mike Witt
*Most Saves	67	..... Bryan Harvey

MISCELLANEOUS

#Highest Fielding Percentage, Catcher, Season	.993	..... Lance Parrish
#Most Doubles, Club DH, Season	35	
*Highest Road Attendance, Season	2,042,315	
*Most Home Runs By A Catcher	24	..... Lance Parrish
*Most Players Multiple Home Runs, Game ..... (Note: Also Ties Major League Record)	3	..... Dante Bichette, Brian Downing & Dave Winfield (July 14 vs. Toronto)

*Set new club record
#Tied club record

*DID YOU KNOW. . .*that in 1989 Devon White became the first Angel in club history to hit for the quadruple-double (double figures in doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases). White totaled 18 doubles, 13 triples, 12 home runs and 44 stolen bases. Interestingly, the player who comes closest to White in team history was first base coach Bobby Knoop, who had 18 doubles, 11 triples, and 17 home runs in 1966 but stole only one base in six attempts. Knoop finished his nine-year career with just 29 triples (3.2 per season).

ANGELS 1990 RECORD WHEN THEY:

Scored Four-Or-More Runs: 60-24
Scored Three-Runs-Or-Less: 20-58
Led After Seven: 67-3
Trailed After Seven: 4-70
Were Tied After Seven: 9-9
Led After Eight: 66-2
Trailed After Eight: 3-70
Were Tied After Eight: 11-10
Come-From-Behind-Wins: 32

1990 ANGELS FIELDING STATS

FIRST BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Hill	1.000	3	23	2	0	25	5	0
Howell	1.000	1	2	0	0	2	0	0
Joyner	.995	83	727	62	4	793	78	0
Parrish	1.000	4	34	2	0	36	6	0
Schroeder	1.000	3	26	3	0	29	0	0
Schu	.989	15	85	4	1	90	7	0
Stevens	.994	67	597	36	4	637	62	0

SECOND BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	.955	5	10	11	1	22	2	0
Coachman	.857	2	1	5	1	7	1	0
DiSarcina	1.000	3	3	8	0	11	1	0
Hill	.990	60	128	173	3	304	48	0
McLemore	1.000	11	21	22	0	43	6	0
Ray	.987	100	241	295	7	543	82	0
Rose	1.000	4	1	2	0	3	0	0
Schu	.750	1	3	3	2	8	0	0

THIRD BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	.944	16	12	39	3	54	3	0
Coachman	.958	9	5	18	1	24	3	0
Hill	.891	21	8	33	5	46	4	0
Howell	.939	102	70	193	17	280	18	0
Rose	1.000	3	2	5	0	7	1	0
Schu	.918	38	16	74	8	98	9	0

SHORTSTOPS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	.964	28	53	79	5	137	21	0
DiSarcina	.940	14	14	49	4	67	8	0
Hill	.965	24	35	47	3	85	7	0
Howell	.875	1	4	3	1	8	0	0
McLemore	.882	8	15	15	4	34	3	0
Schofield	.966	99	170	318	17	505	77	0

CATCHERS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Orton	.987	31	139	15	2	156	1	0	1
Parrish	.993	131	760	88	6	854	15	0	12
Schroeder	1.000	15	74	7	0	81	2	0	1
Tingley	1.000	5	12	0	0	12	0	0	1

OUTFIELDERS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Bichette	.965	105	183	12	7	202	5	0
Davis	.965	52	77	5	3	85	1	0
Polonia	.980	85	142	3	3	148	2	0
Schu	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.975	77	112	3	3	118	1	0
Washington	1.000	30	61	3	0	64	0	0
White	.972	122	302	11	9	322	4	0
Winfield	.989	120	177	7	2	186	1	0

PITCHERS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Abbott	.978	33	8	36	1	45	4	0
Bailes	.923	27	2	10	1	13	0	0
Blyleven	.964	23	3	24	1	28	0	0
Clear	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corbett	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eichhorn	1.000	60	7	16	0	23	0	0
Fetters	.952	26	9	11	1	21	0	0
Finley	.875	32	14	21	5	40	2	0
Fraser	1.000	45	2	6	0	8	0	0
Grahe	1.000	8	2	11	0	13	2	0
Harvey	1.000	54	3	4	0	7	1	0
Hill	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Langston	.942	33	7	42	3	52	0	0
Lewis	1.000	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
McCaskill	.941	29	19	29	3	51	2	0
McClure	1.000	11	0	1	0	1	0	0
Minton	1.000	11	0	3	0	3	0	0
Richardson	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Witt	.964	26	9	18	1	28	1	0
Young	.833	17	0	5	1	6	0	0

OPPOSING BATTER'S RECORDS 1990 & LIFETIME

		1990 RECORD					LIFETIME				
PLAYER	CLUB	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Afenir	Oak.	.000	2	0	0	1	.000	2	0	0	0
Allred	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	.400	5	2	0	1
Alomar	Cle.	.250	24	6	0	3	.250	24	6	0	3
Anderson	Bal.	.300	20	6	0	2	.260	77	20	0	3
Azocar	N.Y.	.250	20	5	0	1	.250	20	5	0	1
Baerga	Cle.	.200	25	5	0	0	.200	25	5	0	0
Baines	Tex.-Oak.	.400	35	14	2	6	.285	491	140	15	44
Baker	Min.	.000	0	0	0	0	.243	37	9	3	10
Balboni	N.Y.	.161	31	5	1	3	.256	246	63	15	40
Barfield	N.Y.	.286	35	10	3	9	.236	347	82	15	47
Barrett	Bos.	.300	10	3	0	0	.263	236	62	1	11
Belcher	Tex.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Bell, G.	Tor.	.273	33	9	0	7	.260	327	85	8	44
Belle	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	.200	25	5	0	7
Bergman	Det.	.333	15	5	0	1	.304	138	42	5	21
Berry	K.C.	.222	9	2	0	3	.222	9	2	0	3
Blankenship	Oak.	.167	24	4	0	2	.192	26	5	1	3
Blowers	N.Y.	.294	17	5	0	3	.278	18	5	0	3
Boggs	Bos.	.352	54	19	0	6	.370	384	142	7	48
Boone	K.C.	.400	5	2	0	1	.316	38	12	1	4
Borders	Tor.	.258	38	8	1	4	.191	68	13	1	5
Bordick	Oak.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Bosley	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	.188	16	3	0	1
Bradley, P.	Bal.-Chi.	.275	40	11	0	3	.311	241	75	5	26
Bradley, S.	Sea.	.000	6	0	0	1	.278	108	30	0	13
Braggs	Mil.	.273	11	3	0	4	.286	126	36	4	20
Brett	K.C.	.333	33	11	2	9	.331	762	252	19	114
Briley	Sea.	.353	17	6	0	1	.200	55	11	0	3
Brock	Mil.	.229	35	8	0	5	.233	133	31	2	19
Brookens	Cle.	.176	17	3	0	1	.218	261	57	2	22
Brown, Ma.	Bal.	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Browne	Cle.	.179	39	7	0	2	.283	180	51	2	13
Brumley	Sea.	.250	12	3	0	1	.233	30	7	0	1
Brunansky	Bos.	.361	36	13	2	7	.266	301	80	12	41
Buckner	Bos.	.500	6	3	1	2	.261	222	58	6	37
Buhner	Sea.	.313	16	5	0	4	.316	38	12	1	9
Buechele	Tex.	.061	33	2	0	2	.191	188	36	6	23
Burks	Bos.	.280	50	14	1	8	.243	177	43	2	22
Bush	Min.	.136	22	33	1	2	.263	217	57	2	17
Calderon	Chi.	.333	51	17	1	5	.238	202	48	5	21
Canale	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	1	2
Canseco, J.	Oak.	.413	46	19	6	19	.274	201	55	13	47
Canseco, O.	Oak.	.222	9	2	0	1	.222	9	2	0	1
Castillo, C.	Min.	.188	16	3	0	1	.227	97	22	3	11
Cerone	N.Y.	.176	17	3	0	1	.265	238	63	2	22
Cochrane	Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	.200	5	1	0	2
Coles	Sea.-Det.	.375	16	6	0	1	.248	137	34	4	12
Conine	K.C.	.600	5	3	0	2	.600	5	3	0	2
Coolbaugh	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	.556	9	5	1	4
Cotto	Sea.	.313	32	10	0	3	.262	107	28	3	9
Cuyler	Det.	.000	5	0	0	2	.000	5	0	0	2
Daugherty	Tex.	.188	16	3	0	0	.229	35	8	0	2
Davis, A.	Sea.	.226	31	7	0	2	.301	296	89	15	47
Deer	Mil.	.250	48	12	3	4	.272	206	56	11	33
Devereaux	Bal.	.172	29	5	0	2	.217	60	13	2	8
Diaz, E.	K.C.	.158	19	3	0	0	.158	19	3	0	0
Ducey	Tor.	—	—	—	—	—	.192	26	5	0	1
Dwyer	Min.	.667	3	2	0	2	.265	238	63	5	24
Eisenreich	K.C.	.308	26	8	0	0	.252	119	30	1	4
Espinoza	N.Y.	.184	38	7	0	1	.200	75	15	0	4
Espy	Tex.	.000	1	0	0	0	.288	66	19	0	6
Evans, Dw.	Bos.	.186	43	8	0	2	.247	656	162	26	82
Felder	Mil.	.000	11	0	0	0	.130	77	10	1	3
Felix	Tor.	.455	22	10	1	6	.345	58	20	3	11
Fermin	Cle.	.097	31	3	0	1	.203	69	14	0	2
Fernandez	Tor.	.200	50	10	0	5	.299	284	85	4	23

OPPOSING BATTER'S RECORDS 1990 & LIFETIME

		1990 RECORD					LIFETIME				
PLAYER	CLUB	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Fielder	Det.	.190	42	8	1	6	.211	71	15	2	9
Finley	Bal.	.267	45	12	0	3	.303	76	23	1	9
Fisk	Chi.	.294	34	10	2	5	.281	655	184	26	84
Fletcher	Chi.	.255	47	12	0	7	.248	278	69	1	29
Franco	Tex.	.378	45	17	0	3	.307	345	106	1	36
Francona	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	.279	43	12	1	5
Fryman	Det.	.368	19	7	1	6	.368	19	7	1	6
Gaetti	Min.	.277	47	13	1	7	.256	410	105	13	52
Gagne	Min.	.440	25	11	0	4	.273	165	45	5	17
Gallagher	Chi.-Bal.	.227	22	5	0	2	.310	100	31	0	12
Gallego	Oak.	.275	40	11	1	4	.214	98	21	1	10
Gantner	Mil.	.333	21	7	0	6	.287	429	123	3	37
Geren	N.Y.	.233	30	7	0	1	.244	45	11	0	1
Giles	Sea.	.000	6	0	0	1	.000	6	0	0	1
Gladden	Min.	.250	32	8	0	3	.195	128	25	0	6
Gonzales, R.	Bal.	.368	19	7	0	5	.308	65	20	0	7
Gonzalez, J.	Tex.	.200	10	2	0	1	.200	15	3	0	1
Grebeck	Chi.	.143	14	2	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0
Green	Tex.	.250	4	1	0	1	.250	4	1	0	1
Greenwell	Bos.	.341	44	15	1	7	.294	163	48	4	21
Griffey, Jr.	Sea.	.311	45	14	3	9	.267	60	16	3	9
Griffey, Sr.	Sea.	.400	5	2	1	3	.266	159	42	5	18
Gruber	Tor.	.206	34	7	0	3	.253	166	42	1	12
Guillen	Chi.	.353	34	12	0	7	.258	264	68	0	30
Hale	Min.	—	—	—	—	—	.000	6	0	0	0
Hall	N.Y.	.267	15	4	0	1	.290	186	54	11	30
Hamilton	Mil.	.400	10	4	1	6	.400	10	4	1	6
Harper	Min.	.333	39	13	1	5	.375	88	33	3	15
Hassey	Oak.	.385	26	10	2	6	.303	297	90	9	53
Heath	Det.	.192	26	5	0	0	.250	320	80	7	37
Heep	Bos.	.500	4	2	0	0	.345	29	10	0	7
Hemond	Oak.	.400	5	1	0	1	.400	5	1	0	1
Henderson, D.	Oak.	.333	48	16	3	9	.264	295	78	10	37
Henderson, R.	Oak.	.302	53	16	2	3	.292	497	145	13	47
Hernandez	Cle.	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Hill	Tor.	.294	17	5	1	3	.294	17	5	1	3
Hoiles	Bal.	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Horn	Bal.	.304	23	7	1	6	.281	32	9	1	6
Howitt	Oak.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Hrbek	Min.	.290	31	9	2	6	.283	360	102	19	95
Hulett	Bal.	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Huson	Tex.	.161	31	5	0	3	.161	31	5	0	3
Incaviglia	Tex.	.298	47	14	3	5	.251	175	44	10	20
Jackson	K.C.	.178	45	8	2	4	.245	155	38	6	25
Jacoby	Cle.	.214	42	9	0	3	.245	277	68	7	35
James, C.	Cle.	.298	47	14	0	5	.295	61	18	0	5
James, D.	Cle.	.222	9	2	0	1	.261	23	6	0	1
Javier	Oak.	.000	4	0	0	0	.250	72	18	2	8
Jefferson	Cle.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Jeltz	K.C.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Jennings	Oak.	.125	8	1	0	0	.087	23	2	0	3
Johnson, L.	Chi.	.435	23	10	0	2	.250	56	14	0	3
Jones	Det.-Sea.	.100	10	1	0	0	.162	37	6	1	5
Jose	Oak.	.421	19	8	0	2	.273	33	9	0	2
Karkovice	Chi.	.250	20	5	1	1	.261	46	12	2	4
Kelly	N.Y.	.319	47	15	0	5	.244	82	20	1	8
Kittle	Chi.-Bal.	.208	24	5	3	4	.276	192	53	11	26
Komminsk	Bal.	.143	7	1	0	0	.158	19	3	0	0
Kunkel	Tex.	.045	22	1	0	0	.181	72	13	3	4
Kutcher	Bos.	.000	0	0	0	0	.500	2	1	0	1
Lancellott	Bos.	.000	0	0	0	1	.000	0	0	0	1
Lansford	Oak.	.242	33	8	1	6	.287	407	117	9	56
Larkin	Min.	.289	45	13	0	4	.250	132	33	2	15
Lawless	Tor.	.333	3	1	0	1	.200	15	3	0	3
Lee	Tor.	.273	33	9	0	1	.266	109	29	0	12
Leius	Min.	.167	6	1	1	1	.167	6	1	1	1

OPPOSING BATTER'S RECORDS 1990 & LIFETIME

		1990 RECORD					LIFETIME				
PLAYER	CLUB	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lemon	Det.	.143	14	2	0	0	.271	572	155	11	45
Leonard	Sea.	.359	39	14	2	11	.284	102	29	5	21
Lewis	Oak.	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
Leyritz	N.Y.	.158	19	3	1	1	.158	19	3	1	1
Lindeman	Det.	.214	14	3	1	2	.214	14	3	1	2
Liriano	Min.-Tor.	.200	30	6	0	6	.265	83	22	2	13
Lusader	Det.	.400	10	4	0	6	.286	14	4	0	6
Lyons	Chi.	.000	3	0	0	0	.252	159	40	0	13
Maas	N.Y.	.118	17	2	0	2	.118	17	2	0	2
Macfarlane	K.C.	.278	36	10	0	3	.284	67	19	0	10
Mack	Min.	.467	30	14	1	4	.467	30	14	1	4
Maldonado	Cle.	.375	48	18	2	6	.375	48	18	2	6
Manrique	Min.	.077	13	1	0	1	.215	79	17	2	9
Martinez, C.	Chi.	.185	27	5	0	1	.245	53	13	0	2
Martinez, E.	Sea.	.273	44	12	1	5	.281	57	16	1	6
Marzano	Bos.	.200	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1
Mattingly	N.Y.	.292	24	7	0	4	.348	333	116	18	57
Mayne	K.C.	.500	4	2	0	0	.500	4	2	0	0
McGee	Oak.	.333	6	2	0	0	.333	6	2	0	0
McGriff	Tor.	.304	46	14	3	5	.229	144	33	8	20
McGwire	Oak.	.244	41	10	3	8	.256	160	41	13	28
McRay	Chi.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
McRae	K.C.	.286	21	6	0	6	.286	21	6	0	6
McKnight	Bal.	.500	12	6	0	2	.500	12	6	0	2
Melvin	Bal.	.250	36	9	1	5	.234	47	11	1	9
Milligan	Bal.	.182	22	4	0	2	.195	41	8	2	7
Molitor	Mil.	.240	25	6	0	0	.313	448	140	6	36
Morman	K.C.	.500	8	4	0	0	.206	34	7	0	3
Moseby	Det.	.302	43	13	1	6	.262	450	118	13	54
Moses	Min.	.167	12	2	0	0	.266	94	25	0	9
Mulliniks	Tor.	.143	14	2	1	1	.311	251	78	7	34
Munoz	Min.	.200	10	2	0	0	.200	10	2	0	0
Myers	Tor.	.200	15	3	0	3	.188	16	3	0	3
Naehring	Bos.	.429	14	6	0	1	.429	14	6	0	1
Newman	Min.	.233	30	7	0	2	.231	130	30	0	8
Nokes	N.Y.	.167	6	1	0	0	.273	88	24	7	17
O'Brien, C.	Mil.	.111	18	2	0	3	.158	38	6	0	4
O'Brien, P.	Sea.	.190	42	8	0	0	.284	345	98	11	47
Olerud	Tor.	.280	25	7	1	4	.280	25	7	1	4
Orsulak	Bal.	.238	21	5	0	0	.276	87	24	3	9
Ortiz	Min.	.333	12	4	0	1	.333	12	4	0	1
Palacios	K.C.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Palmeiro	Tex.	.333	42	14	2	8	.282	78	22	2	0
Parker	Mil.	.304	46	14	1	11	.281	121	34	2	20
Pasqua	Chi.	.278	18	5	1	4	.231	160	37	10	26
Pecota	K.C.	.259	27	7	0	1	.247	81	20	0	5
Pena	Bos.	.267	45	12	1	6	.267	45	12	1	6
Perry	K.C.	.120	25	3	1	2	.120	25	3	1	2
Petralli	Tex.	.368	19	7	0	0	.233	103	24	1	7
Pettis	Tex.	.257	35	9	0	3	.228	114	26	1	11
Phelps	Oak.-Cle.	.000	6	0	0	0	.246	138	34	8	26
Phillips	Det.	.286	34	10	0	0	.258	233	60	4	24
Polidor	Mil.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	0
Polonia	N.Y.	.500	4	2	0	1	.306	62	19	0	6
Puckett	Min.	.298	47	14	1	9	.339	351	119	11	51
Quintana	Bos.	.341	41	14	0	3	.333	51	17	0	3
Quirk	Oak.	.333	12	4	0	2	.216	167	36	2	12
Randolph	Oak.	.231	13	3	0	0	.263	495	130	1	42
Reed	Bos.	.288	52	15	1	4	.272	114	31	1	8
Reimer	Tex.	.333	6	2	0	1	.333	6	2	0	1
Reynolds	Sea.	.200	55	11	0	1	.277	231	64	0	14
Ripken, B.	Bal.	.346	26	9	0	5	.240	125	30	1	18
Ripken, C.	Bal.	.156	45	7	3	6	.270	423	114	17	68
Rivera	Bos.	.350	20	7	0	4	.314	35	11	0	5
Robidoux	Bos.	.000	1	0	0	0	.250	44	11	0	5
Romero	Det.	.273	11	3	0	0	.264	140	37	0	7

OPPOSING BATTER'S RECORDS 1990 & LIFETIME

		1990 RECORD					LIFETIME				
PLAYER	CLUB	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Romine	Bos.	.286	7	2	0	0	.222	36	8	0	1
Russell	Tex.	.125	16	2	1	2	.126	16	2	1	2
Salas	Det.	.444	18	8	2	7	.271	96	26	4	19
Sanders	N.Y.	.000	0	0	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1
Sax	N.Y.	.306	49	15	1	5	.317	101	32	1	9
Schaefer	Sea.	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Schulz	K.C.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Segui	Bal.	.444	9	4	0	1	.444	9	4	0	1
Seitzer	K.C.	.318	44	14	0	1	.264	216	57	2	12
Sheets	Det.	.188	16	3	0	0	.264	197	52	8	23
Sheffield	Mil.	.386	57	22	0	7	.365	96	35	2	17
Shelby	Det.	.238	21	5	0	1	.333	117	39	5	9
Shumpert	K.C.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Sierra	Tex.	.271	48	13	1	8	.180	339	61	7	32
Sinatro	Sea.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Skinner	Cle.	.188	16	3	1	6	.306	108	33	4	18
Snyder	Cle.	.238	42	10	1	7	.281	203	57	8	27
Sojo	Tor.	.500	6	3	0	1	.500	6	3	0	1
Sorrento	Min.	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Sosa	Chi.	.362	47	17	2	6	.328	64	21	2	6
Spiers	Mil.	.207	29	6	0	2	.246	61	15	1	6
Springer	Cle.	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Stanley	Tex.	.333	21	7	0	2	.240	75	18	0	6
Stark	Chi.	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Steinbach	Oak.	.192	26	5	0	1	.319	135	43	4	20
Stillwell	K.C.	.244	41	10	0	5	.265	117	31	2	15
Stone	Bos.	—	—	—	—	—	.000	0	0	0	0
Surhoff	Mil.	.188	32	6	0	2	.266	124	33	2	14
Sveum	Mil.	.143	14	2	0	1	.167	90	15	3	12
Tabler	K.C.	.000	4	0	0	0	.290	224	65	3	31
Tartabull	K.C.	.289	38	11	1	3	.294	187	55	10	31
Tettleton	Bal.	.333	21	7	0	1	.229	140	32	3	14
Thomas	Chi.	.286	21	6	1	3	.286	21	6	1	3
Thurman	K.C.	.158	19	3	0	1	.176	51	9	0	1
Tolleson	N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	.207	179	37	0	12
Trammell	Det.	.213	47	10	1	9	.255	466	119	13	59
Valle	Sea.	.222	36	8	1	7	.241	112	27	5	17
Vaughn	Mil.	.129	31	4	1	5	.179	39	7	1	6
Velarde	N.Y.	.429	14	6	0	2	.404	52	21	2	7
Ventura	Chi.	.200	35	7	0	2	.195	41	8	0	3
Vizquel	Sea.	.273	22	6	0	1	.196	46	9	0	1
Ward	Det.	.167	12	2	0	2	.274	332	91	13	47
Washington	N.Y.	.250	4	1	0	2	.233	159	37	4	18
Webster	Cle.	.306	49	15	2	3	.296	54	16	2	3
Weiss	Oak.	.214	42	9	0	4	.213	94	20	0	8
Whitaker	Det.	.250	24	6	1	3	.278	479	133	19	77
White	K.C.	.118	17	2	0	1	.239	687	164	14	78
Whiten	Tor.	.333	15	5	0	0	.333	15	5	0	0
Williams, K.	Det.-Tor.	.227	22	5	0	2	.156	77	12	2	5
Wilson, M.	Tor.	.279	43	12	0	3	.279	43	12	0	3
Wilson, W.	K.C.	.414	29	12	0	5	.310	580	180	1	39
Winfield	N.Y.	.188	16	3	0	1	.250	336	84	16	59
Worthington	Bal.	.270	37	10	0	3	.191	68	13	0	3
Yount	Mil.	.300	50	15	0	8	.271	722	196	12	84

DID YOU KNOW. . .that Angels outfielder Lee Thomas went 9-for-11 Sept. 5, 1961 in a double-header at Kansas City. His performance included three home runs and eight RBI in the nightcap to tie a long-time major league record for hits in a twin-bill. He also tied an American League record for most total bases in a double-header - 19 by Jim Tabor of Boston on July 4, 1939.

OPPOSING PITCHER'S RECORDS 1990 & LIFETIME

		1990 RECORD								LIFETIME					
Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Abbott, P.	Min.	0	1	0	4.50	6	10	3	3	0	1	0	4.50	6	3
Acker	Tor.	0	0	0	0.00	6	6	0	3	0	2	1	4.91	33	18
Aguilera	Min.	0	1	1	22.50	2	5	5	2	0	1	1	22.50	2	5
Aldrich	Bal.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	2.70	3.1	1
Anderson	Min.	1	2	0	4.67	17.1	23	9	6	3	7	0	4.31	54.1	26
Appier	K.C.	1	0	0	1.74	10.1	12	2	10	1	1	0	3.45	15.2	6
Aquino	K.C.	1	0	0	3.38	8	5	3	5	1	1	0	1.69	16	3
Arnsberg	Tex.	0	0	0	11.81	5.1	11	7	3	0	0	0	9.72	8.1	9
August	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0	0	2.25	28	7
Ballard	Bal.	0	2	0	5.54	13	19	8	5	1	5	0	5.85	40	26
Bankhead	Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	0	4.53	49.2	25
Barfield	Tex.	0	2	0	18.90	3.1	7	7	1	0	2	0	18.90	3.1	7
Bautista	Bal.	0	0	0	0.00	.1	0	0	1	1	1	0	4.35	31	15
Berenguer	Min.	0	0	0	3.38	8	6	3	6	1	2	1	2.59	62.2	18
Bitker	Tex.	0	0	0	4.50	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	4.50	2	1
Black	Cle.-Tor.	0	1	0	3.98	20.1	21	9	14	8	11	1	3.66	155	63
Blair	Tor.	0	0	0	3.86	7	6	3	4	0	0	0	3.86	7	3
Boddicker	Bos.	1	2	0	2.08	21.2	22	5	13	10	9	0	3.45	140.2	54
Bolton	Bos.	1	1	0	4.05	13.1	16	6	7	1	1	0	4.05	13.1	6
Bosio	Mil.	0	1	0	4.32	16.2	16	8	10	2	1	2	4.53	47.2	24
Brown	Tex.	2	0	0	1.23	22	14	3	11	2	1	0	2.35	30.2	8
Burns	Oak.	0	1	1	5.91	10.2	11	7	6	1	1	2	4.18	32.1	18
Cadaret	N.Y.	1	0	0	4.09	11	10	5	10	3	0	1	1.86	38.2	8
Candelaria	Min.-Tor.	0	0	1	0.00	5.1	4	0	5	0	0	1	0.00	5.1	0
Candiotti	Cle.	2	1	0	1.35	20	22	3	10	3	4	0	5.49	57.1	35
Cary	N.Y.	0	1	0	17.18	3.2	11	7	2	0	2	0	6.75	13.1	10
Casian	Min.	0	0	0	5.40	5	6	3	2	0	0	0	5.40	5	3
Cerutti	Tor.	1	0	0	5.74	15.2	26	10	10	2	3	1	3.14	66	23
Chitren	Oak.	0	0	0	0.00	1.1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1.1	0
Clark	Sea.	0	0	0	—	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	3.41	34.1	13
Clemens	Bos.	3	0	0	2.05	22	20	5	22	11	5	0	3.30	142	52
Codiroli	K.C.	0	0	0	Inf.	0	2	2	0	4	3	0	6.66	51.1	38
Comstock	Sea.	0	1	0	5.40	5	2	3	5	1	1	0	6.75	9.1	7
Crawford	K.C.	0	0	0	10.80	3.1	3	4	2	0	1	0	5.76	29.2	19
Crim	Mil.	0	0	0	0.00	8.1	5	0	6	1	2	2	3.71	26.2	11
Cummings	Tor.	0	0	0	13.50	1.1	3	2	1	0	0	0	5.40	6.2	4
Davis,M.	K.C.	1	1	0	5.59	9.2	12	6	13	1	1	0	5.59	9.2	6
Davis, S.	K.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	0	4.03	67	30
DeLucia	Sea.	0	0	0	1.42	6.1	6	1	3	0	0	0	1.42	6.1	1
Dopson	Bos.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	0	3.71	17	7
Dotson	K.C.	0	1	0	21.60	1.2	5	4	1	11	8	0	4.90	150.2	82
Drummond	Min.	0	1	0	10.13	8	15	9	4	0	1	0	8.18	11	10
DuBois	Det.	0	1	0	3.27	11	6	4	9	0	1	0	3.27	11	4
Eave	Sea.	0	1	0	6.75	1.1	2	1	2	0	1	0	6.75	1.1	1
Eckersley	Oak.	0	1	6	2.16	8.1	4	2	8	10	7	13	2.86	160.1	51
Edens	Mil.	1	1	0	3.18	11.1	11	4	5	1	1	0	3.18	11.1	4
Edwards	Chi.	1	0	0	5.00	9	8	5	10	1	0	0	4.22	10.2	5
Farr	K.C.	2	0	0	0.57	15.2	11	1	9	3	1	6	3.21	53.1	19
Farrell	Cle.	0	1	0	2.57	7	7	2	1	1	3	0	3.56	48	19
Fernandez	Chi.	1	1	0	1.69	16	12	3	13	1	1	0	1.69	16	3
Filer	Mil.	0	0	0	9.00	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	3.25	27.2	10
Flanagan	Tor.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	0	5.30	130.2	77
Fossas	Mil.	0	1	0	3.86	2.1	3	1	2	0	1	0	3.38	5.1	2
Gardner	Bos.	0	0	0	9.00	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	9.00	1	1
Gibson	Det.	0	2	0	3.60	5	7	2	6	0	3	0	3.16	31.1	11
Gleaton	Det.	1	0	2	0.00	10	5	0	10	2	2	2	2.70	36.2	11
Gordon	K.C.	0	1	0	2.16	16.2	15	4	17	3	1	0	2.10	34.1	8
Gray	Bos.	0	0	1	0.00	3	2	0	2	0	0	1	0.00	3	0
Guante	Cle.	1	0	0	1.69	5.1	1	1	2	2	1	0	4.42	18.1	9
Gubicza	K.C.	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	0	1	7	3	0	2.05	92.1	21
Guetterman	N.Y.	1	1	0	5.79	9.1	10	6	5	1	1	2	6.03	31.1	21
Guthrie	Min.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	6.14	7.1	5
Hanson	Sea.	3	0	0	0.92	29.1	19	3	25	3	1	0	1.27	35.1	5
Harnisch	Bal.	1	0	0	1.13	16	12	2	12	1	0	0	1.10	16.1	2
Harris, Ge.	Sea.	0	0	0	9.00	3	3	3	6	0	0	0	9.00	3	3
Harris, Gr.	Bos.	1	0	0	3.21	14	12	5	8	2	2	3	3.49	49	19

OPPOSING PITCHER'S RECORDS 1990 & LIFETIME

		1990 RECORD								LIFETIME					
Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Harris, R.	Oak.	1	0	0	3.60	5	2	2	7	1	0	0	3.60	5	2
Hawkins	N.Y.	1	0	0	3.38	5.1	4	2	3	2	1	0	4.50	16	8
Henke	Tor.	0	2	3	2.00	9	7	2	9	4	5	11	2.22	48.2	12
Henneman	Det.	0	0	1	1.23	7.1	6	1	0	3	2	3	2.39	26.1	7
Hesketh	Bos.	0	0	0	3.86	2.1	5	1	3	0	0	0	3.86	2.1	1
Hetzel	Bos.	0	0	0	4.35	10.1	12	5	6	0	0	0	6.14	14.2	10
Hibbard	Chi.	2	1	0	2.60	27.2	28	8	8	2	1	0	2.60	27.2	8
Hickey	Bal.	0	0	0	0.00	.2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	4.2	0
Higuera	Mil.	1	1	0	7.50	12	20	10	7	8	4	0	4.19	88	41
Hillegas	Chi.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	1.04	17.1	2
Holman	Sea.	3	0	0	2.29	19.2	20	5	13	3	1	0	2.93	27.2	9
Holton	Bal.	1	0	0	2.45	3.2	5	1	2	2	0	0	3.94	16	7
Honeycutt	Oak.	0	0	0	0.00	8	3	0	3	5	6	2	2.82	108.1	34
Hough	Tex.	1	1	0	6.27	18.2	13	13	8	11	10	0	2.82	194.2	61
Jackson	Sea.	0	0	1	4.91	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	2	6.41	19.2	14
Jeffcoat	Tex.	1	1	0	5.17	15.2	15	9	3	2	2	0	4.37	35	17
Johnson	Sea.	0	1	0	3.75	12	12	5	7	0	2	0	4.56	25.2	13
Jones, B.	Chi.	2	0	0	1.50	6	4	1	3	2	0	0	1.17	7.2	1
Jones, D.	Cle.	0	0	4	1.35	6.2	6	1	6	2	1	7	3.00	27	9
Jones, J.	N.Y.	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	3	0
Kaiser	Cle.	0	0	0	7.71	2.1	4	2	2	0	0	0	7.71	2.1	2
Key	Tor.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	0	3.73	99	41
King	Chi.	1	0	0	2.45	7.1	4	2	4	3	3	1	4.21	36.1	17
Klink	Oak.	0	0	0	9.00	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	4.50	4	2
Knackert	Sea.	1	0	0	6.00	3	4	2	2	1	0	0	6.00	3	2
Knudson	Mil.	1	1	0	5.09	23	31	13	7	1	2	0	4.83	41	22
Krueger	Mil.	0	0	0	7.94	5.2	10	5	4	1	2	0	5.75	40.2	26
Lamp	Bos.	0	2	0	5.00	9	9	5	4	2	10	0	3.94	102.2	45
LaPoint	N.Y.	2	2	0	3.98	20.1	25	9	7	6	3	0	3.60	75	30
Leach	Min.	0	0	1	0.00	8.2	6	0	6	2	0	1	0.00	17.2	0
Leary	N.Y.	0	2	0	7.88	16	19	14	22	0	2	0	7.88	16	14
Leiter, A.	Tor.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	2.93	15.1	5
Long	Chi.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	4.89	35	19
Luecken	Tor.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	1	3.00	3	1
Maldonado	K.C.	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	0
McCullers	N.Y.-Det.	0	0	0	4.22	10.2	7	5	9	0	1	1	3.45	15.2	6
McDonald	Bal.	1	0	0	2.25	8	4	2	6	1	0	0	2.25	8	2
McDowell	Chi.	0	1	0	1.93	14	8	3	10	1	2	0	4.75	41.2	22
McGaffigan	K.C.	1	0	0	2.45	7.1	7	2	6	1	0	0	2.45	7.1	2
McMurtry	Tex.	0	0	0	2.45	3.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.84	10.2	1
McWilliams	K.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	2.25	8	2
Mesa	Bal.	0	0	0	4.76	5.2	5	3	5	0	0	0	4.76	5.2	3
Mielke	Tex.	0	0	0	Inf.	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7.71	2.1	2
Milacki	Bal.	0	0	0	1.08	8.1	6	1	4	0	2	0	2.39	26.1	7
Mills	N.Y.	0	0	0	0.00	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	3	0
Mirabella	Mil.	1	0	0	0.00	6	2	0	3	4	1	3	4.01	51.2	23
Mitchell	Bal.	1	0	0	6.35	5.2	7	4	2	1	0	0	6.35	5.2	4
Montgomery	K.C.	0	1	0	3.60	5	4	2	4	0	1	2	1.84	14.2	3
Moore	Oak.	0	1	0	8.62	15.2	18	15	6	6	9	0	4.40	178	87
Morris	Det.	3	1	0	5.40	23.1	26	14	12	15	11	0	3.66	221.1	90
Moses	Min.	0	0	0	18.00	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	18.00	1	2
Moyer	Tex.	0	0	0	2.70	3.1	6	1	3	0	0	0	2.70	3.1	1
Murphy	Bos.	0	0	1	1.50	6	4	1	6	0	1	2	1.93	14	3
Navarro	Mil.	0	0	0	1.80	5	5	1	2	0	1	0	4.22	10.2	5
Nelson	Oak.	1	0	1	0.96	9.1	10	1	4	4	6	1	3.82	68.1	29
Nichols	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	6.43	7	5
Norris	Oak.	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	7	4	0	4.88	103.1	56
Nunez, E.	Det.	0	0	1	1.29	7	5	1	8	2	3	2	4.79	35.2	19
Olin	Cle.	0	0	0	0.00	3.1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1.50	6	1
Olson	Bal.	0	1	2	2.08	8.2	4	2	10	1	1	4	1.72	15.2	3
Orosco	Cle.	0	1	0	10.80	3.1	2	4	1	1	1	0	3.97	11.1	5
Pall	Chi.	0	0	0	4.91	3.2	6	2	2	0	2	2	4.15	13	6
Parker	N.Y.-Det.	1	0	0	3.38	8	6	3	6	2	0	0	2.35	15.1	4
Patterson	Chi.	0	0	0	0.00	1.1	1	0	2	1	0	0	2.13	8.1	2
Perez	Chi.	1	1	0	4.50	12	12	6	12	2	3	0	4.72	30.1	16

OPPOSING PITCHER'S RECORDS 1990 & LIFETIME

		1990 RECORD								LIFETIME					
Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Peterson	Chi.	0	0	0	0.00	1.1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1.1	0
Petry	Det.	1	0	0	2.19	12.1	7	3	4	12	6	0	2.82	175.1	55
Plesac	Mil.	0	0	3	0.00	6.2	3	0	5	0	2	12	2.63	37.2	11
Plunk	N.Y.	0	0	0	1.50	12	5	2	15	1	1	1	3.98	31.2	14
Powell	Sea.-Mil.	0	0	0	0.00	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.17	7.2	1
Price	Bal.	1	0	0	4.66	9.2	7	5	10	1	0	0	5.00	18	10
Radinsky	Chi.	0	0	1	8.10	3.1	5	3	2	0	0	1	8.10	3.1	3
Reardon	Bos.	0	0	2	0.00	2.1	1	0	0	2	0	6	4.32	16.2	8
Reed	Sea.-Bos.	0	0	0	18.00	3	7	6	1	2	3	0	4.79	35.2	19
Righetti	N.Y.	0	0	4	1.93	4.2	2	1	3	7	5	18	2.58	90.2	26
Ritz	Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	2.35	7.2	2
Robinson, J.	Det.	1	0	0	4.50	12	10	6	4	4	0	0	3.26	30.1	11
Robinson, J.	N.Y.	0	0	0	0.00	5.2	4	0	6	0	0	0	0.00	5.2	0
Robinson, R.	Mil.	1	0	0	1.23	7.1	10	1	2	1	0	0	1.23	7.1	1
Rogers	Tex	1	0	1	1.00	10	5	0	10	1	0	1	2.13	12.2	3
Rosenberg	Chi.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	1.71	26.1	5
Russell	Tex	0	0	0	0.00	0.1	0	0	0	3	0	3	3.52	64	25
Ryan	Tex.	0	2	0	2.12	17	7	4	22	3	3	0	1.73	52	10
Saberhagen	K.C.	0	3	0	3.80	21.1	25	9	24	9	6	0	2.20	139	34
Sanderson	Oak.	1	0	0	3.12	17.1	21	6	15	1	0	0	3.12	17.1	6
Savage	Min.	0	0	0	9.00	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	9.00	1	1
Schilling	Bal.	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	2	0
Schooler	Sea.	0	0	5	0.00	6	3	0	3	1	0	9	0.61	14.2	1
Schwabe	Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	9.64	4.2	5
Seanez	Cle.	0	0	0	6.75	2.2	4	2	1	0	0	0	6.75	2.2	2
Shaw	Cle.	0	1	0	9.00	4	6	4	3	0	1	0	9.00	4	4
Smith, L.	Bos.	1	0	0	9.00	2	3	2	2	1	0	0	3.00	12	4
Smith, M.	Bal.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	12.27	3.2	5
Smith, R.	Min.	0	1	0	12.10	9.2	20	13	5	2	3	0	5.44	46.1	28
Stewart	Oak.	1	1	0	2.57	21	26	6	13	11	5	0	3.34	151	56
Stieb	Tor.	1	1	0	2.63	24	16	7	16	13	8	0	3.07	211	72
Stottlemyre	Tor.	1	1	0	2.77	13	14	4	14	1	3	0	4.76	28.1	15
Swift	Sea.	1	0	0	4.50	6	7	3	3	1	3	0	4.77	39.2	21
Swindell	Cle.	2	0	0	2.20	16.1	12	4	13	6	1	0	1.88	57.1	12
Tanana	Det.	0	1	0	13.50	5.1	9	8	3	4	6	0	4.07	110.2	50
Tapani	Min.	2	2	0	2.78	22.2	18	7	17	2	3	0	4.10	26.1	12
Telford	Bal.	1	0	0	1.42	6.1	5	1	3	1	0	0	1.42	6.1	1
Terrell	Det.	1	0	0	7.20	5	9	4	3	4	4	0	4.57	69	35
Thigpen	Chi.	0	1	7	1.86	9.2	8	2	10	1	3	15	2.67	30.1	9
Tibbs	Bal.	1	1	0	8.38	9.2	10	9	3	1	2	0	6.21	29	20
Valdez	Cle.	0	0	0	1.80	5	3	1	5	0	0	0	1.80	5	1
Veres	Mil.	0	1	0	2.70	3.1	3	1	2	0	1	0	2.70	3.1	1
Wagner	K.C.	0	0	0	4.50	14	12	7	10	0	0	0	4.50	14	7
Walker	Cle.	0	1	0	5.06	5.1	3	3	2	0	1	0	5.06	5.1	3
Ward	Tor.	0	3	0	11.25	8	11	10	8	0	6	1	7.00	18	14
Wayne	Min.	0	0	0	0.00	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.75	12	1
Wegman	Mil.	0	1	0	4.26	6.1	9	3	3	3	4	0	3.73	72.1	30
Welch	Oak.	3	0	0	3.44	18.1	21	7	14	7	1	0	4.12	54.2	25
Wells	Tor.	1	0	0	1.84	14.2	11	3	11	4	2	1	4.10	37.1	17
West	Min.	1	1	0	1.20	15	10	2	11	1	2	0	3.50	18	7
Weston	Bal.	0	1	0	13.50	3.1	8	5	1	0	1	0	13.50	4	6
Williamson	Bal.	0	0	1	3.24	8.1	10	3	6	6	2	1	3.74	33.2	14
Wills	Tor.	1	0	0	2.16	8.1	10	2	3	1	1	0	6.19	16	11
Witt	Tex.	0	2	0	7.71	11.2	21	10	12	3	5	0	4.55	57.1	29
Yett	Min.	0	0	0	0.00	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	4.67	44.1	23
Young, C.	Oak.	1	0	0	4.32	8.1	6	4	8	5	2	0	4.40	73.2	36
Young, M	Sea.	0	2	0	7.16	16.1	19	13	15	4	4	0	4.63	58.1	30

OPPONENTS SECTION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

CLUB DIRECTORY

Baltimore Orioles, Inc.
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Seating Capacity: 53,371
1990 Record:
76-85 - 5th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Chairman of the Board/President
. . .Lawrence Lucchino
Vice-President of Baseball Operations
. . .Roland Hemond
Public Relations Director
. . .Rick Vaughn
Traveling Secretary. . .Phillip E. Itzoe
Field Manager. . .Frank Robinson.
Named: April 12, 1988, replacing Cal Ripken, Sr.

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/30	Baltimore	1-2	Holton	Witt	NONE
5/1	Baltimore	7-1	Abbott	Tibbs	CAL: Bichette, Parrish (2), Venable
5/2	Baltimore	3-0	Blyleven	Ballard	CAL: White
5/7	Anaheim	5-6	Tibbs	Eichhorn	BAL: C. Ripken
5/8	Anaheim	6-0	FINLEY	Ballard	CAL: Davis, Downing, Joyner
5/9	Anaheim	1-9	HARNISCH	Langston	BAL: C. Ripken
8/10	Anaheim	2-1	Fraser	Olson	CAL: Venable
8/11	Anaheim	12-4	Finley	Weston	BAL: C. Ripken CAL: Davis, Downing, Parrish
8/12	Anaheim	6-11	Mitchell	Langston	CAL: Downing
9/7	Baltimore	2-6	McDonald	Grahe	BAL: Horn CAL: Downing
9/8	Baltimore	4-5	Price	Eichhorn	BAL: Melvin
9/9	Baltimore	1-3	Telford	McCASKILL	NONE

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	5/3	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	7/15	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	5/4	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	7/16	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	5/5	Anaheim	2:05 p.m.	Tue.	7/23	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Mon.	5/6	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Wed.	7/24	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Fri.	5/17	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.	Thu.	7/25	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Sat.	5/18	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.				
Sun..	5/19	Baltimore	10:35 a.m.				

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	4-6	6-2	10-8	1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6
1962	7-2	3-6	10-8	1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1984	3-3	1-5	4-8
1965	3-5	2-8	5-13	1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1966	3-6	3-6	6-12	1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6
1967	7-4	4-2	11-6	1977	5-0	1-5	6-4	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1968	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1979	2-4	1-5	3-9	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1980	0-6	2-4	2-10	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
								Totals	101-103	77-123	178-226

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	4-6	.400	Anaheim Stadium:	77-82	.484
Dodger Stadium:	20-15	.571	Memorial Stadium:	77-123	.385

Most Runs, Game: By California — 16 (16-8, May 4, 1983 at Memorial Stadium)
By Baltimore — 17 (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 10 Runs (11-1, Aug. 11, 1968 & 10-0, June 6,1981)
By Baltimore — 14 Runs (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 6 (Sept. 2, 1972 to May 5, 1973)
By Baltimore - 12 (July 19, 1979* to Aug. 28, 1980)
*Second game of twi-night doubleheader

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983
At Memorial Stadium: 51,381, July 21, 1979

CALIFORNIA VS. BALTIMORE

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.462	8	26	5	12	2	0	0	1	5	5	0	0
Bichette	.313	10	32	4	10	3	0	1	4	0	8	1	0
Coachman	.667	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.306	9	36	6	11	2	0	2	7	4	7	0	0
Downing	.364	7	22	7	8	3	0	4	10	4	4	0	0
Hill	.348	7	23	2	8	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Howell	.111	9	27	2	3	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0
Joyner	.263	6	19	2	5	1	0	1	4	5	0	0	1
McLemore	.143	5	14	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Orton	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.371	9	35	5	13	2	0	3	7	2	6	1	0
Polonia	.276	8	29	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0
Ray	.214	6	14	2	3	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Schofield	.250	6	16	2	4	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0
Schroeder	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Schu	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stevens	.000	5	17	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	0
Venable	.214	9	28	4	6	1	1	2	5	4	5	0	0
White	.103	10	39	3	4	0	0	1	3	2	13	0	0
Winfield	.182	3	11	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Totals	**.255**		**408**	**50**	**104**	**21**	**1**	**14**	**50**	**44**	**72**	**6**	**1**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7	5	1	1	0	3	3
Bailes	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	0	2
Blyleven	1-0	0.48	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	15	5	1	0	2	14
Clear	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	3	0	5	4
Eichhorn	0-2	4.26	4	0	0	0	1	6.1	6	3	3	1	1	7
Fetters	0-0	9.82	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	4	4	1	1	2
Finley	2-0	1.88	3	3	1	1	0	24	16	5	5	2	10	19
Fraser	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1
Grahe	0-1	2.84	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	3	2	0	3	3
Harvey	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Langston	0-2	12.46	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	13	12	12	0	11	7
McCaskill	0-1	1.65	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	14	4	3	0	2	10
McClure	0-0	- - - -	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0
Witt	0-1	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	0	1	4
Young	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	4	10	3	2	0	1	2
Totals	**5-7**	**3.31**		**12**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**108.2**	**105**	**48**	**40**	**5**	**41**	**80**

BALTIMORE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.300	8	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
Bradley	.263	6	19	1	5	1	0	0	2	4	5	0	1
Brown	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Devereaux	.172	8	29	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	4	1	2
Finley	.267	11	45	3	12	1	0	0	3	2	7	2	1
Gallagher	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonzales	.368	8	19	3	7	2	1	0	5	4	4	0	0
Horn	.304	6	23	3	7	3	0	1	6	0	5	0	0
Hulett	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kittle	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Komminsk	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
McKnight	.500	4	12	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
Melvin	.250	9	36	5	9	1	0	1	5	1	7	0	0
Milligan	.182	6	22	2	4	3	0	0	2	5	8	0	0
Orsulak	.238	7	21	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1
Ripken, B.	.346	8	26	2	9	1	0	0	5	1	4	0	0
Ripken, C	.156	12	45	6	7	1	0	3	6	6	6	0	0
Sequi	.444	3	9	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Tettleton	.333	6	21	2	7	2	0	0	1	4	7	0	0
Worthington	.270	11	37	6	10	3	0	0	3	8	9	0	0
Totals	**.255**		**411**	**48**	**105**	**21**	**1**	**5**	**45**	**41**	**80**	**3**	**6**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Ballard	0-2	5.54	4	2	0	0	0	13	19	10	8	4	5	5
Bautista	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harnisch	1-0	1.13	2	2	1	0	0	16	12	2	2	1	9	12
Hickey	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Holton	1-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	1	1	1	0	2
McDonald	1-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8	4	2	2	1	1	6
Mesa	0-0	4.76	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	3	3	0	3	5
Milacki	0-0	1.08	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	6	1	1	0	5	4
Mitchell	1-0	6.35	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	4	4	1	4	2
Olson	0-1	2.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.2	4	2	2	0	5	10
Price	1-0	4.66	5	0	0	0	0	9.2	7	5	5	2	2	10
Schilling	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1
Telford	1-0	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	1	1	0	2	3
Tibbs	1-1	8.38	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	10	9	9	3	5	3
Weston	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	7	5	1	0	1
Williamson	0-0	3.24	4	0	0	0	1	8.1	10	3	3	0	1	6
Totals	**7-5**	**3.62**		**12**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**109.1**	**104**	**50**	**44**	**14**	**44**	**72**

BOSTON RED SOX

CLUB DIRECTORY

Boston Red Sox
Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Seating Capacity: 33,583
1990 Record:
88-74 - 1st in East
Anaheim Hotel: Marriott
Telephone: (714) 750-8000

Majority Owner...Jean R. Yawkey
General Partner...Haywood C. Sullivan
Sr. V.P. & General Manager...Lou Gorman
V.P. Public Relations...Richard L. Bresciani
V.P. of Transportation...Jack Rogers
Traveling Secretary...Steve August
Field Manager. . .Joe Morgan
Named: July 14, 1988,
succeeding John McNamara

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/24	Boston	2-4	Clemens	Langston	NONE
4/25	Boston	3-1	McCaskill	Boddicker	BOS: Buckner
4/26	Boston	4-5	Smith	Harvey	BOS: Reed
					CAL: Howell
5/11	Anaheim	2-3	Boddicker	Eichhorn	BOS: Burks
					CAL: White
5/12	Anaheim	1-7	Harris	Blyleven	NONE
5/13	Anaheim	8-4	Finley	Lamp	BOS: Brunansky
					CAL: Parrish
8/7	Anaheim	3-6	Bolton	Langston	BOS: Brunansky, Pena
					CAL: Downing
8/8	Anaheim	8-6	Fraser	Lamp	CAL: Parrish, Stevens
8/9	Anaheim	3-14	Clemens	Abbott	BOS: Greenwell
8/17	Boston	1-0	FINLEY	BODDICKER	NONE
8/18	Boston	4-3	McCaskill	Bolton	NONE
8/19	Boston	1-4	Clemens	Abbott	NONE

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	6/4	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/23	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	6/5	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	8/24	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	6/6	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	8/25	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	6/14	Boston	4:35 p.m.	Tue.	9/3	Boston	4:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/15	Boston	10:05 a.m.	Wed.	9/4	Boston	4:35 p.m.
Sun.	6/16	Boston	10:05 a.m.				
Mon.	6/17	Boston	4:35 p.m.				

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	2-7	7-11	1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1981	3-0	1-2	4-2
1962	4-5	8-1	12-6	1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1963	5-4	3-5	8-9	1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1974	3-3	5-1	8-4	1984	1-5	2-4	3-9
1965	8-1	5-4	13-5	1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	5-1	2-4	7-5
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1967	7-2	1-8	8-10	1977	1-4	2-3	3-7	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	2-4	0-5	2-9	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1989	5-1	3-3	8-4
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1980	0-6	3-3	3-9	1990	2-4	3-3	5-7
								Totals	**108-92**	**84-114**	**192-206**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	79-76	.510
Dodger Stadium:	24-12	.667	Fenway Park:	84-114	.424

Most Runs, Game: By California - 20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)
By Boston - 16 (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980)
By Boston - 12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 8 (Aug. 26, 1961 to May 30, 1962)
By Boston - 6 (May 9-22, 1969 & May 21-Aug. 23, 1988)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 64,223, Oct. 11 & 12, 1986 (ALCS)
At Fenway Park: 35,691, Aug. 11. 1977

CALIFORNIA VS. BOSTON

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.231	6	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Bichette	.310	10	29	1	9	1	0	0	3	0	6	1	0
Coachman	.444	2	9	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Davis	.243	9	37	3	9	1	1	0	1	1	11	0	0
Downing	.289	9	38	3	11	2	0	1	5	5	7	0	0
Hill	.233	8	30	3	7	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Howell	.238	6	21	3	5	2	0	1	5	2	2	0	0
Joyner	.429	6	21	5	9	3	0	0	1	4	1	0	0
McLemore	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orton	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.270	10	37	5	10	2	0	2	6	3	11	0	1
Polonia	.250	6	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Ray	.294	11	34	2	10	1	0	0	7	2	3	1	1
Schofield	.381	6	21	2	8	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Schroeder	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schu	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Stevens	.269	6	26	5	7	1	0	1	4	0	8	0	0
Venable	.250	6	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Washington	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
White	.086	10	35	4	3	1	0	1	1	5	8	2	1
Winfield	.250	5	20	2	5	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0
Totals	**.264**		**420**	**40**	**111**	**18**	**1**	**6**	**40**	**32**	**75**	**4**	**3**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-2	5.06	4	4	0	0	0	26.2	35	16	15	2	9	16
Bailes	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	2	1	0	1	0
Blyleven	0-1	4.26	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	9	3	3	0	1	5
Clear	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eichhorn	0-1	3.68	5	0	0	0	1	7.1	11	6	3	0	4	7
Fetters	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	1	1	0	1	2
Finley	2-0	2.20	2	2	1	1	0	16.1	12	4	4	1	3	12
Fraser	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Harvey	0-1	4.50	6	0	0	0	2	8	7	5	4	1	5	12
Langston	0-2	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	12	13	8	5	2	4	7
McCaskill	2-0	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	18	25	10	6	1	5	8
McClure	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Witt	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	0	0	0	2	0
Young	0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	7	2	2	0	0	2
Totals	**5-7**	**3.69**		**12**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**107.1**	**134**	**57**	**44**	**7**	**35**	**71**

BOSTON VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Barrett	.300	4	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Boggs	.352	12	54	8	19	4	1	0	6	4	7	0	0
Brunansky	.361	9	36	7	13	0	0	2	7	2	11	2	1
Buckner	.500	4	6	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Burks	.280	12	50	9	14	3	2	1	8	4	10	0	1
Evans	.186	12	43	8	8	1	0	0	2	8	7	0	0
Greenwell	.341	12	44	5	15	0	0	1	7	5	5	3	1
Heep	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lancellott	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Naehring	.429	3	14	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pena	.267	11	45	5	12	1	0	1	6	0	11	0	1
Quintana	.341	11	41	5	14	1	0	0	3	7	6	0	0
Reed	.288	12	52	5	15	2	0	1	4	3	7	0	0
Rivera	.350	9	20	1	7	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	1
Robidoux	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Romine	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	**.310**		**432**	**57**	**134**	**15**	**3**	**7**	**52**	**35**	**71**	**5**	**6**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Boddicker	1-2	2.08	3	3	1	0	0	21.2	22	6	5	1	5	13
Bolton	1-1	4.05	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	16	6	6	1	5	7
Clemens	3-0	2.05	3	3	0	0	0	22	20	5	5	0	1	22
Gardner	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gray	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	2
Harris	1-0	3.21	2	2	0	0	0	14	12	5	5	1	4	8
Hesketh	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	1	1	0	0	3
Hetzel	0-0	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	12	5	5	1	5	6
Lamp	0-2	5.00	5	0	0	0	0	9	9	5	5	1	1	4
Murphy	0-0	1.50	5	0	0	0	1	6	4	1	1	0	5	6
Reardon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Reed	0-0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	0	1	1
Smith	1-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	3	2
Totals	**7-5**	**3.23**		**12**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**108.2**	**111**	**40**	**39**	**6**	**32**	**75**

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

CLUB DIRECTORY

White Sox Baseball Club, Inc.
Comiskey Park
333 W. 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Seating Capacity: 44,702
1990 Record:
94-68 - 2nd in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Chairman, Board of Directors .....
Jerry M. Reinsdorf
President..... Edward Einhorn
General Manager .....Ron Schueler
Dir. of Public Relations .....Doug Abel
Traveling Secretary..... Glen Rosenbaum
Field Manager:..... Jeff Torborg
Named: Nov. 3, 1988
replacing Jim Fregosi

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/18	Chicago	4-1	Abbott	McDowell	CAL: Parrish
6/19	Chicago	5-3	McCaskill	Perez	CHI: Pasqua
6/20	Chicago	1-2	Jones	LANGSTON	CHI: Sosa CAL: Schu
6/25	Anaheim	0-2	Hibbard	Langston	CHI: Fisk
6/26	Anaheim	9-11	Jones	Eichhorn	CHI: Karkovice, Calderon, Kittle CAL: Bichette, Joyner
6/27	Anaheim	2-5	King	Finley	CHI: Kittle 2, Sosa
8/23	Chicago	2-4	Fernandez	McCaskill	NONE
8/24	Chicago	2-5	Edwards	Abbott	NONE
8/25	Chicago	3-2	Langston	Thigpen	CAL: Stevens
8/26	Chicago	4-1	Grahe	Hibbard	CAL: Parrish, Bichette
8/31	Anaheim	5-6	Hibbard	Langston	CHI: Thomas
9/1	Anaheim	5-9	Perez	Grahe	CHI: Fisk
9/2	Anaheim	1-0	Finley	FERNANDEZ	CAL: Howell

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	5/20	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Thu.	9/12	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	5/21	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/13	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	5/22	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	9/14	Anaheim	12:15 p.m.
Tue.	5/28	Chicago	5:05 p.m.	Sun .	9/15	Anaheim	2:05 p.m.
Wed.	5/29	Chicago	5:05 p.m.	Fri.	9/20	Chicago	5:05 p.m.
Thu.	5/30	Chicago	10:35 a.m.	Sat.	9/21	Chicago	4:04 p.m.
				Sun.	9/22	Chicago	11:35 a.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1971	3-6	5-4	8-10	1981	3-4	3-3	6-7
1962	3-6	5-4	8-10	1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1982	3-3	5-2	8-5
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1973	6-3	2-7	8-10	1983	2-5	1-5	3-10
1964	4-5	4-5	8-10	1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	5-1	3-4	8-5
1965	6-3	0-9	6-12	1975	4-5	5-4	9-9	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1976	5-4	6-3	11-7	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1977	5-3	3-4	8-7	1987	5-2	3-3	8-5
1968	2-7	6-3	8-10	1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	6-1	3-3	9-4	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1980	0-6	3-4	3-10	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8
								Totals	125-113	108-128	233-241

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	*County Stadium:	1-1	.500
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Comiskey Park:	110-125	.468
Anaheim Stadium:	101-91	.526			

*Angels defeated Chisox, 4-2, May 15, 1968 and lost, 7-1, April 23, 1969

Most Runs, Game: By California — 16 (16-8, Sept. 7, 1984 at Comiskey Park)
By Chicago — 17 (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 14 Runs (15-1, April 12, 1974)
By Chicago — 15 runs (17-2, May 31, 1978)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 7 (April 12-Aug. 5, 1988)
By Chicago — 10 (Sept. 26, 1980-May 30, 1981)

Attendance: At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982
At Comiskey Park: 50,892, June 13, 1982

CALIFORNIA VS. CHICAGO

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.250	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bichette	.308	8	26	6	8	0	0	2	4	1	4	0	0
Coachman	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Davis	.275	11	40	4	11	1	0	0	6	7	10	0	0
Downing	.190	7	21	1	4	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	0
Hill	.208	6	24	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Howell	.267	9	30	4	8	0	0	1	2	2	8	0	0
Joyner	.083	6	24	3	2	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	0
Orton	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.222	12	36	5	8	0	0	2	4	7	10	0	0
Polonia	.355	11	31	3	11	0	0	0	3	5	1	2	1
Ray	.368	5	19	1	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Schofield	.268	13	41	3	11	0	1	0	1	10	8	0	2
Schroeder	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schu	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Stevens	.154	7	26	1	4	1	0	1	5	2	6	0	0
Tingley	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Venable	.167	9	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
White	.167	12	30	2	5	2	0	0	3	1	8	0	1
Winfield	.250	13	40	4	10	4	0	0	4	5	4	0	1
Totals	**.238**		**428**	**43**	**102**	**10**	**1**	**8**	**41**	**51**	**78**	**2**	**6**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-1	3.14	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	14	5	5	0	6	7
Bailes	0-0	——	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Blyleven	0-0	11.12	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	12	7	7	2	1	6
Eichhorn	0-1	3.86	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	6	2	2	0	1	3
Fetters	0-0	1.00	3	0	0	0	0	9	7	1	1	0	3	3
Finley	1-1	3.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	13	4	4	3	4	9
Fraser	0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	1	1	0	2	2
Grahe	1-1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10	13	7	7	0	4	2
Harvey	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	4	7	3	0	0	0	2	7
Langston	1-3	3.52	4	4	1	0	0	30.2	35	12	12	3	11	28
McCaskill	1-1	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	11	7	7	1	5	2
McClure	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Minton	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Young	0-0	7.36	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	3	3	1	2	1
Totals	**5-8**	**3.87**		**13**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**114**	**124**	**51**	**49**	**11**	**41**	**72**

CHICAGO VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bradley	.286	7	21	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2
Calderon	.333	13	51	5	17	6	0	1	5	3	4	0	3
Fisk	.294	10	34	2	10	2	0	2	5	4	7	0	0
Fletcher	.255	13	47	6	12	2	0	0	7	2	5	0	0
Gallagher	.286	5	14	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Grebeck	.143	5	14	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Guillen	.353	13	34	2	12	3	0	0	7	2	2	1	2
Johnson	.435	10	23	4	10	1	1	0	2	1	0	5	0
Karkovice	.250	7	20	4	5	1	0	1	1	1	7	0	0
Kittle	.278	5	18	3	5	0	0	3	4	2	5	0	0
Lyons	.000	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Martinez	.185	10	27	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	2
McCray	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pasqua	.278	7	18	6	5	1	0	1	4	2	4	0	0
Sosa	.362	12	47	6	17	3	2	2	6	3	13	2	1
Stark	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Thomas	.286	7	21	4	6	1	0	1	3	9	5	0	1
Ventura	.200	12	35	6	7	1	0	0	2	9	6	1	1
Totals	**.289**		**429**	**51**	**124**	**23**	**3**	**11**	**49**	**41**	**72**	**10**	**12**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Edwards	1-0	5.00	3	1	0	0	0	9	8	5	5	1	7	10
Fernandez	1-1	1.69	2	2	1	0	0	16	12	3	3	1	4	13
Hibbard	2-1	2.60	4	4	0	0	0	27.2	28	8	8	2	7	8
Jones	2-0	1.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	1	0	3	3
King	1-0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	2	2	0	5	4
McDowell	0-1	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14	8	3	3	0	7	10
Pall	0-0	4.91	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	2	1	1	2
Patterson	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	2	2
Perez	1-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	12	6	6	0	9	12
Peterson	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	6	4	4	2	1	2
Radinsky	0-0	8.10	4	4	0	0	1	3.1	5	3	3	0	2	2
Thigpen	0-1	1.86	9	9	0	0	7	9.2	8	2	2	1	3	10
Totals	**8-5**	**2.95**		**13**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**116**	**102**	**43**	**38**	**8**	**51**	**78**

CLEVELAND INDIANS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Cleveland Indians
Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Blvd.
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Seating Capacity: 74,208
1990 Record:
77-85 - 4th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Chairman of the Board & C.E.O.
...Richard Jacobs
Vice-Chairman of the Board
...David H. Jacobs
President/Chief Operating Officer
...Henry Peters
Vice-President Public Relations
...Bob DiBiasio
Media Relations Manager
...John Maroon
Traveling Secretary. . .Mike Seghi
Field Manager...John McNamara
Named: Nov. 3, 1989, replacing Doc Edwards

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/21	Cleveland	5-3	Blyleven	Shaw	NONE
5/22	Cleveland	8-3	Finley	Candiotti	CAL: Joyner
5/28	Anaheim	0-3	Guante	Abbott	CLE: Snyder
5/29	Anaheim	2-1	McCaskill	Farrell	NONE
5/30	Anaheim	2-4	Candiotti	Langston	CAL: Bichette CLE: Webster
6/29	Cleveland	7-2	ABBOTT	Nagy	CAL: White (2) CLE: Maldonado
6/30	Cleveland	1-4	Candiotti	McCaskill	NONE
7/1	Cleveland	3-5	Swindell	Langston	NONE
7/2	Cleveland	2-1	Finley	Orosco	NONE
7/20	Anaheim	9-4	Blyleven	Black	CAL: Stevens
7/21	Anaheim	5-2	FINLEY	Walker	CAL: Howell, Venable CLE: Maldonado, Webster
7/22	Anaheim	1-8	Swindell	Langston	CLE: Skinner

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	4/31	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Thu.	7/18	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	5/1	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	7/19	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Fri.	5/10	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.	Sat.	7/20	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	5/11	Cleveland	10:35 a.m.	Sun.	7/21	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	5/12	Cleveland	10:35 a.m.	Mon.	7/29	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.
Mon.	5/13	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.	Tue.	7/30	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-6	8-10	1971	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1962	4-5	5-4	9-9	1972	4-2	4-2	8-4	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1983	3-3	5-1	8-4
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1974	0-6	3-3	3-9	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4
1965	6-3	3-6	9-9	1975	0-6	3-3	3-9	1985	5-1	3-3	8-4
1966	6-3	4-5	10-8	1976	5-1	2-4	7-5	1986	3-4	3-2	6-6
1967	7-2	7-2	14-4	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1968	2-7	5-4	7-11	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1988	3-3	5-1	8-4
1969	5-1	3-3	8-4	1979	2-4	4-2	6-6	1989	4-2	1-5	5-7
1970	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	3-3	1-3	4-6	1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
								Totals	**113-90**	**103-96**	**216-186**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	89-69	.563
Dodger Stadium:	19-17	.528	Cleveland Stadium:	103-96	.518

Most Runs, Game: By California - 16 (16-5, Aug. 23, 1967 at Cle. & 16-3, May 7, 1978 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Cleveland - 14 (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cle. & 14-4, July 26, 1980 at Cle.)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 15 Runs (15-0, July 16, 1982)
By Cleveland - 13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 7 (June 9-21, 1964 & Aug. 16, 1969-June 6, 1970)
By Cleveland - 10 (Aug. 22, 1964-June 20, 1965; July 18, 1973-July 7, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 52,286, Aug. 18, 1989
At Cleveland Stadium: 44,335, April 21, 1965

CALIFORNIA VS. CLEVELAND

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bichette	.273	7	22	4	6	1	0	1	1	0	6	0	0
Davis	.250	9	32	4	8	1	0	0	1	5	5	0	0
DiSarcina	.000	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Downing	.267	5	15	0	4	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Hill	.279	12	43	3	12	2	0	0	4	5	4	0	1
Howell	.222	6	9	2	2	1	0	1	2	2	2	0	0
Joyner	.250	9	32	5	8	2	0	1	5	5	5	1	0
Orton	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Parrish	.324	9	34	2	11	2	0	0	5	2	1	0	0
Polonia	.320	8	25	5	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
Ray	.229	9	35	2	8	1	0	0	5	2	6	1	0
Schofield	.174	7	23	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Schroeder	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Schu	.300	4	10	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Stevens	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0
Tingley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.444	7	9	3	4	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	1
White	.289	9	38	5	11	3	0	2	5	3	8	5	0
Winfield	.220	11	41	3	9	1	0	0	2	4	6	0	0
Totals	**.250**		**400**	**45**	**100**	**18**	**0**	**7**	**40**	**39**	**62**	**8**	**3**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-1	2.45	2	2	1	0	0	18.1	9	5	5	2	2	6
Bailes	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1
Blyleven	2-0	4.22	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	17	7	5	0	2	5
Eichhorn	0-0	1.59	4	0	0	0	2	5.2	6	1	1	0	0	5
Fetters	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	4
Finley	3-0	2.25	3	3	1	0	0	24	17	6	6	2	6	18
Fraser	0-0	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	2	2	1	1	3
Harvey	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Langston	0-3	8.62	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	24	15	15	1	6	13
McCaskill	1-1	2.13	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	12	4	3	0	6	3
Young	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**7-5**	**3.11**		**12**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**107**	**97**	**40**	**37**	**6**	**24**	**63**

CLEVELAND VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.250	8	24	2	6	1	1	0	3	2	4	0	0
Baerga	.200	9	25	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brookens	.176	6	17	3	3	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0
Browne	.179	11	39	1	7	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Fermin	.097	11	31	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1
Hernandez	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacoby	.214	12	42	1	9	0	0	0	3	5	6	0	0
James, C.	.298	12	47	6	14	2	0	0	5	2	6	1	0
James, D.	.222	3	9	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Jefferson	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maldonado	.375	12	48	10	18	4	0	2	6	1	14	1	0
Phelps	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Skinner	.188	6	16	2	3	1	0	1	6	1	9	0	0
Snyder	.238	12	42	4	10	4	0	1	7	3	10	1	1
Springer	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	.306	12	49	5	15	2	0	2	3	0	3	1	3
Totals	**.243**		**399**	**40**	**97**	**17**	**1**	**6**	**38**	**24**	**63**	**4**	**5**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Black	0-1	3.98	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	21	9	9	1	7	14
Candiotti	2-1	1.35	3	3	0	0	0	20	22	6	3	1	6	10
Farrell	0-1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7	7	2	2	0	3	1
Guante	1-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	1	1	1	0	2
Jones	0-0	1.35	5	0	0	0	4	6.2	6	1	1	1	1	6
Kaiser	0-0	7.71	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	1	2	2
Nagy	0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	4	4	0	4	1
Olin	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	0	0	1	1
Orosco	0-1	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	5	4	0	6	1
Seanez	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	1	1
Shaw	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4	6	4	4	0	3	3
Swindell	2-0	2.20	2	2	0	0	0	16.1	12	4	4	0	1	13
Valdez	0-0	1.80	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5
Walker	0-1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	3	2	3	2
Totals	**5-7**	**3.40**		**12**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**106**	**100**	**45**	**40**	**7**	**39**	**62**

DETROIT TIGERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Detroit Tigers
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 52,806
1990 Record:
79-83 - 3rd In East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Chairman Emeritus...John E. Fetzer
Owner-Vice-Chairman...Thomas S. Monaghan
Chairman & Chief Exec. Officer
...James A. Campbell
Pres. & Chief Operating Officer
...Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler
Sr. VP/Player Procurement & Development
...Joe McDonald
Sr.Vice-President of Operations...William E. Haase
Traveling Secretary...Bill Brown
Field Manager...George (Sparky) Anderson
Named: June 14, 1979, replacing Les Moss
& interim manager Dick Tracewski

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/15	Detroit	1-2	Gleaton	Harvey	CAL: Parrish
6/16	Detroit	2-6	Morris	Blyleven	CAL: White
					DET: Salas
6/17	Detroit	7-3	Finley	DuBois	CAL: Parrish
					DET: Fielder, Lindeman
6/21	Anaheim	6-4	Blyleven	Morris	CAL: Howell, Winfield
6/22	Anaheim	1-0	Bailes	Gibson	NONE
6/23	Anaheim	4-9	Robinson	Abbott	CAL: Davis (2)
6/24	Anaheim	10-2	McCaskill	Tanana	CAL: Anderson, Davis, Parrish
8/20	Detroit	5-3	Langston	Robinson	DET: Trammell
8/21	Detroit	2-6	Petry	Grahe	CAL: Winfield
					DET: Moseby
8/22	Detroit	4-7	Morris	Finley	DET: Fryman
9/18	Anaheim	2-3	Morris	FINLEY	CAL: Stevens
9/19	Anaheim	6-12	Terrell	Grahe	DET: Salas, Whitaker

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	6/7	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Wed.	7/31	Detroit	4:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/8	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Thu.	8/1	Detroit	10:35 a.m.
Sun.	6/9	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Mon.	8/26	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Thu.	6/20	Detroit	4:35 p.m.	Tue.	8/27	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Fri.	6/21	Detroit	4:35 p.m.	Wed.	8/28	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	6/22	Detroit	4:35 p.m.				
Sun.	6/23	Detroit	5:05 p.m.				

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	3-6	1-8	4-14	1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1963	3-6	3-6	6-12	1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8
1964	5-4	3-6	8-10	1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1984	1-5	3-3	4-8
1965	5-4	3-6	8-10	1975	3-3	3-2	6-5	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1966	3-6	6-3	9-9	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1967	5-4	3-6	8-10	1977	1-4	3-2	4-6	1987	2-4	1-5	3-9
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1978	1-4	3-3	4-7	1988	3-3	2-4	5-7
1969	4-2	1-5	5-7	1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1989	6-0	5-1	11-1
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1980	1-5	4-2	5-7	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
								Totals	**93-106**	**80-119**	**173-225**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	3-6	.333	Anaheim Stadium:	73-81	.474
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Tiger Stadium:	80-119	.402

Most Runs, Game: By California - 15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit - 15 (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium & 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981)
By Detroit - 14 Runs (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 7 (June 16-July 23, 1989)
By Detroit - 11 (June 17, 1979-May 30, 1980)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 51,203, Aug. 25, 1984
At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970

CALIFORNIA VS. DETROIT

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Bichette	.176	6	17	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	7	0	0
Coachman	.385	4	13	1	5	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
Davis	.273	10	33	6	9	2	0	3	6	5	8	0	1
Downing	.348	6	23	1	8	2	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Hill	.225	10	40	4	9	2	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
Howell	.150	9	20	2	3	1	0	1	4	6	4	0	0
Joyner	.280	7	25	4	7	1	0	0	3	4	3	0	0
Orton	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Parrish	.256	10	39	3	10	0	0	3	8	2	6	0	0
Polonia	.353	9	34	3	12	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	2
Ray	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rose	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.200	12	30	6	6	0	0	0	2	7	5	0	0
Schroeder	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schu	.125	4	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Stevens	.167	5	18	1	3	0	0	1	3	4	5	0	0
Venable	.167	7	12	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
White	.261	10	23	5	6	1	0	1	2	7	6	3	1
Winfield	.184	11	38	7	7	1	1	2	6	9	10	0	0
Totals	**.242**		**393**	**49**	**95**	**18**	**2**	**12**	**47**	**57**	**68**	**7**	**4**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	5	5	0	3	1
Bailes	1-0	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	0	0	1
Blyleven	1-1	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12	13	7	7	1	2	2
Eichhorn	0-0	1.35	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	13	3	1	0	1	7
Fetters	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2
Finley	1-2	3.14	4	4	1	0	0	28.2	27	13	10	3	12	26
Fraser	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	4	0	4	5
Grahe	0-2	9.82	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	11	8	3	4	8
Harvey	0-1	9.82	5	0	0	0	3	3.2	1	4	4	0	7	5
Langston	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	15	9	4	3	1	9	19
McCaskill	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	2	0	0	2	1
McClure	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	1	1	0	1	1
Richardson	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Young	0-0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	1	1	0	1	4
Totals	**5-7**	**3.92**		**12**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**105.2**	**100**	**57**	**46**	**8**	**46**	**82**

DETROIT VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bergman	.333	7	15	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1
Coles	.400	4	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2
Cuyler	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Fielder	.190	12	42	7	8	2	0	1	6	7	16	0	0
Fryman	.368	5	19	7	7	1	1	1	6	3	1	0	0
Heath	.192	8	26	3	5	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	1
Jones	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lemon	.143	5	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0
Lindeman	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	6	0	0
Lusader	.400	6	10	2	4	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	0
Moseby	.302	12	43	6	13	3	1	1	6	3	7	1	0
Phillips	.286	9	35	9	10	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1
Romero	.273	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Salas	.444	8	18	2	8	0	0	2	7	1	3	0	0
Sheets	.188	8	16	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Shelby	.238	8	21	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
Trammell	.213	12	47	3	10	1	0	1	9	3	6	1	1
Ward	.167	5	12	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0
Whitaker	.250	9	24	5	6	1	0	1	3	6	6	0	0
Williams	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	**.253**		**395**	**57**	**100**	**14**	**2**	**8**	**51**	**46**	**82**	**5**	**6**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Dubois	0-1	3.27	2	2	0	0	0	11	6	4	4	0	9	9
Gibson	0-2	3.60	5	0	0	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	3	6
Gleaton	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	2	10	5	0	0	0	4	10
Henneman	0-0	1.23	5	0	0	0	1	7.1	6	2	1	0	3	0
McCullers	0-0	5.87	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	5	5	1	3	7
Morris	3-1	5.40	4	4	0	0	0	23.1	26	14	14	4	10	12
Nunez	0-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	1	7	5	1	1	0	7	8
Petry	1-0	2.19	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	7	3	3	2	7	4
Robinson	1-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	10	6	6	2	6	4
Tanana	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	8	8	3	3	5
Terrell	1-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5	9	4	4	0	2	3
Totals	**7-5**	**4.08**		**12**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**106**	**95**	**49**	**48**	**12**	**57**	**68**

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Kansas City Royals
Royals Stadium
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-2200
Seating Capacity: 40,625
1990 Record:
75-86 - 6th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Co-Owners...Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman
President...Joe Burke
Ex. V.P./General Manager... Spencer "Herk" Robinson
V.P./Public Relations... Dean Vogelaar
Traveling Secretary ... Dave Whitty
Field Manager ... John Wathan
Named: Aug. 27, 1987,
replacing Billy Gardner

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/5	Kansas City	6-4	Langston	Dotson	CAL: C. Davis
6/6	Kansas City	6-2	Blyleven	Gordon	CAL: Winfield Parrish
6/7	Kansas City	2-1	Finley	SABERHAGEN	KC: Tartabull
6/11	Anaheim	3-2	BLYLEVEN	M. Davis	CAL: Winfield Parrish
6/12	Anaheim	3-0	Finley	Saberhagen	NONE
6/13	Anaheim	4-11	Aquino	Abbott	CAL: C. Davis
9/21	Kansas City	12-5	McCaskill	Saberhagen	KC: Jackson CAL: Hill
9/22	Kansas City	3-4	M. Davis	ABBOTT	KC: Brett CAL: Winfield
9/23	Kansas City	0-4	FARR	Finley	NONE
9/27	Anaheim	7-6	Harvey	Montgomery	KC: Brett CAL: Downing, Ray, Parrish
9/28	Anaheim	1-2	Farr	Finley	CAL: Parrish
9/29	Anaheim	6-9	McGaffigan	Langston	CAL: Winfield
9/30	Anaheim	1-2	Appier	LEWIS	KC: Perry, Jackson

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	6/24	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.	Thu.	9/26	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.
Tue.	6/25	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/27	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.
Wed.	6/26	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.	Sat.	9/28	Kansas City	5:05 p.m.
Tue.	7/2	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	9/29	Kansas City	11:35 a.m.
Wed.	7/3	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	10/4	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Thu.	7/4	Anaheim	6:00 p.m.	Sat.	10/5	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	10/6	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	4-5	4-5	8-10	1984	3-4	3-3	6-7
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1977	1-6	5-3	6-9	1985	2-4	2-5	4-9
1971	2-7	6-3	8-10	1978	6-2	3-4	9-6	1986	5-2	3-3	8-5
1972	5-4	4-2	9-6	1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1980	3-4	2-4	5-8	1988	1-6	4-2	5-8
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	1981	0-3	0-3	0-6	1989	3-3	1-6	4-9
1975	1-8	3-6	4-14	1982	6-1	1-5	7-6	1990	3-4	4-2	7-6
				1983	2-4	4-3	6-7	**Totals**	**69-93**	**77-81**	**146-174**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	69-93	.426	Municipal Stadium:	19-14	.576
Royals Stadium:	58-67	.464			

Most Runs, Game: By California — 19 (19-8, July 28, 1973 at Royals Stadium)
By Kansas City — 16 (16-4, Sept. 17, 1979 at Royals Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 15 Runs (18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Kansas City — 14 Runs (15-1, May 4, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Sreak: By California — 6 (Sept. 28, 1989-June 12, 1990)
By Kansas City — 12 (May 1-Sept. 12, 2nd Game, 1975)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983
At Royals Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979

CALIFORNIA VS. KANSAS CITY

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bichette	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Coachman	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.235	9	34	5	8	2	0	2	8	4	9	0	0
DiSarcina	.333	5	12	4	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Downing	.143	9	28	3	4	0	0	1	1	5	2	0	0
Hill	.208	8	24	1	5	0	0	1	4	2	2	0	0
Howell	.290	9	31	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Joyner	.308	5	13	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Orton	.143	5	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Parrish	.357	11	42	7	15	2	0	4	7	4	6	0	0
Polonia	.341	10	41	5	14	1	2	0	5	3	7	0	1
Ray	.219	8	32	4	7	2	0	1	5	0	5	0	0
Rose	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.273	11	33	2	9	2	0	0	1	5	9	0	1
Schu	.250	4	12	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Stevens	.214	7	28	2	6	4	0	0	1	1	9	0	0
Venable	.235	9	17	4	4	1	0	0	1	5	3	0	0
White	.184	13	38	3	7	0	0	0	3	3	14	2	1
Winfield	.351	10	37	7	13	2	0	4	11	2	9	0	0
Totals	**.260**		**446**	**54**	**116**	**19**	**3**	**13**	**50**	**41**	**104**	**2**	**3**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-2	5.85	3	3	1	0	0	20	26	14	13	2	4	9
Bailes	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	5	4	4	0	1	2
Blyleven	2-0	2.04	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	14	4	4	0	5	9
Eichhorn	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	2	6.2	6	0	0	0	2	5
Fetters	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	1	1	0	2	3
Finley	2-2	1.50	4	4	0	0	0	30	22	7	5	1	16	27
Fraser	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
Harvey	1-0	7.36	4	0	0	0	2	3.2	4	3	3	0	3	6
Langston	1-1	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	21	11	10	0	5	9
Lewis	0-1	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	3	2	2	2	1	5
McCaskill	1-0	5.87	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	5	1	0	5
McClure	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Minton	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**7-6**	**3.76**		**13**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**115**	**118**	**52**	**48**	**6**	**39**	**81**

KANSAS CITY VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Berry	.222	3	9	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	0
Boone	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Brett	.333	10	33	4	11	2	0	2	9	3	2	0	0
Conine	.600	4	5	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Eisenreich	.308	11	26	2	8	2	1	0	0	5	2	1	1
Jackson	.178	12	45	6	8	2	0	2	4	3	18	1	0
Jeltz	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.278	11	36	6	10	2	1	0	3	2	5	0	0
Mayne	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
McRae	.286	6	21	1	6	0	0	0	6	2	3	0	2
Morman	.500	2	8	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Palacios	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pecota	.259	11	27	3	7	1	0	0	1	3	5	0	1
Perry	.120	8	25	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	3	1	0
Schulz	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Seitzer	.318	12	44	7	14	1	0	0	1	8	4	0	0
Shumpert	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stillwell	.244	12	41	2	10	3	1	0	5	3	6	0	1
Tabler	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Tartabull	.289	10	38	8	11	4	0	1	3	1	11	0	0
Thurman	.158	6	19	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
White	.118	8	17	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Wilson	.414	9	29	5	12	1	0	0	5	3	3	2	1
Totals	**.268**		**441**	**52**	**118**	**22**	**5**	**6**	**47**	**39**	**81**	**6**	**9**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Appier	1-0	1.74	2	1	0	0	0	10.1	12	2	2	0	5	10
Aquino	1-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	3	1	3	5
Codiroli	0-0	Inf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
Crawford	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	4	4	0	2	2
Davis	1-1	5.59	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	3	5	13
Dotson	0-1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	4	1	1	1
Farr	2-0	0.57	3	2	1	1	0	15.2	11	1	1	1	5	19
Gordon	0-1	2.16	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	15	11	4	3	4	17
Gubicza	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1
Maldonado	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
McGaffigan	1-0	2.45	4	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	2	2	0	2	6
Montgomery	0-1	3.60	7	0	0	0	4	5	4	2	2	0	4	4
Saberhagen	0-3	3.80	3	3	1	0	0	21.1	25	9	9	0	4	24
Wagner	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	14	12	8	7	4	4	10
Totals	**6-7**	**3.60**		**13**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**115**	**116**	**54**	**46**	**13**	**41**	**104**

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Milwaukee Brewers
County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Seating Capacity: 53,192
1990 Record:
74-88 - 6th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletreee
(714) 634-4500

President, Chief Executive Officer
...Allan H. (Bud) Selig
Exec. V.P. & G.M...Harry Dalton
V.P. Marketing...Dick Hackett
V.P. Stdm. Operations...Gabe Paul Jr.
Director Publicity...Tom Skibosh
Traveling Secretary...Jimmy Bank
Field Manager...Tom Trebelhorn
Named: Oct. 1, 1986
replacing George Bamberger

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/15	Milwaukee	8-3	Langston	Bosio	CAL: Howell
5/16	Milwaukee	5-13	Higuera	Abbott	CAL: Downing, Schu
5/17	Milwaukee	3-6	Mirabella	Fraser	MIL: Vaughn
5/25	Anaheim	5-4	Fraser	Fossas	CAL: Davis, Parrish, Winfield
5/26	Anaheim	10-3	BLYLEVEN	Knudson	CAL: Venable
5/27	Anaheim	7-3	Finley	Wegman	CAL: Joyner, Parrish, Ray
7/6	Milwaukee	9-8	Minton	Edens	CAL: Winfield
7/7	Milwaukee	4-3	Fetters	Veres	CAL: Howell, Parrish
					MIL: Deer
7/8	Milwaukee	7-20	Edens	Minton	CAL: Downing, Schroeder
					Mil: Hamilton, Parker
7/16	Anaheim	1-3	Robinson	LANGSTON	MIL: Deer
7/17	Anaheim	8-1	McCaskill	Hiquera	CAL: Bichette, Downing
7/18	Anaheim	2-3	Knudson	ABBOTT	CAL: Ray
					MIL: Deer

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	6/10	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/30	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.
Tue.	6/11	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	8/31	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.
Wed.	6/12	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Sun.	9/1	Milwaukee	11:35 a.m.
Tue.	6/18	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.	Mon.	9/2	Milwaukee	11:35 a.m.
Wed.	6/19	Milwaukee	11:35 a.m.	Fri.	9/6	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
				Sat.	9/7	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	9/8	Anaheim	5:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969*	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1983	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	6-3	6-3	12-6	1977	2-3	3-2	5-5	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	4-5	2-7	6-12	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1985	5-1	4-2	9-3
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1979	6-0	1-5	7-5	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1980	2-4	4-2	6-6	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1974	1-5	2-4	3-9	1981	1-3	3-0	4-3	1988	2-4	1-5	3-9
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1982	3-3	3-3	6-6	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
								1990	4-2	3-3	7-5
								Totals	**72-65**	**66-70**	**138-135**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	72-65	.526	Sicks Stadium:	4-5	.444
County Stadium:	62-65	.488			

Most Runs, Game: By California - 12 (12-6, July 18, 1987 at County Stadium & 12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)
By Milwaukee - 20 (20-7, July 8, 1990 at County Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 12 Runs (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)
By Milwaukee - 13 Runs (20-7, July 8, 1990 at County Stadium &16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 7 (Sept. 23, 1969-April 22, 1970)
By Milwaukee: 5 (Sept. 22, 1970-May 14, 1971 & Sept. 19-28, 1988)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 64,406, Oct. 5, 1982 (ALCS)
At County Stadium: 54,968, Oct. 10, 1982 (ALCS)

CALIFORNIA VS. MILWAUKEE

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.375	2	8	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bichette	.182	10	44	5	8	2	0	1	8	2	8	0	0
Davis	.344	9	32	5	11	1	0	1	5	4	5	0	0
DiSarcina	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Downing	.269	7	26	7	7	0	0	3	6	2	2	0	0
Hill	.105	6	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.286	8	28	5	8	2	1	2	3	4	5	2	0
Joyner	.132	9	38	2	5	1	0	1	8	2	2	0	0
McLemore	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orton	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.429	10	28	5	12	1	0	3	10	7	3	0	0
Polonia	.250	8	32	4	8	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	1
Ray	.418	12	55	12	23	1	0	2	4	2	0	0	0
Schofield	.273	6	22	2	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0
Schroeder	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Schu	.188	5	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
Stevens	.417	3	12	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1
Tingley	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Venable	.440	8	25	4	11	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
White	.429	6	21	6	9	3	1	0	3	2	5	0	0
Winfield	.273	9	33	5	9	1	0	2	5	0	3	0	0
Totals	**.285**		**471**	**69**	**134**	**17**	**3**	**18**	**62**	**29**	**58**	**3**	**2**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-2	7.84	2	2	1	0	0	10.1	13	11	9	1	4	4
Bailes	0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	1	0	4	1
Blyleven	1-0	5.89	3	3	1	0	0	18.1	16	12	12	2	5	11
Clear	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	·4	2	4	2	0	4	2
Eichhorn	0-0	7.71	6	0	0	0	0	7	13	6	6	1	3	4
Fetters	1-0	22.50	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	5	0	1	0
Finley	1-0	2.60	2	2	0	0	0	17.1	17	6	5	1	3	13
Fraser	1-1	2.03	5	0	0	0	0	13.1	12	3	3	0	2	4
Hill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Langston	1-1	4.06	4	4	1	0	0	31	27	17	14	1	15	27
McCaskill	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	0	1	3
Minton	1-1	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	3	3	0	2	1
Totals	**7-5**	**4.58**		**12**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**118**	**114**	**70**	**60**	**6**	**45**	**71**

MILWAUKEE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Braggs	.273	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	1
Brock	.229	10	35	7	8	1	0	0	5	3	6	1	0
Deer	.250	12	48	7	12	2	0	3	4	8	17	0	0
Diaz	.158	9	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Felder	.000	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Gantner	.333	5	21	6	7	1	0	0	6	3	1	2	0
Hamilton	.400	6	10	4	4	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	1
Molitor	.240	6	25	4	6	2	0	0	0	4	5	0	1
O'Brien	.111	4	18	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0
Parker	.304	11	46	3	14	2	1	1	11	2	8	0	0
Polidor	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheffield	.386	12	57	9	22	6	1	0	7	1	3	2	0
Spiers	.207	9	29	3	6	1	0	0	2	1	5	1	0
Surhoff	.188	9	32	5	6	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	0
Sveum	.143	5	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Vaughn	.129	9	31	4	4	0	0	1	5	6	8	0	0
Yount	.300	12	50	12	15	1	1	0	8	4	7	2	0
Totals	**.248**		**459**	**70**	**114**	**16**	**4**	**6**	**64**	**45**	**71**	**12**	**4**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Bosio	0-1	4.32	2	2	0	0	0	16.2	16	11	8	4	3	10
Crim	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	0	0	0	2	6
Edens	1-1	3.18	4	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	6	4	1	4	5
Filer	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Fossas	0-1	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	1	1	1	2
Higuera	1-1	7.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	20	12	10	3	2	7
Knudson	1-1	5.09	4	4	0	0	0	23	31	14	13	3	5	7
Krueger	0-0	7.94	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	10	7	5	2	2	4
Mirabella	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	2	3
Navarro	0-0	1.80	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	1	1	0	2
Plesac	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	3	6.2	3	0	0	0	4	5
Powell	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	5	0	0	3	0
Robinson	1-0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	10	1	1	0	0	2
Veres	0-1	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	2
Wegman	0-1	4.26	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	9	6	3	2	1	3
Totals	**5-7**	**3.61**		**12**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**117.1**	**134**	**69**	**47**	**18**	**29**	**58**

MINNESOTA TWINS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Minnesota Twins
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Seating Capacity: 55,122
1990 Record:
74-88 — 7th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Owner ...Carl R. Pohlad
President... Jerry Bell
Executive Vice President/Baseball Operations... Andy MacPhail
Director Public Relations...Tom Mee
Traveling Secretary... Remzi Kiralti
Field Manager...Tom Kelly
Named: Sept. 12, 1986 replacing Ray Miller

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/12	Anaheim	3-1	McCaskill	West	NONE
4/13	Anaheim	4-7	Anderson	Witt	CAL: Parrish
4/14	Anaheim	7-5 (12)	Aguilera	Harvey	MIN: Hrbek CAL: Joyner, Parrish, Bichette
4/15	Anaheim	4-1	Finley	Tapani	NONE
4/20	Minnesota	1-13	Tapani	Abbott	MIN: Puckett, Harper
4/21	Minnesota	0-8	West	Blyleven	MIN: Hrbek, Bush
4/22	Minnesota	5-2	Finley	Anderson	NONE
7/30	Minnesota	3-7	Tapani	Blyleven	MIN: Gaetti
7/31	Minnesota	13-2	FINLEY	Anderson	MIN: Mack CAL: Stevens
8/1	Minnesota	11-5	Langston	Smith	CAL: Schroeder
9/10	Anaheim	3-1	Abbott	P. Abbott	MIN: Leius
9/11	Anaheim	9-0	LANGSTON	Tapani	CAL: Winfield
9/12	Anaheim	8-6	Grahe	Drummond	CAL: White, Ray

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	4/12	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.	Mon.	8/5	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	4/13	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.	Tue.	8/6	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	4/14	Minnesota	11:05 a.m.	Wed.	8/7	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	4/19	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	8/12	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Sat.	4/20	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	8/13	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Sun.	4/21	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Wed.	8/14	Minnesota	5:35 p.m.
				Thu.	8/15	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-5	8-9	1971	4-5	8-1	12-6	1981	1-1	2-2	3-3
1962	3-6	6-3	9-9	1972	5-4	2-4	7-8	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1963	4-5	5-4	9-9	1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1983	1-5	5-2	6-7
1964	5-4	7-2	12-6	1974	6-3	2-7	8-10	1984	2-5	2-4	4-9
1965	5-4	4-5	9-9	1975	4-5	4-5	8-10	1985	4-2	5-2	9-4
1966	6-3	5-4	11-7	1976	3-6	5-4	8-10	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1967	3-6	4-5	7-11	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1987	4-2	4-3	8-5
1968	3-6	4-5	7-11	1978	6-2	6-1	12-3	1988	2-5	2-4	4-9
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1979	4-2	5-2	9-4	1989	5-1	6-1	11-2
1970	3-6	5-4	8-10	1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1990	6-1	3-3	9-4
								Totals	121-112	122-108	243-220

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUM

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium	99-89	.527
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Metropolitan Stadium:	93-86	.520
			Metrodome	29-22	.569

Most Runs, Game: By California — 17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota — 15 (15-5, May 15, 1976 at Anaheim Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory: By California — 17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium
By Minnesota — 12 Runs (13-1, April 20, 1990 at The Metrodome)
Longest Winning Streak: By California — 8 (July 12-Sept. 26, 1964 and April 12-Aug. 4, 1978)
By Minnesota — 9 (Aug. 10, 1966-May 21, 1967)
Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982
At Metropolitan Stadium: 43,419,* July 16, 1967
At The Metrodome: 52,625, Oct. 1, 1988

*Doubleheader

CALIFORNIA VS. MINNESOTA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.429	8	28	5	12	3	1	0	2	1	2	0	2
Bichette	.270	10	37	6	10	2	0	1	5	1	6	1	0
Davis	.333	9	33	5	11	2	0	0	4	6	7	0	0
Downing	.242	10	33	5	8	2	0	0	6	7	3	0	0
Hill	.421	6	19	5	8	2	1	0	5	2	3	0	1
Howell	.276	8	29	3	8	3	0	0	4	3	7	0	0
Joyner	.107	7	28	1	3	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	0
McLemore	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Orton	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Parrish	.222	9	36	4	8	0	0	2	5	1	6	0	1
Polonia	.389	5	18	3	7	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0
Ray	.211	9	38	5	8	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	1
Schofield	.450	5	20	4	9	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
Schroeder	.400	1	5	1	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Schu	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Stevens	.400	6	20	4	8	1	0	1	5	3	5	0	0
Venable	.222	6	9	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Washington	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
White	.302	12	43	6	13	2	0	1	5	3	10	3	1
Winfield	.583	6	24	6	14	0	0	1	6	1	2	0	0
Totals	**.297**		**454**	**71**	**135**	**24**	**2**	**9**	**60**	**40**	**72**	**6**	**6**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-1	4.76	3	3	0	0	0	17	23	10	9	1	9	3
Bailes	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	5	1
Blyleven	0-2	8.64	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	12	16	16	4	2	4
Corbett	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	3	2
Eichhorn	0-0	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	6	1	1	0	3	7
Finley	3-0	1.16	3	3	1	0	0	23.1	20	5	3	1	4	8
Fraser	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5	7	6	4	1	5	2
Grahe	1-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	9	5	4	1	1	4
Harvey	1-0	1.29	6	0	0	0	4	7	4	1	1	0	3	6
Langston	2-0	2.40	2	1	1	1	0	15	14	5	4	0	3	19
McCaskill	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	1	1	0	5	1
Minton	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	0	0	0	3	2
Witt	0-1	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	6	1	0	4	1
Totals	**9-4**	**3.54**		**13**	**2**	**1**	**6**	**117**	**123**	**58**	**46**	**8**	**50**	**50**

MINNESOTA VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Baker	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.136	10	22	1	3	1	0	1	2	2	2	0	0
Castillo	.188	7	16	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Dwyer	.667	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Gaetti	.277	12	47	4	13	2	0	1	7	3	9	0	0
Gagne	.440	10	25	3	11	1	0	0	4	7	3	1	1
Gladden	.250	9	32	4	8	3	0	0	3	1	1	1	0
Harper	.333	12	39	5	13	4	0	1	5	2	2	0	0
Hrbek	.290	11	31	4	9	0	0	2	6	8	2	1	0
Larkin	.289	12	45	5	13	2	0	0	4	2	4	0	0
Leius	.167	2	6	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
Liriano	.167	5	18	5	3	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	0
Mack	.467	12	30	6	14	3	0	1	4	6	6	1	1
Manrique	.077	5	13	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Moses	.167	9	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1
Munoz	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman	.233	13	30	8	7	1	0	0	2	6	2	1	0
Ortiz	.333	7	12	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Puckett	.298	12	47	6	14	2	1	1	9	6	8	1	0
Totals	**.281**		**438**	**58**	**123**	**21**	**3**	**8**	**55**	**50**	**50**	**6**	**4**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott, P.	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	10	3	3	0	6	3
Aguilera	0-1	22.50	3	0	0	0	1	2	5	6	5	1	2	2
Anderson	1-2	4.67	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	23	13	9	1	4	6
Berenguer	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	8	6	3	3	0	7	6
Candelaria	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	5.1	4	0	0	0	0	5
Casian	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	4	3	1	2	2
Drummond	0-1	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	8	15	9	9	2	3	4
Leach	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	6	0	0	0	2	6
Moses	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	2	0
Savage	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	1	1
Smith	0-1	12.10	3	2	0	0	0	9.2	20	13	13	3	2	5
Tapani	2-2	2.78	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	18	7	7	0	3	17
Wayne	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	4
West	1-1	1.20	3	2	0	0	0	15	10	2	2	1	5	11
Yett	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**4-9**	**4.47**		**13**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**114.2**	**135**	**71**	**57**	**9**	**40**	**72**

NEW YORK YANKEES

CLUB DIRECTORY

New York Yankees
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, New York 10451
(212) 293-4300
Seating Capacity: 57,545
1990 Record:
67-95 - 5th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Anaheim Hilton
Telephone: (714) 750-4321

Managing General Partner...Robert Nederlander
V.P. & General Manager...Gene Michael
Senior Vice-President...Arthur Richman
Director Media Relations...Jeff Idleson
Traveling Secretary...Tony Bartirome
Field Manager...Stump Merrill
Named: June 6, 1990, replacing Bucky Dent

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/27	New York	4-5	Guetterman	Fraser	CAL: Joyner, Orton, Washington, White N.Y. Sax
4/28	New York	2-3	Cadaret	Finley	NONE
4/29	New York	4-3	Langston	LaPoint	NONE
5/4	Anaheim	2-5	LaPoint	Langston	N.Y.: Barfield
5/5	Anaheim	3-11	Parker	McCaskill	NONE
5/6	Anaheim	2-4	Hawkins	Abbott	CAL: Polonia
8/13	Anaheim	4-2	McCaskill	Cary	N.Y.: Barfield
8/14	Anaheim	9-5	Abbott	Leary	CAL: Davis, Polonia, White N.Y.: Leyritz
8/15	Anaheim	8-1	LANGSTON	LaPoint	CAL: Downing
9/3	New York	7-0	McCaskill	Leary	NONE
9/5	New York	1-2	LaPoint	Harvey	N.Y.: Barfield
9/6	New York	12-6	McClure	Guetterman	CAL: Bichette N.Y.: Balboni

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	5/7	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Thu.	7/11	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	5/8	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	7/12	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	5/14	New York	4:30 p.m.	Sat.	7/13	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	5/15	New York	4:30 p.m.	Sun.	7/14	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Thu.	5/16	New York	4:30 p.m.	Fri.	7/26	New York	4:30 p.m.
				Sat.	7/27	New York	11:00 a.m.
				Sun.	7/28	New York	10:30 a.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	0-9	6-12	1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	2-2	0-0	2-2
1962	4-5	4-5	8-10	1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1963	3-6	2-7	5-13	1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1983	4-2	1-5	5-7
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1965	4-5	2-7	6-12	1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1985	2-4	1-5	3-9
1966	5-4	6-3	11-7	1976	1-5	4-2	5-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1967	6-3	3-6	9-9	1977	3-3	1-4	4-7	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1969	3-3	0-6	3-9	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1989	5-1	1-5	6-6
1970	2-4	3-3	5-7	1980	2-4	0-6	2-10	1990	3-3	3-3	6-6
								Totals	**102-99**	**66-130**	**168-229**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667		Old Yankee Stadium:	32-70	.314
Dodger Stadium:	15-21	.417		Shea Stadium:	4-8	.333
Anaheim Stadium:	81-75	.519		New Yankee Stadium	30-52	.366

Most Runs, Game: By California - 15 (15-6, Aug. 16, 1988 at Yankee Stadium)
By New York - 15 (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 12 Runs (12-0, Aug. 27, 1988 at Anaheim Stadium)
By New York - 12 Runs (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 5 (Aug. 4-31, 1966 & May 18-29, 1984)
By New York - 6 (Aug. 9, 1963-May 22, 1964 & Sept. 12, 1967-June 7, 1968)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium - 61,066, May 17, 1985
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973

CALIFORNIA VS. NEW YORK

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.214	11	28	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Bichette	.324	10	34	3	11	4	0	1	3	2	8	1	0
Coachman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.250	10	36	5	9	4	0	1	8	7	8	0	0
Downing	.350	6	20	7	7	1	1	1	4	4	3	0	0
Hill	.333	6	18	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Howell	.182	9	22	3	4	1	0	0	3	6	5	0	0
Joyner	.190	6	21	1	4	1	0	1	3	5	3	0	0
McLemore	.222	4	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Orton	.357	5	14	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	1
Parrish	.120	9	25	4	3	1	0	0	2	5	9	0	0
Polonia	.350	7	20	6	7	1	0	2	6	0	4	0	1
Ray	.258	8	31	3	8	1	1	0	6	2	7	0	1
Schofield	.300	4	10	4	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	0
Schroeder	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Schu	.154	5	13	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Stevens	.071	4	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
Venable	.250	6	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.300	2	10	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0
White	.306	12	49	7	15	3	0	2	8	0	6	1	1
Winfield	.273	6	22	3	6	1	1	0	6	4	5	0	0
Totals	**.256**		**407**	**58**	**104**	**21**	**3**	**10**	**55**	**46**	**86**	**3**	**4**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-1	5.63	3	3	0	0	0	16	24	10	10	1	3	12
Bailes	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	1
Blyleven	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4	9	4	4	1	0	4
Corbett	0-0	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	5	5	0	0	0
Eichhorn	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	2
Finley	0-1	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	3	1	0	3	4
Fraser	0-1	1.00	4	0	0	0	2	9	5	1	1	0	2	1
Harvey	0-1	3.68	6	0	0	0	2	7.1	5	3	3	2	3	7
Langston	2-1	4.05	4	4	1	0	0	26.2	21	12	12	1	13	25
McCaskill	2-1	3.71	3	3	0	0	0	17	14	7	7	0	6	10
McClure	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Minton	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	0
Witt	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	0	0	0	1	5
Totals	**6-6**	**3.70**		**12**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**107**	**101**	**47**	**44**	**6**	**34**	**72**

NEW YORK VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Azocar	.250	6	20	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Balboni	.161	9	31	2	5	1	0	1	3	2	9	0	0
Barfield	.286	12	35	6	10	2	0	3	9	12	7	1	0
Blowers	.294	5	17	3	5	0	0	0	3	1	6	1	0
Cerone	.176	6	17	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Espinoza	.184	11	38	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Geren	.233	9	30	5	7	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Hall	.267	6	15	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Kelly	.319	12	47	7	15	4	0	0	5	4	10	3	2
Leyritz	.158	6	19	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0
Maas	.118	6	17	1	2	2	0	0	2	3	9	0	0
Mattingly	.292	6	24	5	7	1	0	0	4	2	3	0	0
Nokes	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polonia	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sanders	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sax	.306	12	49	6	15	2	0	1	5	5	4	4	1
Tolleson	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Velarde	.429	6	14	1	6	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Washington	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Winfield	.188	5	16	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Totals	**.249**		**405**	**47**	**101**	**18**	**0**	**6**	**44**	**34**	**72**	**9**	**3**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Cadaret	1-0	4.09	3	1	0	0	0	11	10	5	5	0	7	10
Cary	0-1	17.18	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	11	7	7	0	3	2
Guetterman	1-1	5.79	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	6	6	0	5	5
Hawkins	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	1	1	3
Jones	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	1
LaPoint	2-2	3.98	4	4	0	0	0	20.1	25	13	9	0	6	7
Leary	0-2	7.88	3	3	0	0	0	16	19	18	14	7	11	22
McCullers	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2
Mills	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	3	4
Parker	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	8	6	3	3	0	2	6
Plunk	0-0	1.50	5	0	0	0	0	12	5	2	2	2	1	15
Righetti	0-0	1.93	5	0	0	0	4	4.2	2	1	1	0	1	3
Robinson	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	0	0	0	3	6
Totals	**6-6**	**4.04**		**12**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**107**	**104**	**58**	**48**	**10**	**46**	**86**

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Oakland Athletics Baseball Company
Oakland Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(415) 638-4900
Seating Capacity: 50,219
1990 Record:
103-59 - 1st in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

President ... Roy Eisenhardt
Exec. Vice President ... Walter J. Haas
Assistant to the President ... Bill Rigney
V.P. Baseball Operations... Sandy Alderson
V.P. Business Operations... Andy Dolich
Traveling Secretary... Mickey Morabito
Director, Baseball Information...Jay Alves
Field Manager... Tony LaRussa
Named: July 2, 1986,
replacing Jackie Moore

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/17	Anaheim	5-7 (12)	Norris	Eichhorn	OAK: Lansford, McGwire CAL: Davis, Bichette
4/18	Anaheim	1-3	Sanderson	Witt	OAK: J. Canseco
7/23	Oakland	6-7 (10)	Nelson	Young	OAK: J. Canseco, R. Henderson
7/24	Oakland	3-5	Welch	Abbott	OAK: D. Henderson, McGwire, Gallego CAL: Winfield
7/25	Oakland	3-13	Cu. Young	Blyleven	OAK: J. Canseco 2, Hassey CAL: Bichette
7/26	Oakland	4-2	Harvey	Eckersley	CAL: Hill
8/2	Anaheim	5-7	Welch	McCaskill	OAK: J. Canseco 2, Hassey CAL: White
8/3	Anaheim	6-8	Harris	Fraser	OAK: D. Henderson, McGwire CAL: Winfield, Stevens
8/4	Anaheim	6-5 (12)	Eichhorn	Burns	NONE
8/5	Anaheim	1-4	Stewart	Finley	OAK: R. Henderson
10/1	Oakland	2-0	Grahe	STEWART	NONE
10/2	Oakland	4-6	Welch	Fraser	OAK: D. Henderson CAL: Stevens
10/3	Oakland	11-6	Young	Moore	OAK: Baines CAL: Howell

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	4/15	Anaheim	7:00 p.m.	Fri.	8/9	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	4/16	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	8/10	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	4/17	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	8/11	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Thu.	4/18	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Tue.	8/20	Oakland	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	4/26	Oakland	7:35 p.m.	Wed.	8/21	Oakland	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	4/27	Oakland	1:05 p.m.	Thu.	8/22	Oakland	12:15 p.m.
Sun.	4/28	Oakland	1:05 p.m.				

ALL-TIME SERIES RECORDS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1969	4-5	2-7	6-12	1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	4-3	5-3	9-6	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1971	2-7	5-4	7-11	1979	5-2	5-1	10-3	1987	2-5	4-2	6-7
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1980	2-4	1-6	3-10	1988	3-3	1-6	4-9
1973	2-7	4-5	6-12	1981	0-4	2-4	2-8	1989	3-4	2-4	5-8
1974	4-5	2-7	6-12	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4	1990	1-5	3-4	4-9
1975	4-5	3-6	7-11	1983	3-4	2-4	5-8	**Totals**	**73-98**	**71-103**	**144-201**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 73-98 .427 Oakland Coliseum: 71-103 .408

Most Runs, Game: By California — 17 (17-6, July 4, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Oakland — 15 (15-6, April 12, 1985 at Oakland Coliseum)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 12 Runs (13-1, April 21, 1979 & July 28, 1982 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Oakland — 10 Runs (12-2, Sept. 21, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium, 13-3, Aug. 15, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium & 13-3 July 25, 1990 at Oakland Coliseum)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 7 (Aug. 8, 1978-April 21, 1979)
By Oakland — 10 (May 26-Sept. 3, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,696, Aug. 11, 1989
At Oakland Coliseum: 48,348, April 6, 1982

CALIFORNIA VS. OAKLAND

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.000	4	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Bichette	.350	7	20	3	7	1	0	2	7	3	3	1	1
Coachman	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.250	2	8	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
DiSarcina	.400	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.242	10	33	1	8	2	1	0	4	6	6	0	0
Hill	.311	12	45	6	14	2	0	1	7	0	2	0	0
Howell	.179	8	28	1	5	1	0	1	3	4	4	1	0
Joyner	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
McLemore	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Orton	.429	2	7	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.171	10	41	3	7	2	0	0	2	3	16	0	0
Polonia	.419	11	43	9	18	0	3	0	5	4	3	4	1
Ray	.278	9	36	3	10	2	0	0	3	2	4	0	0
Rose	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.316	6	19	5	6	2	0	0	1	3	2	1	0
Schroeder	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schu	.182	7	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Stevens	.268	10	41	6	11	2	0	2	4	3	14	0	0
Tingley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.212	11	33	2	7	0	1	0	3	4	7	2	0
Washington	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
White	.214	6	28	3	6	1	2	1	4	1	8	0	0
Winfield	.333	10	39	7	13	2	0	2	7	5	4	0	0
Totals	**.265**		**476**	**57**	**126**	**20**	**7**	**10**	**55**	**43**	**86**	**9**	**2**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-1	6.48	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	24	14	12	5	7	7
Bailes	0-0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	3	3	3	0	0	0
Blyleven	0-1	14.73	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	8	7	6	3	2	2
Eichhorn	1-1	8.68	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	17	9	9	0	4	7
Fetters	0-0	4.63	3	1	0	0	0	11.2	18	7	6	3	3	8
Finley	0-1	2.65	2	2	0	0	0	17	16	6	5	1	8	13
Fraser	0-2	4.15	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	4	4	1	2	6
Grahe	1-0	1.98	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	9	4	3	0	11	8
Harvey	1-0	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6	3	1	1	0	3	10
Langston	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	7	5	4	2	2	6
McCaskill	0-1	4.02	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	13	7	7	2	13	9
McClure	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	1	1	0	1	0
Minton	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Witt	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Young	1-1	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	3	2	1	3	9
Totals	**4-9**	**4.78**		**13**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**122.1**	**135**	**73**	**65**	**19**	**61**	**86**

OAKLAND VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Afenir	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Baines	.444	3	9	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Blankenship	.167	12	24	3	4	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
Bordick	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
Canseco, J.	.413	13	46	9	19	1	0	6	19	11	12	0	0
Canseco, O.	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Gallego	.275	12	40	4	11	2	0	1	4	1	4	0	0
Hassey	.385	8	26	3	10	0	0	2	6	0	2	0	0
Hemond	.400	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
Henderson, D.	.333	12	48	12	16	2	0	3	9	2	5	8	1
Henderson, R.	.302	13	53	14	16	3	0	2	3	11	11	0	0
Howitt	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Javier	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jennings	.125	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Jose	.421	6	19	3	8	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	0
Lansford	.242	9	33	5	8	1	0	1	6	2	2	0	0
Lewis	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGee	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McGwire	.244	13	41	8	10	1	0	3	8	17	7	0	0
Phelps	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Quirk	.333	5	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	4	0	0
Randolph	.231	5	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Steinbach	.192	8	26	1	5	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Weiss	.214	11	42	4	9	0	0	0	4	6	10	0	1
Totals	**.284**		**476**	**73**	**135**	**15**	**0**	**19**	**71**	**61**	**86**	**11**	**3**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Burns	0-1	5.91	5	0	0	0	0	10.2	11	7	7	2	4	6
Chitren	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Eckersley	0-1	2.16	7	0	0	0	0	8.1	4	2	2	1	1	8
Harris	1-0	3.60	2	0	0	0	6	5	2	2	2	2	3	7
Honeycutt	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	1	3
Klink	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	3	0
Moore	0-1	8.62	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	18	15	15	1	8	6
Nelson	1-0	0.96	6	0	0	0	1	9.1	10	1	1	0	1	4
Norris	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanderson	1-0	3.12	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	21	7	6	0	4	15
Stewart	1-1	2.57	3	3	1	0	0	21	26	8	6	0	5	13
Welch	3-0	3.44	3	3	0	0	0	18.1	21	10	7	3	10	14
Young	1-0	4.32	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	6	4	4	1	3	8
Totals	**9-4**	**3.66**		**13**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**125.1**	**126**	**57**	**51**	**10**	**43**	**86**

SEATTLE MARINERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Seattle Mariners
The Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Seating Capacity: 59,438
1990 Record:
77-85 - 5th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Managing General Partner... Jeff Smylyan
Executive Vice President...Gary Kaseff
V.P., Baseball Operations ...Woody Woodward
Director, Public Relations ... Dave Aust
Director, Baseball Administration
Lee Pelekoudas
Director, Team Travel ... Craig Detwiler
Manager ... Jim Lefebvre
Named: Nov. 7, 1988,
replacing Jim Snyder

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/9	Anaheim	4-7	Holman	Blyleven	SEA: Griffey, Jr. CAL: Ray
4/10	Anaheim	7-0	Finley	Johnson	CAL: Davis, Bichette, Downing
4/11	Anaheim	1-0	Langston	Hanson	NONE
5/3	Seattle	8-10	Knackert	Finley	SEA: Leonard 2 CAL: Howell
5/10	Seattle	2-5	Holman	McCaskill	NONE
7/11	Seattle	1-2	Hanson	LANGSTON	NONE
7/27	Seattle	1-8	Hanson	Langston	SEA: Martinez
7/28	Seattle	1-2	Holman	McCaskill	NONE
7/29	Seattle	6-2	Abbott	M. Young	CAL: Schroeder 2, Bichette
9/13	Anaheim	7-1	FINLEY	DeLucia	SEA: Valle
9/14	Anaheim	7-5	McClure	M. Young	SEA: Griffey, Jr., Griffey, Sr. CAL: Winfield 2
9/15	Anaheim	2-7	HANSON	Abbott	CAL: Winfield
9/16	Anaheim	3-5	Swift	Harvey	SEA: Griffey, Jr. CAL: Rose, Schu

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	4/9	Seattle	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/2	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	4/10	Seattle	7:05 p.m.	Sat.	8/3	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	4/11	Seattle	12:35 p.m.	Sun.	8/4	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	4/22	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/16	Seattle	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	4/23	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	8/17	Seattle	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	4/24	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Sun.	8/18	Seattle	1:35 p.m.
				Mon.	8/19	Seattle	7:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	3-4	6-2	9-6	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1978	5-3	4-3	9-6	1983	4-2	2-5	6-7	1988	2-5	4-2	6-7
1979	3-3	4-3	7-6	1984	5-2	4-2	9-4	1989	3-3	4-3	7-6
1980	6-1	5-1	11-2	1985	3-1	6-3	9-4	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8
1981	2-1	4-3	6-4	1986	6-1	2-4	8-5	**Totals**	**56-32**	**53-42**	**109-74**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 56-32 .636 The Kingdome: 53-42 .558

Most Runs, Game: By California — 12 (12-5, April 10, 1977 at The Kingdome)
By Seattle — 15 (15-4, Aug. 6, 1987 at The Kingdome)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 10 Runs (April 16, 1989 at The Kingdome)
By Seattle — 14 Runs (14-0, Aug. 7, 1987 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 8 (May 4, 1980-April 9, 1981)
By Seattle — 5 (May 18-Aug. 6, 1983 & May 3-July 28, 1990)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 59,860, April 21, 1985
At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977

CALIFORNIA VS. SEATTLE

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Bichette	.226	9	31	2	7	0	0	2	6	4	6	0	1
Davis	.265	9	34	5	9	1	0	1	3	5	10	0	0
Downing	.318	7	22	5	7	0	0	1	4	5	4	0	0
Hill	.235	6	17	1	4	2	0	0	3	3	0	1	0
Howell	.227	8	22	2	5	4	0	1	3	3	3	0	0
Joyner	.381	6	21	1	8	1	0	0	3	4	5	0	0
McLemore	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Orton	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.184	11	38	1	7	1	0	0	0	4	13	0	0
Polonia	.367	9	30	4	11	0	0	0	0	3	4	4	2
Ray	.263	10	38	8	10	4	0	1	5	4	4	0	0
Rose	.500	3	6	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Schofield	.391	7	23	2	5	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	1
Schroeder	.118	1	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Schu	.000	8	23	4	9	2	0	1	1	2	5	0	0
Stevens	.118	6	17	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Tingley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.286	6	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
White	.205	10	39	4	8	1	0	0	2	5	11	2	0
Winfield	.133	7	30	3	4	0	0	3	9	0	5	0	0
Totals	**.246**		**427**	**50**	**105**	**16**	**0**	**13**	**48**	**52**	**86**	**7**	**4**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-1	5.11	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	19	8	7	0	7	5
Bailes	0-0	3.60	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	2	1	3	1
Blyleven	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	5	5	1	0	2
Corbett	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eichhorn	0-0	2.45	2	0	0	0	1	3.2	4	1	1	0	1	2
Fetters	0-0	3.18	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	4	3
Finley	2-1	2.45	3	3	1	0	0	18.1	17	8	5	2	7	11
Fraser	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0
Harvey	0-1	5.40	4	0	0	0	2	5	7	3	3	1	2	7
Langston	1-2	3.51	4	4	1	0	0	25.2	18	10	10	1	13	18
McCaskill	0-2	4.19	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	16	11	9	2	11	9
McClure	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	0	0	0	2
Minton	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Witt	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	4	3
Young	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	**5-8**	**3.54**		**13**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**112**	**110**	**54**	**44**	**8**	**52**	**64**

SEATTLE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bradley	.000	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Briley	.353	10	17	4	6	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	1
Brumley	.250	5	12	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
Buhner	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Coles	.333	2	6	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Cotto	.313	9	32	6	10	3	0	0	3	3	5	5	0
Davis	.226	11	31	1	7	1	0	0	2	7	7	0	0
Giles	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Griffey, Jr.	.311	12	45	7	14	4	0	3	9	3	8	0	0
Griffey, Sr.	.400	1	5	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Jones	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Leonard	.359	11	39	6	14	2	0	2	11	5	7	0	0
Martinez	.273	13	44	4	12	2	0	1	5	8	2	0	1
O'Brien	.190	12	42	5	8	2	0	0	0	5	4	0	0
Reynolds	.200	13	55	10	11	2	0	0	0	6	4	3	1
Schaefer	.250	4	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Sinatro	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valle	.222	12	36	4	8	0	0	1	7	5	8	0	0
Vizquel	.273	8	22	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Totals	**.239**		**426**	**54**	**102**	**13**	**2**	**8**	**50**	**34**	**69**	**9**	**2**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Clark	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Comstock	0-1	5.40	6	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	3	0	3	5
DeLucia	0-0	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	6	1	1	0	2	3
Eave	0-1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	3	2
Hanson	3-0	0.92	4	4	1	0	0	29.1	19	4	3	1	10	25
Harris	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	2	2	6
Holman	3-0	2.29	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	20	6	5	1	7	13
Jackson	0-0	4.91	4	0	0	0	1	3.2	4	2	2	1	4	2
Johnson	0-1	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	12	12	5	5	4	4	7
Knackert	1-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	0	4	2
Reed	0-0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	3	3	1	1	0
Schooler	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	5	6	3	0	0	0	2	3
Swift	1-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	7	4	3	0	0	3
Young	0-2	7.16	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	19	16	13	3	10	15
Totals	**8-5**	**3.50**		**13**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**113**	**105**	**50**	**44**	**13**	**52**	**86**

TEXAS RANGERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Texas Rangers
Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
1990 Record:
83-79 - 3rd in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Managing Partners. . . . George W. Bush &
Edward W. "Rusty" Rose
President . . . Tom Schieffer
V.P./General Manager . . . Tom Grieve
V.P., Media Relations . . . John Blake
Traveling Secretary . . . Dan Schimek
Manager . . . Bobby Valentine
Named: May 16, 1985, replacing Doug Rader

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/1	Texas	4-3	Blyleven	B. Witt	TEX: Baines
6/2	Texas	3-6	JEFFCOAT	Finley	TEX: Incaviglia CAL: Schu
6/3	Texas	7-4	Abbott	Hough	CAL: Davis, Bichette
6/4	Texas	0-1	Brown	McCaskill	NONE
6/8	Anaheim	6-10	Hough	Fetters	TEX: Sierra, Palmeiro CAL: Parrish, Winfield, Schu
6/9	Anaheim	8-3	McCaskill	Jeffcoat	TEX: Incaviglia, Russell CAL: Downing, Schu, Schofield
6/10	Anaheim	1-2	BROWN	Langston	CAL: Winfield
8/27	Anaheim	7-3	Fraser	Barfield	CAL: White
8/28	Anaheim	2-0	McCASKILL	RYAN	NONE
8/29	Anaheim	9-2	Abbott	Barfield	TEX: Incaviglia CAL: Parrish
9/24	Texas	3-2	Langston	RYAN	TEX: Palmeiro CAL: Parrish
9/25	Texas	8-2	Lewis	B. Witt	NONE
9/26	Texas	2-6	Rogers	McCaskill	NONE

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	6/28	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	9/9	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/29	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	9/10	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	6/30	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/11	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Mon.	7/1	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Tue.	9/17	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Fri.	7/5	Texas	5:35 p.m.	Wed.	9/18	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Sat.	7/6	Texas	5:35 p.m.	Thu.	9/19	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Sun.	7/7	Texas	5:05 p.m.				

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1972	6-2	4-5	10-7	1978	4-3	1-7	5-10	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1979	4-3	1-5	5-8	1986	4-2	4-3	8-5
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	5-1	6-1	11-2	1987	2-5	3-3	5-8
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1981	1-2	1-2	2-4	1988	4-2	4-3	8-5
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1982	5-1	3-4	8-5	1989	4-3	2-4	6-7
1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1983	3-4	3-3	6-7	1990	4-2	4-3	8-5
				1984	1-5	4-3	5-8	**Totals**	**79-54**	**63-72**	**142-126**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 79-54 .594 Arlington Stadium: 63-72 .467

Most Runs, Game: By California — 16 (16-1, Sept. 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)
By Texas — 14 (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 15 Runs (16-1, Sept. 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)
By Texas — 10 Runs (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 9 (Oct. 5, 1985-Sept. 26, 1986)
By Texas — 6 (Sept. 21, 1977-June 25, 1978 & Sept. 11, 1987-Sept. 20, 1987)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,390, July 4, 1989
At Arlington Stadium: 40,854, May 21, 1976

CALIFORNIA VS. TEXAS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bichette	.154	8	26	2	4	1	0	1	4	1	7	0	0
Davis	.167	9	30	6	5	0	0	1	4	8	6	0	0
DiSarcina	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Downing	.267	8	30	4	8	3	0	1	3	2	5	0	0
Hill	.304	6	23	3	7	4	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
Howell	.200	7	20	4	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	0	0
Joyner	.320	6	25	2	8	0	0	0	3	2	3	1	0
Orton	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.333	13	45	8	15	1	0	3	9	5	8	1	0
Polonia	.321	8	28	3	9	2	1	0	4	2	4	0	2
Ray	.188	8	32	2	6	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Rose	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Schofield	.172	9	29	6	5	0	0	1	3	6	8	0	0
Schu	.320	7	25	4	8	1	0	3	5	3	2	0	0
Stevens	.294	5	17	3	5	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	0
Venable	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0
White	.200	10	30	4	6	0	0	1	3	6	8	1	0
Winfield	.306	11	36	7	11	3	0	2	9	7	7	0	0
Totals	**.245**		**432**	**60**	**106**	**18**	**1**	**13**	**55**	**51**	**74**	**6**	**2**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	2-0	3.26	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	21	7	7	1	8	16
Bailes	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	3	2	0	3
Blyleven	1-0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	2	2	1	1	2
Eichhorn	0-0	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6	5	2	1	0	0	6
Fetters	0-1	4.70	3	0	0	0	0	7.2	8	5	4	2	2	3
Finley	0-1	8.00	2	2	0	0	0	9	16	8	8	0	4	10
Fraser	1-0	2.35	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	9	3	2	1	2	5
Harvey	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	3	5
Langston	1-1	2.20	2	2	0	0	0	16.1	8	4	4	1	10	20
Lewis	1-0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	2	2	0	1	4
McCaskill	2-2	2.52	4	4	1	1	0	25	19	8	7	0	8	13
Minton	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1
Young	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**8-5**	**3.16**		**13**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**114**	**109**	**44**	**40**	**8**	**39**	**88**

TEXAS VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Baines	.385	9	26	1	10	0	0	1	3	5	5	0	0
Belcher	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buechele	.061	11	33	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	9	0	0
Daugherty	.188	10	16	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Espy	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Franco	.378	13	45	5	17	2	0	0	3	7	6	1	3
Gonzalez	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Green	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Huson	.161	12	31	2	5	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0
Incaviglia	.298	13	47	6	14	3	0	3	5	4	11	0	0
Kunkel	.045	9	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
Palmeiro	.333	12	42	6	14	1	1	2	8	1	3	0	1
Petralli	.368	9	19	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Pettis	.257	11	35	8	9	1	1	0	3	5	11	7	1
Reimer	.333	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Russell	.125	5	16	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	8	0	0
Sierra	.271	13	48	6	13	2	0	1	8	3	6	1	0
Stanley	.333	8	21	1	7	1	0	0	2	4	5	0	0
Totals	**.258**		**422**	**44**	**109**	**12**	**3**	**8**	**42**	**39**	**88**	**10**	**5**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Arnsberg	0-0	11.81	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	11	7	7	3	1	3
Barfield	0-2	18.90	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	7	7	0	3	1
Bitker	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0
Brown	2-0	1.23	3	3	1	0	0	22	14	3	3	1	4	11
Hough	1-1	6.27	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	13	13	13	4	18	8
Jeffcoat	1-1	5.17	4	2	1	0	0	15.2	15	9	9	3	5	3
McMurtry	0-0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	2	1	0	4	1
Mielke	0-0	INF.	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0
Moyer	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	1	1	1	1	3
Rogers	1-0	0.00	4	1	0	0	1	10	5	1	0	0	3	10
Russell	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Ryan	0-2	2.12	2	2	2	0	0	17	7	5	4	1	3	22
Witt	0-2	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	21	10	10	0	6	12
Totals	**5-8**	**4.54**		**13**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**113**	**106**	**60**	**57**	**13**	**51**	**74**

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Toronto Blue Jays
SkyDome
Toronto, Ontario, Canada/M5U 3B3
(416) 341-1000
Seating Capacity: 52,000
1990 Record:
86-76 - 2nd in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Chairman of Board...William R. Ferguson
Vice-Chairman & Chief Executive Officer
...P.T. Widdrington
Exec. V.P. Baseball...Pat Gillick
President...Paul Beeston
Director Public Relations...
Howard Starkman
Manager...Cito Gaston
Named: May 31, 1989,
replacing Jimy Williams

1990 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/18	Toronto	4-2	Abbott	Stieb	CAL: Hill TOR: Borders
5/19	Toronto	11-9	Fraser	Ward	CAL: Bichette, Joyner, White, Winfield TOR: Felix, Mulliniks
5/20	Toronto	1-5	Wills	Langston	NONE
5/23	Anaheim	5-4	Bailes	Ward	CAL: Joyner
5/24	Anaheim	4-3	Harvey	Henke	NONE
7/3	Toronto	2-5	Stottlemyre	Blyleven	NONE
7/4	Toronto	2-4	Cerutti	Abbott	CAL: Parrish
7/5	Toronto	2-9	Stieb	McCaskill	TOR: Hill, McGriff, Olerud
7/12	Anaheim	0-5	Wells	McCaskill	TOR: McGriff (2)
7/13	Anaheim	2-0	STOTTLEMYRE	ABBOTT	CAL: Parrish
7/14	Anaheim	8-7	Eichhorn	Ward	CAL: Bichette (2), Downing (2), Winfield (2)
7/15	Anaheim	3-2	Finley	Henke	NONE

1991 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	5/24	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	9/23	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	5/25	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	9/24	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	5/26	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/25	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	5/31	Toronto	4:35 p.m.	Mon.	9/30	Toronto	4:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/1	Toronto	10:35 a.m.	Tue.	10/1	Toronto	4:35 p.m.
Sun.	6/2	Toronto	10:35 a.m.	Wed.	10/2	Toronto	4:35 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1987	4-2	1-5	5-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1988	2-4	4-2	6-6
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	3-3	4-2	7-5	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1980	1-5	2-4	3-9	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	1990	5-1	2-4	7-5
1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1986	2-4	4-2	6-6	**Totals**	**44-38**	**40-42**	**84-80**

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	44-38	.537	SkyDome	3-6 .333
Exhibition Stadium	37-36	.507		

Most Runs, Game: By California - 24 (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto - 12 (12-2, July 18, 1988 at Anaheim Stadium & May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 22 Runs (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto - 12 Runs (12-0, May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 7 (July 13, 1978-June 5, 1979)
By Toronto - 5 (June 19-July 17, 1989)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 49,906, April 29, 1989
At SkyDome: 49,838, July 5, 1990

CALIFORNIA VS. TORONTO

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.429	2	7	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bichette	.231	8	26	3	6	0	0	3	7	0	7	0	0
Davis	.222	8	27	2	6	0	0	0	3	4	3	1	1
DiSarcina	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Downing	.316	5	19	3	6	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	0
Hill	.222	9	27	4	6	0	1	1	2	7	4	0	0
Howell	.276	9	29	3	8	3	0	0	1	5	4	0	0
Joyner	.514	8	35	6	18	4	0	2	7	2	2	0	0
Orton	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Parrish	.206	10	34	2	7	0	0	2	5	1	12	0	0
Polonia	.333	9	30	3	10	1	1	0	2	3	2	1	2
Ray	.355	7	31	2	11	4	0	0	3	1	5	0	0
Schofield	.130	7	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
Schroeder	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Schu	.385	3	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Venable	.231	6	13	0	3	1	0	0	3	3	2	1	0
White	.100	8	30	5	3	0	1	1	2	6	11	2	0
Winfield	.256	11	43	7	11	1	0	3	5	5	9	0	0
Totals	**.270**		**408**	**44**	**110**	**17**	**3**	**14**	**43**	**41**	**79**	**6**	**3**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	2-1	2.48	4	4	1	1	0	29	26	10	8	1	7	16
Bailes	1-0	12.27	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	9	5	5	2	3	3
Blyleven	0-1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	6	0	2	3
Eichhorn	1-0	1.29	5	0	0	0	2	7	3	1	1	0	3	7
Fetters	0-0	5.11	4	1	0	0	0	12.1	11	7	7	3	3	5
Finley	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	10	2	2	0	1	7
Fraser	1-0	3.24	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	3	3	0	4	2
Harvey	1-0	5.14	4	0	0	0	0	7	9	4	4	0	4	10
Langston	0-1	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7	5	5	4	0	2	7
McCaskill	0-2	6.00	3	3	0	0	0	12	17	10	8	2	8	4
Young	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0
Totals	**7-5**	**4.25**		**12**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**106**	**112**	**55**	**50**	**8**	**37**	**64**

TORONTO VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bell	.273	10	33	3	9	2	0	0	7	3	5	0	0
Borders	.258	9	31	3	8	1	0	1	4	2	4	0	0
Felix	.455	7	22	5	10	2	1	1	6	1	4	0	0
Fernandez	.200	12	50	5	10	2	2	0	5	6	5	0	0
Gruber	.206	9	34	5	7	3	0	0	3	4	2	1	0
Hill	.294	5	17	3	5	1	0	1	3	1	6	0	1
Lawless	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lee	.273	9	33	2	9	0	1	0	1	1	7	0	0
Liriano	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
McGriff	.304	12	46	9	14	1	0	3	5	6	10	0	1
Mulliniks	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	1	1	3	5	0	0
Myers	.200	4	15	3	3	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Olerud	.280	7	25	2	7	2	0	1	4	3	2	0	0
Sojo	.500	2	6	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Whiten	.333	4	15	2	5	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
Williams	.250	5	16	1	4	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
Wilson	.279	12	43	8	12	3	1	0	3	3	5	0	0
Totals	**.270**		**415**	**55**	**112**	**20**	**7**	**8**	**52**	**37**	**64**	**2**	**2**

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Acker	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	3
Blair	0-0	3.86	2	1	0	0	0	7	6	3	3	0	4	4
Cerutti	1-0	5.74	4	3	0	0	0	15.2	26	10	10	4	7	10
Cummings	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	0	1
Henke	0-2	2.00	6	0	0	0	3	9	7	2	2	0	5	9
Stieb	1-1	2.63	4	4	0	0	0	24	16	7	7	2	9	16
Stottlemyre	1-1	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13	14	4	4	1	5	14
Ward	0-3	11.25	5	0	0	0	0	8	11	11	10	4	4	8
Wells	1-0	1.84	4	2	0	0	0	14.2	11	3	3	1	3	11
Wills	1-0	2.16	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	10	2	2	1	2	3
Totals	**5-7**	**3.62**		**12**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**107**	**110**	**44**	**43**	**14**	**41**	**79**

YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICAL REVIEW

1961 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Ardell	.250	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Aspromonte	.223	66	238	29	53	69	10	0	2	14	3	0	2	33	1	21	0	0
Averill	.266	115	323	56	86	158	9	0	21	59	1	4	2	62	1	70	1	0
Becquer	.000	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Bilko	.279	114	294	49	82	160	16	1	20	59	0	2	0	58	2	81	1	1
Bowsfield	.137	46	51	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
Brickell	.122	21	49	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0
Bridges	.240	84	229	20	55	68	5	1	2	15	4	0	1	26	0	37	1	0
Burke	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casale	.462	13	13	2	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cerv	.158	18	57	3	9	18	3	0	2	6	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	0
Chance	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clevenger	.000	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.148	38	27	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Duren	.040	40	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fowler	.077	53	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.222	11	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Garver	.000	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grba	.234	42	64	8	15	24	3	0	2	11	8	1	1	6	0	17	0	0
Hamlin	.209	42	91	4	19	25	3	0	1	5	1	1	1	11	2	9	0	1
Heman	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.255	149	479	70	122	232	29	3	25	84	3	6	4	49	1	120	8	2
James	.000	43	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Johnson, L.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kline	.097	26	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	0
Kluszewski	.243	107	263	32	64	121	12	0	15	39	0	3	0	24	5	23	0	0
Koppe	.251	91	338	46	85	116	12	2	5	40	6	2	1	45	0	77	3	3
Leek	.226	57	199	16	45	71	9	1	5	20	3	0	2	7	0	54	0	1
McBride	.084	45	83	5	7	10	3	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	35	0	0
Moeller	.207	35	29	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	0	14	0	0
Moran	.260	54	173	17	45	60	7	1	2	22	6	1	1	17	1	16	0	0
Morgan	.083	59	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Pearson	.288	144	427	92	123	171	21	3	7	41	7	2	3	96	1	40	11	3
Rice	.241	44	83	11	20	36	4	0	4	11	3	1	0	20	5	19	0	1
Rodgers	.321	16	56	8	18	26	2	0	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Sadowski	.232	69	164	16	38	63	13	0	4	12	2	1	0	11	1	33	2	3
Satriano	.198	35	96	15	19	29	5	1	1	8	1	0	1	12	0	16	2	0
Semproch	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring	.000	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Sprout	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.280	79	282	39	79	132	12	1	13	59	3	2	3	21	1	66	3	6
Thomas, L.	.284	130	450	77	128	221	11	5	24	70	2	3	2	47	2	74	0	5
Throneberry	.194	24	31	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
Wagner	.280	133	453	74	127	234	19	2	28	79	0	7	3	48	2	65	5	1
Yost	.202	76	213	29	43	56	4	0	3	15	2	0	2	50	0	48	0	1
TOTALS	**.245**	**162**	**5424**	**744**	**1331**	**2160**	**218**	**22**	**189**	**700**	**80**	**37**	**30**	**681**	**25**	**1068**	**37**	**28**

1961 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bowsfield	11	8	3.73	41	21	4	1	0	157	154	75	65	18	1	63	3	88	3	0
Casale	1	5	6.54	13	7	0	0	0	42.2	52	34	31	9	1	25	0	35	6	0
Chance	0	2	7.00	5	4	0	0	0	18	33	15	14	0	1	5	1	11	1	0
Clevenger	2	1	1.69	12	0	0	0	1	16	13	5	3	1	0	13	1	11	1	0
Donohue	4	6	4.31	38	7	0	0	1	100.1	93	48	48	16	0	50	5	79	2	0
Duren	6	12	5.18	40	14	1	1	2	99	87	70	57	13	3	75	1	108	7	0
Fowler	5	8	3.64	53	3	0	0	8	89	68	42	36	12	0	29	3	78	1	0
Garver	0	3	5.59	12	2	0	0	0	29	40	18	18	2	0	16	0	9	1	0
Grba	11	13	4.25	40	30	8	0	1	212	197	119	100	26	7	114	10*	105	6	1
Heman	0	0	1.80	6	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
James	0	2	5.30	36	3	0	0	0	71.1	66	44	42	12	2	54	1	41	5	0
Kline	3	6	4.90	26	12	0	0	0	104.2	119	62	57	16	1	44	5	70	2	1
McBride	12	15	3.64	38	36	11	1	1	242	229	114	98	28	7	102	4	180	8	0
Moeller	4	8	5.81	33	18	1	1	0	113	122	80	73	15	2	83	0	87	8	0
Morgan	8	2	2.35	59	0	0	0	8	92	74	31	24	7	5	17	3	39	0	0
Semproch	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Spring	3	0	4.26	18	4	0	0	0	38	35	19	18	4	3	15	2	27	1	0
Sprout	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**70**	**91**	**4.31**	**162**	**162**	**25**	**4**	**22**	**1439**	**1391**	**784**	**689**	**180**	**34**	**713**	**39**	**973**	**53**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 7, July 2-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, June 11-16

*Denotes league leader

1962 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Averill	.219	92	187	21	41	62	9	0	4	22	0	1	1	43	3	47	0	0
Belinsky	.167	34	60	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	24	0	0
Bilko	.287	64	164	26	47	82	9	1	8	38	0	7	2	25	0	35	1	1
Botz	.000	35	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bowsfield	.162	44	37	7	6	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	0	15	0	0
Burgess	.196	87	143	17	28	43	7	1	2	13	2	2	0	36	8	20	2	0
Burke	.266	19	64	8	17	30	1	0	4	14	0	0	1	5	1	11	0	0
Chance	.062	50	65	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
Consolo	.100	28	20	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	2	0
Coughtry	.182	11	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Darwin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.250	12	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Duren	.067	42	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Fowler	.273	48	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Fregosi	.291	58	175	15	51	71	3	4	3	23	2	1	0	18	1	27	2	1
Grba	.207	42	58	5	12	16	1	0	1	7	3	0	0	4	0	14	0	0
Hunt	.182	13	11	4	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Koppe	.227	128	375	47	85	113	16	0	4	40	9	5	2	73	3	84	2	1
Lee, D.	.184	27	49	0	9	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Leek	.143	7	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Leja	.000	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
McBride	.164	24	55	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Moran	.282	160	659	90	186	268	25	3	17	74	14	5	4	39	2	80	5	1
Morgan	.000	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Navarro	.500	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuxhall	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osinski	.000	33	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Pearson	.261	160	614	115*	160	216	29	6	5	42	7	1	1	95	3	36	15	6
Rodgers	.258	155	565	65	146	210	34	6	6	61	6	8	0	45	6	68	1	8
Sadowski	.200	27	55	4	11	18	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	0
Satriano	.421	10	19	4	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Simpson	.250	6	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Spring	.091	57	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, G.	.238	56	181	13	43	69	10	2	4	12	0	0	1	21	0	37	0	0
Thomas, L.	.290	160	583	88	169	272	21	2	26	104	4	4	6	55	3	74	6	1
Torres	.259	127	451	44	117	177	19	4	11	74	4	4	4	28	5	73	0	0
Wagner	.268	160	612	96	164	306	21	5	37	107	7	4	5	50	4	87	7	5
Windhorn	.178	40	45	9	8	14	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	10	1	1
Witt	.333	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yost	.240	52	104	22	25	36	9	1	0	10	0	1	1	30	0	21	0	2
TOTALS	**.250**	**162**	**5499**	**718**	**1377**	**2090**	**232**	**35**	**137**	**667**	**82**	**43**	**29**	**602**	**40**	**917**	**46**	**27**

1962 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	10	11	3.56	33	31	5	3	1	187.1	149	86	74	12	13	122*	3	145	9	0
Botz	2	1	3.43	35	0	0	0	1	63	71	30	24	7	2	11	0	24	0	1
Bowsfield	9	8	4.40	34	25	1	0	1	139	154	82	68	12	2	40	0	52	3	0
Chance	14	10	2.96	50	24	6	2	7	207	195	83	68	14	5	66	5	127	2	0
Darwin	0	1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	6	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Donohue	1	0	3.70	12	1	0	0	0	24.1	24	14	10	4	2	11	0	14	1	0
Duren	2	9	4.44	42	3	0	0	9	71	53	38	35	1	6	57	2	74	4	1
Fowler	4	3	2.81	48	0	0	0	6	77	67	25	24	6	1	25	3	38	1	0
Grba	8	9	4.55	40	29	1	0	0	176	185	101	89	19	2	75	5	90	4	1
Lee	8	8	3.11	27	22	4	2	1	153.1	153	64	53	12	3	39	1	74	2	0
McBride	11	5	3.50	24	23	6	4	0	149.1	136	66	58	9	9	70	3	83	5	0
Morgan	5	2	2.90	48	0	0	0	7	59.1	53	23	19	6	1	19	6	29	2	0
Navarro	1	1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15	20	9	8	2	0	4	2	11	3	0
Newman	0	1	10.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	7	7	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
Nuxhall	0	0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	0	2	0	0
Osinski	6	4	2.82	33	0	0	0	4	54.1	45	22	17	3	0	30	3	44	1	0
Spring	4	2	4.02	57	0	0	0	6	65	66	32	29	7	2	30	10	31	2	0
Witt	1	1	8.10	5	2	0	0	0	10	15	12	9	4	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**86**	**76**	**3.70**	**162**	**162**	**23**	**15**	**43**	**1466**	**1412**	**706**	**602**	**118**	**49**	**616**	**44**	**858**	**39**	**3**

WIN STREAK: 5, June 8-12; July 17-21 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 12-18

1963 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Belinsky	.074	13	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
Chance	.150	45	80	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	38	0	0
Dees	.307	60	202	23	62	84	11	1	3	27	3	3	8	11	1	31	3	3
Duliba	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foiles	.214	41	84	8	18	33	1	1	4	10	1	0	1	8	1	13	0	0
Fowler	.222	57	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Foytack	.267	26	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0

*Denotes league leader

1963 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Fregosi	.287	154	592	83	170	250	29	12	9	50	9	5	0	36	3	104	2	2
Gatewood	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Grba	.000	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.183	59	142	17	26	49	6	1	5	16	2	0	0	15	2	49	0	1
Kirkpatrick	.195	34	77	4	15	26	5	0	2	7	0	1	1	6	0	19	1	0
Koppe	.210	76	143	11	30	39	4	1	1	12	1	2	1	9	1	30	0	0
Kostro	.222	43	99	6	22	32	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0
Lee, D.	.156	40	45	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Lee, M.	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McBride	.172	38	87	9	15	23	6	1	0	6	5	3	0	1	0	32	0	0
Moeller	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moran	.275	153	597	67	164	224	29	5	7	65	10	7	3	31	2	57	1	1
Morgan	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Navarro	.200	57	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Nelson	.091	39	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Newman	.250	12	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Osinski	.111	47	45	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	11	0	0
Pearson	.304	154	578	92	176	230	26	5	6	47	10	1	3	92	5	37	17	10
Perry	.253	61	166	16	42	60	9	0	3	14	1	2	3	9	2	31	1	1
Piersall	.308	20	52	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Rodgers	.233	100	300	24	70	88	6	0	4	23	7	2	2	29	2	35	2	2
Sadowski, E.	.172	80	174	24	30	45	1	1	4	15	2	1	0	17	5	33	2	1
Sadowski, R.	.250	88	144	12	36	45	6	0	1	22	1	2	0	15	2	34	2	1
Satriano	.180	23	50	1	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	2	10	0	0
Spring	.333	45	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.210	53	167	14	35	56	7	1	4	15	1	0	1	9	1	32	0	0
Thomas, L.	.220	149	528	52	116	167	12	6	9	55	2	2	9	53	6	82	6	0
Torres	.261	138	463	40	121	167	32	1	4	51	5	6	3	30	0	73	1	0
Turley	.160	19	25	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Wagner	.291	149	550	73	160	251	11	1	26	90	0	7	7	49	8	73	5	7
TOTALS	**.250**	**161**	**5506**	**597**	**1378**	**1947**	**208**	**38**	**95**	**551**	**84**	**46**	**43**	**448**	**43**	**916**	**43**	**30**

1963 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	2	9	5.73	13	13	2	0	0	77	78	54	49	12	4	35	2	60	2	0
Chance	13	18	3.19	45	35	6	2	3	248	229	109	88	10	10	90	7	168	7	1
Duliba	1	1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0
Fowler	5	3	2.43	57	0	0	0	8	89	70	26	24	5	0	19	8	53	1	0
Foytack	5	5	3.71	25	8	0	0	1	70.1	68	35	29	9	0	29	6	37	1	1
Gatewood	1	1	1.50	4	3	1	0	0	24	12	5	4	0	0	16	0	13	2	0
Grba	1	2	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	17.1	14	9	9	2	1	10	1	5	1	0
Lee, D.	8	11	3.68	40	22	3	2	1	154	148	74	63	12	9	51	4	89	5	0
Lee, M.	1	1	3.81	6	4	0	0	0	26	30	11	11	3	1	14	0	11	3	0
McBride	13	12	3.26	36	36	11	2	0	251	198	101	91	22	14	82	1	147	6	0
Moeller	0	0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
Morgan	0	0	5.63	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	20	11	10	1	3	6	1	7	1	0
Navarro	4	5	2.90	57	0	0	0	8	90.1	75	36	29	7	2	32	6	53	4	0
Nelson	2	3	5.26	36	3	0	0	1	52.2	55	34	31	7	2	32	5	41	4	0
Newman	1	5	5.32	12	8	0	0	0	44	56	27	26	6	2	15	2	16	2	1
Osinski	8	8	3.28	47	16	4	1	0	159.1	145	66	58	15	2	80	6	100	6	0
Spring	3	0	3.08	45	0	0	0	1	38	40	18	13	3	0	9	0	13	0	1
Turley	2	7	3.30	19	12	3	2	0	87.1	71	41	32	5	2	51	6	70	2	0
TOTALS	**70**	**91**	**3.52**	**161**	**161**	**30**	**13**	**25**	**1455**	**1317**	**660**	**570**	**120**	**52**	**578**	**55**	**889**	**48**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 5, June 15-19, July 27-30 **LOSE STREAK:** 10, June 30-July 12

1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.268	118	366	39	98	174	13	0	21	64	0	1	0	48	4	61	0	2
Belinsky	.095	23	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Brunet	.182	10	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Chance	.079	46	89	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	53	0	0
Clinton	.248	91	306	30	76	121	18	0	9	38	3	3	1	31	0	40	3	0
Dees	.077	26	26	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	2
Duliba	.000	58	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Foiles	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fowler	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foystack	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.277	147	505	86	140	234	22	9	18	72	6	4	4	72	2	87	8	3
Gatewood	.100	23	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Green	.250	39	92	13	23	31	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	10	0	8	2	0
Hiatt	.375	9	16	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kelso	.000	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.242	75	219	20	53	78	13	3	2	22	0	4	2	23	6	30	2	2
Knoop	.216	162	486	42	105	136	8	1	7	38	7	3	5	46	6	109	3	2
Koppe	.257	54	113	10	29	35	4	1	0	6	2	0	0	14	1	16	0	0
Latman	.125	40	40	2	5	7	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Lee, D.	.261	33	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Lee, R.	.000	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0
McBride	.214	29	28	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	6	0	7	0	0

*Denotes league leader

1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Meyer	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moran	.268	50	198	26	53	65	10	1	0	11	6	1	1	13	1	20	1	3
Navarro	.000	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Newman	.180	39	61	5	11	14	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	4	0	23	0	0
Osinski	.056	47	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pearson	.223	107	265	34	59	72	5	1	2	16	4	0	1	35	2	22	6	4
Perry	.276	70	221	19	61	80	8	1	3	16	1	1	0	14	0	52	1	1
Piersall	.314	87	255	28	80	97	11	0	2	13	4	1	0	16	1	32	5	3
Power	.249	68	221	17	55	70	6	0	3	13	4	3	1	8	0	14	1	1
Reichardt	.162	11	37	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	1	0
Rodgers	.243	148	514	38	125	161	18	3	4	54	7	7	4	40	11	71	4	3
Satriano	.200	108	255	18	51	63	9	0	1	17	2	2	0	30	3	37	0	2
Schaal	.125	17	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Simpson	.140	21	50	11	7	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	0	15	2	2
Smith	.301	118	359	46	108	167	14	6	11	51	1	3	2	8	1	39	7	5
Spring	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sukla	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, L.	.273	47	172	14	47	63	8	1	2	24	3	1	0	18	1	22	1	0
Torres	.231	100	277	25	64	110	10	0	12	28	0	2	1	13	0	56	1	3
TOTALS	**.242**	**162**	**5362**	**544**	**1297**	**1843**	**186**	**27**	**102**	**508**	**78**	**37**	**26**	**472**	**40**	**920**	**49**	**39**

1964 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	9	8	2.86	23	22	4	1	0	135.1	120	45	43	8	6	49	5	91	10	1
Brunet	2	2	3.61	10	7	0	0	0	42.1	38	17	17	2	0	25	1	36	1	0
Chance	20*	9	1.65*	46	35	15*	11*	2	278.1*	194	56	51	7	2	86	9	207	9	0
Duliba	6	4	3.61	58	0	0	0	7	72.1	80	35	29	5	1	22	3	33	3	0
Fowler	0	2	10.29	4	0	0	0	0	7	8	8	8	2	1	5	2	5	0	0
Foytack	0	1	15.43	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
Gatewood	3	3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	60.1	59	18	15	4	1	12	1	25	2	0
Kelso	2	0	2.28	10	1	1	1	2	23.2	19	6	6	3	1	9	0	21	1	0
Latman	6	10	3.85	40	18	2	1	0	138	128	72	59	15	7	52	6	81	1	0
Lee, D.	5	4	2.71	33	8	0	0	2	89.2	99	39	27	6	1	25	1	73	1	0
Lee, R.	6	5	1.51	64	5	0	0	17	137	87	31	23	6	1	58	8	111	3	0
McBride	4	13	5.26	29	21	0	0	1	116.1	104	77	68	14	16*	75	0	66	3	0
Meyer	1	1	5.00	6	5	0	0	0	18	25	10	10	2	1	13	0	13	0	0
Navarro	0	0	1.93	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	2	2	0	2	5	0	8	0	0
Newman	13	10	2.75	32	28	7	2	0	190	177	68	58	9	7	39	8	83	2	0
Osinski	3	3	3.48	47	4	1	1	2	93	87	47	36	8	2	39	7	88	4	0
Smith	1	4	2.84	15	1	0	0	0	31.2	34	13	10	5	1	10	1	20	2	0
Spring	1	0	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Sukla	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**82**	**80**	**2.91**	**162**	**162**	**30**	**28**	**34**	**1450.2**	**1273**	**551**	**469**	**100**	**50**	**530**	**54**	**965**	**42**	**1**

WIN STREAK: 11, June 16-26 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, May 27-June 1, June 27-July 1

1965 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.241	122	349	30	84	140	14	0	14	47	0	0	1	37	3	74	2	2
Brunet	.054	41	56	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	34	0	1
Cardenal	.250	134	512	58	128	188	23	2	11	57	3	6	2	27	1	72	37	17
Chance	.093	36	75	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	56	0	0
Cimoli	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clinton	.243	89	222	29	54	75	12	3	1	8	2	1	1	23	1	37	2	3
Coates	.000	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dees	.156	12	32	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	2
Egan	.263	18	38	3	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Fregosi	.277	161	602	66	167	245	19	7	15	64	15	8	4	54	4	107	13	5
Gatewood	.214	46	14	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Gotay	.247	40	77	6	19	26	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	2	9	0	0
Hernandez	.333	6	6	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.260	19	73	8	19	33	5	0	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Knoop	.269	142	465	47	125	178	24	4	7	43	6	2	0	31	5	101	3	2
Koppe	.212	23	33	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	1	0
Latman	.000	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, D.	.333	10	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, R.	.143	69	21	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Lopez	.203	52	69	10	14	19	2	0	1	2	7	1	0	2	0	23	1	0
McBride	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McGlothlin	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
May	.200	30	30	2	6	9	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	15	0	0
Newman	.095	36	74	4	7	11	1	0	1	5	7	2	0	7	0	34	0	0
Pearson	.278	122	360	41	100	133	17	2	4	21	8	0	2	51	0	17	12	1
Piche	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.268	53	112	10	30	45	5	2	2	12	3	0	1	5	1	15	2	2
Power	.259	124	197	11	51	63	7	1	1	20	6	0	1	5	1	13	2	2
Ranew	.209	41	91	12	19	26	4	0	1	10	2	2	0	7	0	22	0	0
Reichardt	.267	20	75	8	20	27	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	12	4	1

*Denotes league leader

1965 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Rodgers	.209	132	411	33	86	109	14	3	1	32	4	8	3	35	9	61	4	5
Roof	.136	9	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Sanford	.143	9	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Satriano	.165	47	79	8	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	1	10	1	1
Schaal	.224	155	483	48	108	151	12	2	9	45	7	4	1	61	8	88	6	3
Shockley	.187	40	107	5	20	28	2	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	0	16	0	0
Simpson	.222	8	27	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	8	1	0
Smith, B.G.	.228	23	57	1	13	16	3	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	10	0	1
Smith, W.	.261	136	459	52	120	194	14	9	14	57	1	5	1	32	10	60	9	8
Spangler	.260	51	96	17	25	26	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	4	0
Sukla	.000	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wantz	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.239**	**162**	**5354**	**527**	**1279**	**1827**	**200**	**36**	**92**	**486**	**93**	**44**	**22**	**443**	**48**	**973**	**107**	**59**

1965 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9	11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3*
Chance	15	10	3.15	36	33	10	4	0	225.2	197	86	79	12	9	101	10	164	6	3*
Coates	2	0	3.54	17	0	0	0	2	28	23	13	11	1	0	16	2	15	1	0
Gatewood	4	5	3.42	46	3	0	0	0	92	91	41	35	5	1	37	3	37	9	0
Latman	1	1	2.84	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	12	10	3	0	16	3	18	2	0
Lee, D.	0	1	6.28	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	21	11	10	4	1	5	2	12	1	0
Lee, R.	9	7	1.92	69	0	0	0	21	131	95	35	28	11	1	42	8	89	1	1
Lopez	14	13	2.93	35	32	8	1	0	215.1	185	79	70	12	4	82	6	122	10	0
May	4	9	3.92	30	19	2	1	0	124	111	59	54	7	4	78	1	76	9	0
McBride	0	3	6.14	8	4	0	0	0	22	24	17	15	1	2	14	0	11	1	0
McGlothlin	0	3	3.50	3	3	1	0	0	18	18	9	7	1	0	7	1	9	0	0
Newman	14	16	2.93	36	36	10	2	0	260.2	225	94	85	15	1	64	10	109	6	1
Piche	0	3	6.86	14	1	0	0	0	19.2	20	15	15	5	0	12	2	14	1	0
Sanford	1	2	4.60	9	5	0	0	1	29.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	1	13	2	1
Sukla	2	3	4.50	25	0	0	0	2	32	32	16	16	3	1	10	2	15	0	0
Wantz	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**75**	**87**	**3.17**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**14**	**28**	**1441.2**	**1259**	**569**	**508**	**91**	**27**	**563**	**59**	**847**	**52**	**9**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 3-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, June 23-27

1966 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.273	83	231	33	63	133	10	3	18	48	0	3	0	31	6	48	2	2
Bailey	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.103	41	68	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	34	0	0
Burdette	.125	54	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cardenal	.276	154	561	67	155	224	15	3	16	48	3	4	4	34	5	69	24	11
Chance	.026	41	76	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	0	54	0	0
Coates	.091	9	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Egan, D.	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, T.	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Fregosi	.252	162	611	78	154	239	32	7	13	67	10	6	2	67	1	89	17	8
Hernandez	.043	58	23	19	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1
Johnstone	.264	61	254	35	67	96	12	4	3	17	2	0	1	11	1	36	3	3
Kelso	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.192	117	312	31	60	102	7	4	9	44	6	3	5	51	8	67	7	4
Knoop	.232	161	590	54	137	228	18	11*	17	72	9	7*	1	43	8	144	1	5
Lee, R.	.000	61	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Lopez, M.	.190	55	58	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	27	0	1
Lopez, R.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGlothlin	.059	19	17	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Malzone	.206	82	155	6	32	43	5	0	2	12	0	1	0	10	1	11	0	0
Montanez	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Morton	.220	15	50	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	1
Newman	.200	21	30	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
Pearson	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Piersall	.211	75	123	14	26	31	5	0	0	14	6	2	0	13	0	19	1	2
Reed	.000	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Reichardt	.288	89	319	48	92	153	5	4	16	44	1	1	13*	27	3	61	8	4
Rodgers	.236	133	454	45	107	154	20	3	7	48	0	6	2	29	8	57	3	4
Rojas	.071	47	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rubio	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Sanford	.136	50	22	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	12	0	0
Satriano	.239	103	226	16	54	65	5	3	0	24	2	0	0	27	2	32	3	3
Schaal	.244	138	386	59	94	141	15	7	6	24	0	2	5	68	0	56	6	4
Siebern	.247	125	336	29	83	114	14	1	5	41	0	5	0	63	7	61	0	1
Smith	.185	90	195	18	36	46	3	2	1	20	2	3	3	12	2	37	1	0
Spangler	.667	6	9	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sukla	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vinson	.182	13	22	3	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	0
Warner	.211	45	123	22	26	53	4	1	7	16	0	1	0	9	0	55	0	0
Wright	.103	24	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**.232**	**162**	**5360**	**604**	**1244**	**1897**	**179**	**54**	**122**	**562**	**69**	**46**	**38**	**525**	**52**	**1062**	**80**	**54**

*Denotes league leader

1966 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	13	13	3.31	41	32	8	2	0	212	183	88	78	21	5	106	8	148	4	4*
Burdette	7	2	3.39	54	0	0	0	5	79.2	80	32	30	4	1	12	2	27	2	2
Chance	12	17	3.08	41	37	11	2	1	259.2	206	113	89	18	7	114*	9	180	8	0
Coates	1	1	3.98	9	4	1	1	0	31.2	32	16	14	3	0	10	0	16	1	0
Egan, D.	0	0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	7	2	0	6	2	11	0	1
Kelso	1	1	2.38	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	3	3	1	1	6	1	11	0	0
Lee, R.	5	4	2.74	61	0	0	0	12	101.2	90	39	31	8	1	31	2	46	2	1
Lopez, M.	7	14	3.93	37	32	6	2	0	199	188	95	87	20	9*	68	2	132	12	0
Lopez, R.	0	1	5.14	4	1	0	0	0	7	4	5	4	1	0	4	0	2	1	1
McGlothlin	3	1	4.52	19	11	0	0	0	67.2	79	37	34	9	1	19	0	41	6	1
Newman	4	7	4.73	21	19	1	0	0	102.2	112	54	54	7	6	31	2	42	5	0
Reed	0	1	2.93	19	1	0	0	1	43	39	14	14	5	0	15	2	17	1	0
Rojas	7	4	2.88	47	2	0	0	6	84.1	83	28	27	9	1	15	2	37	1	0
Rubio	2	1	2.96	7	4	1	1	0	27.1	22	10	9	2	1	16	1	27	2	0
Sanford	13	7	3.83	50	6	0	0	5	108	108	51	46	11	4	27	6	54	3	1
Sukla	1	1	6.48	12	0	0	0	0	16.2	18	12	12	4	0	6	0	8	0	0
Wright	4	7	3.74	20	13	3	1	0	91.1	92	39	38	11	1	25	4	37	1	0
TOTALS	**80**	**82**	**3.56**	**162**	**162**	**31**	**12**	**30**	**1457.1**	**1364**	**643**	**577**	**136**	**38**	**511**	**43**	**836**	**49**	**11**

WIN STREAK: 7, June 13-18 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, May 15-22

1967 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Brunet	.077	40	78	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	40	0	0
Burdette	.000	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenal	.236	108	381	40	90	131	13	5	6	27	6	1	2	15	0	63	10	5
Cimino	.417	46	12	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.040	32	50	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	23	0	0
Coates	.333	25	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Egan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.290	151	590	75	171	233	23	6	9	56	7	0	5	49	2	77	9	6
Gabrielson	.083	11	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hall	.249	129	401	54	100	162	8	3	16	55	1	3	0	42	7	65	4	1
Hamilton	.158	26	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Held	.220	58	141	15	31	46	3	0	4	17	5	0	2	18	0	41	0	2
Hibbs	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnstone	.209	79	230	18	48	63	7	1	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	37	3	2
Kelso	.105	69	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Knoop	.245	159	511	51	125	180	18	5	9	38	6	2	1	44	13	136	2	2
Locke	.667	9	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	.500	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.227	12	22	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0
McGlothlin	.140	32	57	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	26	0	0
Mincher	.273	147	487	81	133	237	23	3	25	76	2	1	4	69	9	69	0	3
Morton	.313	80	201	23	63	78	9	3	0	32	4	0	2	22	1	29	0	3
Newman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.265	146	498	56	132	201	14	2	17	69	2	3	7	35	4	90	5	3
Repoz	.250	74	176	25	44	70	9	1	5	20	0	3	0	19	1	37	2	2
Rodgers	.219	139	429	29	94	131	13	3	6	41	6	4	2	34	5	55	1	4
Rodriguez	.238	29	130	14	31	39	3	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	21	1	0
Rojas	.059	72	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Rubio	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sanford	.200	12	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Satriano	.224	90	201	13	45	64	7	0	4	21	1	0	0	28	3	25	1	0
Schaal	.188	99	272	31	51	80	9	1	6	20	7	4	1	38	3	39	2	2
Simmons	.222	14	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Skowron	.220	62	123	8	27	34	2	1	1	10	0	0	4	4	1	18	0	0
Stubing	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Taylor	.308	23	52	5	16	22	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0
Turner	.000	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Wallace	.000	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
Weaver	.000	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Werhas	.160	49	75	8	12	21	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	10	0	22	0	0
Willhite	.000	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wright	.273	23	22	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	**.238**	**161**	**5307**	**567**	**1265**	**1851**	**170**	**37**	**114**	**524**	**88**	**23**	**31**	**453**	**49**	**1021**	**40**	**36**

1967 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	11	19*	3.31	40	37	7	2	1	250	203	99	92	19	4	90	9	165	5	0
Burdette	1	0	4.91	19	0	0	0	0	18.1	16	10	10	4	1	0	0	8	0	0
Cimino	3	3	3.26	46	1	0	0	0	88.1	73	38	32	12	2	31	4	80	2	0
Clark	12	11	2.59	32	30	1	1	0	174	144	69	50	15	6	69	0	81	12	1
Coates	1	2	4.30	25	1	0	0	0	52.1	47	26	25	5	4	23	5	39	2	0
Hamilton	9	6	3.24	26	20	0	0	0	119.1	104	47	43	6	1	63	3	74	11	0
Kelso	5	3	2.97	69	1	0	0	8	112	85	41	37	6	4	63	10	91	5	2
Locke	3	0	2.33	9	1	0	0	2	19.1	14	6	5	1	1	3	0	7	0	0
Lopez	0	2	9.00	4	3	0	0	0	9	11	10	9	1	0	9	0	6	2	1
McGlothlin	12	8	2.96	32	29	9	6	0	197.1	163	74	65	13	4	56	2	137	13	0

*Denotes league leader

1967 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Newman	1	0	1.42	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rojas	12	9	2.52	72	0	0	0	22	121.2	106	45	34	7	3	38	17	83	5	1
Rubio	0	2	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15	18	7	6	2	4	9	0	4	0	0
Sanford	3	2	4.47	12	9	0	0	0	48.1	53	26	24	6	0	7	1	21	0	1
Simmons	2	1	2.60	14	4	1	1	0	34.2	44	11	10	1	2	9	3	13	0	0
Turner	1	2	4.15	13	1	0	0	0	17.1	16	9	8	4	1	4	0	6	0	0
Weaver	3	0	2.67	13	2	0	0	0	30.1	26	11	9	2	1	9	2	20	1	0
Willhite	0	2	4.35	10	7	0	0	0	39.1	39	20	19	8	0	16	0	22	1	1
Wright	5	5	3.26	20	11	1	0	0	77.1	76	33	28	5	1	24	2	35	2	0
TOTALS	**84**	**77**	**3.19**	**161**	**161**	**19**	**14**	**33**	**1430.1**	**1246**	**587**	**507**	**118**	**40**	**525**	**58**	**892**	**61**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 7, July 17-25 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, Aug. 14-20

1968 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Bennett	.077	16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Brunet	.081	39	74	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	38	0	1
Burgmeier	.000	71	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Causey	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cimino	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	.107	21	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Cottier	.194	33	67	2	13	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Davalillo	.298	93	339	34	101	127	15	4	1	18	3	2	0	15	1	34	17	10
Egan	.116	16	43	2	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Ellis	.045	42	44	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	21	0	0
Fregosi	.244	159	614	77	150	224	21	13*	9	49	10	4	5	60	4	101	9	4
Hall	.214	46	126	15	27	33	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	16	3	19	1	0
Hamilton	.143	21	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Harrelson	.100	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Heffner	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Held	.111	33	45	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	0
Hinton	.195	116	267	28	52	89	10	3	7	23	2	3	0	24	3	61	3	1
Johnstone	.261	41	115	11	30	36	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	0	15	2	1
Kealey	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.230	89	161	23	37	44	4	0	1	15	3	3	1	25	2	32	1	3
Knoop	.249	152	494	48	123	160	20	4	3	39	2	2	3	35	6	128	3	2
Llenas	.128	16	39	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0
Locke	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.290	18	31	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	0
McGlothlin	.111	40	63	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	30	0	0
Messersmith	.100	29	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mincher	.236	120	399	35	94	147	12	1	13	48	6	6	4	43	6	65	0	2
Morton	.270	81	163	13	44	53	6	0	1	18	2	1	4	14	0	18	2	1
Murphy	.000	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Pattin	.083	52	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.255	151	534	62	136	225	20	3	21	73	3	4	18	42	2	118	8	7
Repoz	.240	133	375	30	90	139	8	1	13	54	2	8*	3	38	3	83	8	7
Rodgers	.190	91	258	13	49	58	6	0	1	14	2	2	3	16	3	48	2	1
Rodriguez	.242	76	223	14	54	69	10	1	1	16	1	0	1	17	2	36	0	2
Rojas	.100	38	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Satriano	.253	111	297	20	75	108	9	0	8	35	0	0	1	37	5	44	0	0
Schaal	.210	60	219	22	46	61	7	1	2	16	2	1	2	29	0	25	5	7
Sherry	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.191	19	68	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	10	0	0
Tatum	.176	17	51	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trevino	.225	17	40	1	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1
Weaver	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wright	.216	51	37	7	8	10	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
TOTALS	**.227**	**162**	**5331**	**498**	**1209**	**1694**	**170**	**33**	**83**	**453**	**75**	**37**	**52**	**447**	**41**	**1080**	**62**	**50**

1968 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bennett	0	5	3.54	16	7	1	0	0	48.1	46	22	19	6	4	17	0	36	0	0
Brunet	13	17*	2.86	39	36	8	5	0	245.1	191	83	78	23	2	68	3	132	10	0
Burgmeier	1	4	4.33	56	2	0	0	4	72.2	65	41	35	5	0	24	3	33	1	0
Cimino	0	0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
Clark	1	11	3.53	21	17	0	0	0	94.1	74	51	37	4	1	54	1	60	13	0
Ellis	9	10	3.95	42	24	3	0	2	164	150	80	72	22	6	56	4	93	1	0
Hamilton	3	1	3.32	21	2	1	0	2	38	34	15	14	0	0	15	1	18	5	0
Harrelson	1	6	5.08	10	5	1	0	0	33.2	28	23	19	4	1	26	0	22	4	0
Heffner	0	0	2.25	7	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	2	0	0	6	1	3	1	0
Kealey	0	1	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	10	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	0
Locke	2	3	6.44	29	0	0	0	1	36.1	51	29	26	3	1	13	3	21	2	1
McGlothlin	10	15	3.54	40	32	8	0	2	208.1	187	87	82	19	8	60	5	135	7	0
Messersmith	4	2	2.21	28	5	2	1	3	81.1	44	21	20	3	1	35	4	74	3	1
Murphy	5	6	2.17	15	15	3	0	0	99.1	67	30	24	5	5	28	0	56	2	0
Pattin	4	4	2.79	52	4	0	0	3	84	67	27	26	7	2	37	4	66	5	0
Rojas	4	3	4.25	38	0	0	0	5	55	55	29	26	11	0	15	4	33	5	0
Sherry	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Weaver	0	1	2.38	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	7	6	4	0	10	2	8	0	0
Wright	10	6	3.94	41	13	2	1	3	125.2	123	58	55	13	2	44	6	71	7	0
TOTALS	**67**	**95**	**3.43**	**162**	**162**	**29**	**11**	**25**	**1437**	**1234**	**615**	**548**	**131**	**33**	**519**	**43**	**869**	**68**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 4, April 28-May 1 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 21-27

* Denotes league leader

1969 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.500	4	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alomar	.250	134	559	60	140	157	10	2	1	30	3	0	0	36	2	48	18	3
Amaro	.222	41	27	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Azcue	.218	80	248	15	54	63	6	0	1	19	1	4	2	27	11	28	0	1
Borbon	.000	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bradley	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	.160	13	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.037	23	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	0
Chance	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.500	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cottier	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.304	28	56	10	17	30	1	0	4	10	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0
Davalillo	.155	33	71	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	3	0
Egan	.142	46	120	7	17	33	1	0	5	16	0	3	1	17	2	41	0	1
Fisher	.000	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Fregosi	.260	161	580	78	151	221	22	6	12	47	7	4	1	93	7	86	9	2
Geishert	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Hicks	.083	37	48	6	4	13	0	0	3	8	0	1	0	13	1	18	0	1
Johnson	.203	67	133	10	27	35	8	0	0	9	1	1	3	10	1	19	5	1
Johnstone	.270	148	540	64	146	206	20	5	10	59	8	6	5	38	5	75	3	9
Kealey	.000	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Knoop	.197	27	71	5	14	18	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	13	1	16	1	3
Llenas	.170	34	47	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
May	.082	44	49	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	22	0	0
McGlothlin	.121	37	58	0	7	9	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Messersmith	.156	42	77	5	12	14	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	8	0	28	0	0
Morton	.244	87	172	18	42	75	10	1	7	32	1	2	3	28	1	29	0	0
Murphy	.141	36	71	2	10	12	2	0	0	4	5	1	0	3	0	26	0	0
Ortega	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.231	13	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Priddy	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.254	137	493	60	125	183	11	4	13	68	6	7	8	43	5	100	3	6
Repoz	.164	103	219	25	36	63	1	1	8	19	3	1	0	32	2	52	1	3
Rodgers	.196	18	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	0	0
Rodriquez	.232	159	561	47	130	172	17	2	7	49	4	7	2	32	11	88	5	3
Satriano	.259	41	108	5	28	33	2	0	1	16	2	2	1	18	1	15	0	2
Spencer	.254	113	386	39	98	148	14	3	10	31	8	0	2	26	6	53	1	0
Stuart	.157	22	51	3	8	13	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Tatum, J.	.318	10	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1
Tatum, K.	.286	45	21	3	6	13	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Voss	.261	133	349	33	91	116	11	4	2	40	2	1	0	35	6	40	5	3
Washburn	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilhelm	.000	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Wolf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.182	40	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	**.230**	**163**	**5316**	**528**	**1221**	**1694**	**151**	**29**	**88**	**480**	**75**	**41**	**32**	**516**	**65**	**929**	**54**	**39**

1969 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0	1	5.40	4	1	0	0	0	10	5	7	6	1	0	10	0	5	0	0
Borbon	2	3	6.15	22	0	0	0	0	41	55	31	28	5	4	11	2	20	2	0
Bradley	0	1	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	9	9	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brunet	6	7	3.84	23	19	2	2	0	100.2	98	51	43	15	1	39	4	56	4	1
Clark	0	0	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	2	0	7	1	6	0	0
Fisher	3	2	3.63	52	1	0	0	2	96.2	100	46	39	9	1	28	3	47	0	0
Geishert	1	1	4.65	11	3	0	0	1	31	32	18	16	4	1	7	3	18	0	0
Kealey	2	0	3.93	15	3	1	1	0	36.2	48	18	16	4	1	13	1	17	2	0
May	10	13	3.44	43	25	4	0	2	180.1	142	81	69	20	3	66	5	133	3	4*
McGlothlin	8	16	3.18	37	35	4	1	0	201	188	86	71	19	5	58	1	96	5	1
Messersmith	16	11	2.52	40	33	10	2	2	250	169	81	70	17	5	100	7	211	16*	1
Murphy	10	16	4.21	36	35	4	0	0	215.2	213	110	101	12	21*	69	3	100	16*	0
Ortega	0	0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	8	13	13	9	3	0	7	1	4	0	0
Priddy	0	1	4.78	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	14	14	4	0	7	1	15	2	0
Tatum, K.	7	2	1.36	45	0	0	0	22	86.1	51	13	13	1	4	39	5	65	5	0
Washburn	0	2	7.94	8	2	0	0	0	11.1	21	11	10	0	1	5	0	4	1	0
Wilhelm	5	7	2.47	44	0	0	0	10	65.2	45	21	18	4	3	18	4	53	5	0
Wolf	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	0	3	0	2	0	0
Wright	1	8	4.10	37	5	0	0	0	63.2	66	33	29	4	1	30	5	31	3	0
TOTALS	**71**	**91**	**3.54**	**163**	**163**	**25**	**9**	**39**	**1438.1**	**1294**	**652**	**566**	**126**	**51**	**517**	**46**	**885**	**64**	**7**

NOTE: As provided by Section 10.18 (i) of the scoring rules the Angels team total for earned runs allowed is 566 while the individual total is 567.

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 23-29 **LOSE STREAK:** 10, May 16-25

*Denotes league leader

1970 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alomar	.251	162*	672	82	169	197	18	2	2	36	11	2	1	49	2	65	35	12
Azcue	.242	114	351	19	85	106	13	1	2	25	1	3	2	24	4	40	0	0
Bradley	.167	17	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Brown	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.276	68	134	20	37	63	9	1	5	25	0	0	1	11	2	29	0	1
Cox	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	.000	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Egan	.238	79	210	14	50	68	6	0	4	20	1	2	1	14	1	67	0	0
Fisher	.091	67	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.278	158	601	95	167	276	33	5	22	82	2	4	3	69	3	92	0	2
Garrett	.067	32	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Gonzalez	.304	26	92	9	28	33	2	0	1	12	2	0	1	2	0	11	3	2
Griffin	.127	18	55	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Hicks	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.3289*	156	614	85	202	282	26	6	14	86	0	3	7	35	9	68	17	2
Johnstone	.238	119	320	34	76	129	10	5	11	39	3	3	1	24	6	53	1	0
Kealey	.250	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.250	38	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
May	.087	38	69	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	31	0	0
McMullen	.232	124	422	50	98	155	9	3	14	61	1	3	3	59	10	81	1	0
Messersmith	.157	38	70	4	11	17	3	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Murphy	.184	39	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	7	8	1	0	5	0	32	0	0
Oyler	.083	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
Perez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queen	.250	37	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Repoz	.238	137	407	50	97	180	17	6	18	47	6	2	3	45	6	90	4	2
Reynolds	.250	59	120	11	30	38	3	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	10	1	1
Rivers	.320	17	25	6	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	5	1	0
Rodriguez	.270	17	63	6	17	23	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	1
Ruiz	.243	68	107	10	26	31	3	1	0	12	4	1	1	7	1	16	3	0
Shank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.000	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	1
Spencer	.274	146	511	61	140	204	20	4	12	68	6	5	0	28	6	61	0	2
Tatum, J.	.238	75	181	28	43	50	7	0	0	6	1	1	0	17	1	35	1	0
Tatum, K.	.182	62	11	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Voss	.243	80	181	21	44	63	4	3	3	30	1	5	2	23	2	18	2	1
Wolf	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.171	47	105	9	18	28	4	0	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	32	0	0
TOTALS	**.251**	**162**	**5532**	**631**	**1391**	**2010**	**197**	**40**	**114**	**598**	**69**	**37**	**29**	**447**	**56**	**922**	**69**	**27**

1970 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	1	1	2.63	8	2	0	0	0	24	23	7	7	0	1	11	2	12	2	0
Bradley	2	5	4.13	17	11	1	1	0	69.2	71	38	32	3	1	33	6	53	5	0
Cox	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Doyle	3	1	5.14	40	0	0	0	5	42	43	25	24	7	1	21	3	34	2	2
Fisher	4	4	3.04	67	2	0	0	8	130.1	117	51	44	15	2	35	1	74	6	1
Garrett	5	6	2.65	32	7	0	0	0	74.2	48	23	22	6	1	44	9	53	2	3
Kealey	1	0	4.15	17	0	0	0	1	21.2	19	11	10	2	0	6	2	14	0	0
LaRoche	4	1	3.44	38	0	0	0	4	49.2	41	20	19	6	4	21	6	44	1	1
May	7	13	4.01	38	34	2	2	0	208.2	190	102	93	20	3	81	7	164	8	2
Messersmith	11	10	3.01	37	26	6	1	5	194.2	144	75	65	21	6	78	6	162	2	0
Murphy	16	13	4.24	39	38	5	2	0	227	223	114	107	32	7	81	10	99	8	1
Queen	3	6	4.20	34	3	0	0	9	60	58	28	28	5	5	28	6	44	0	0
Shank	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Tatum, K.	7	4	2.94	62	0	0	0	17	88.2	68	35	29	12	5	26	5	50	6	0
Wolf	0	0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	5	2	0
Wright	22	12	2.83	39	39	7	2	0	260.2	226	97	82	24	7	88	4	110	8	0
TOTALS	**86**	**76**	**3.48**	**162**	**162**	**21**	**10**	**49**	**1462.1**	**1280**	**630**	**566**	**154**	**43**	**559**	**67**	**922**	**52**	**10**

WIN STREAK: 5, April 7-12; Sept. 27-Oct. 1 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, Sept. 4-12

1971 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.294	54	17	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Alomar	.260	162*	689*	77	179	221	24	3	4	42	7	2	0	41	4	60	39	10
Berry	.221	111	298	29	66	92	17	0	3	22	3	4	3	18	0	33	3	2
Christensen	.270	29	63	4	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	5	0	1
Clark	.267	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Coniglaro	.222	74	266	23	59	89	18	0	4	15	1	1	1	23	1	52	3	3
Cowan	.276	74	174	12	48	68	8	0	4	20	1	0	0	7	1	41	1	1
Fisher	.063	57	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Fregosi	.233	107	347	31	81	113	15	1	5	33	5	3	5	39	6	61	2	1
Gonzalez	.245	111	314	32	77	99	9	2	3	38	2	3	3	28	5	28	0	1
Hassler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson	.260	65	242	19	63	77	8	0	2	21	1	1	2	15	3	34	5	2
Kusnyer	.154	6	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

*Denotes league leader

1971 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
LaRoche	.091	56	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Lasher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maloney	.200	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
May	.147	32	68	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	40	0	0
McMullen	.250	160	593	63	148	234	19	2	21	68	4	4	3	53	10	74	1	1
Meoli	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Messersmith	.172	39	93	8	16	24	2	0	2	5	6	0	0	5	0	30	0	0
Moses	.227	69	181	12	41	65	8	2	4	15	1	1	0	10	4	34	0	0
Murphy	.173	37	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
O'Brien	.199	90	251	25	50	75	8	1	5	21	4	0	1	15	4	33	0	2
Parker	.229	20	70	4	16	21	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	20	1	1
Queen	.000	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Repoz	.199	113	297	39	59	111	11	1	13	42	0	2	1	60	6	69	3	5
Reynolds, A	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reynolds, T	.186	45	86	4	16	25	3	0	2	8	2	0	3	9	1	6	0	1
Rivers	.265	78	268	31	71	90	12	2	1	12	8	0	1	19	1	38	13	1
Ruiz	.263	31	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Silverio	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.237	148	510	50	121	200	21	2	18	59	6	5	3	48	7	63	0	1
Stephenson	.219	98	279	24	61	87	17	0	3	25	2	2	3	22	6	21	0	0
Torborg	.203	55	123	6	25	30	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	3	1	6	0	0
Wright	.154	40	91	4	14	19	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	6	0	27	0	1
Wynne	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.231**	**162**	**5495**	**511**	**1271**	**1808**	**213**	**18**	**96**	**477**	**83**	**31**	**29**	**441**	**61**	**827**	**72**	**34**

1971 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	4	6	2.49	54	1	0	0	15	94	75	29	26	4	0	40	8	72	5	2
Clark	2	1	2.86	11	7	1	1	1	44	36	15	14	6	2	28	2	28	4	0
Fisher	10	8	2.72	57	3	0	0	3	119	92	46	36	11	2	50	5	82	4	0
Hassler	0	3	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	18.2	25	10	8	0	1	15	2	13	2	0
LaRoche	5	1	2.50	56	0	0	0	9	72	55	21	20	3	1	27	10	63	2	0
Lasher	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Maloney	0	3	5.04	13	4	0	0	0	30.1	35	18	17	3	1	24	2	13	3	0
May	11	12	3.02	32	31	7	2	0	208.1	160	74	70	12	2	87	6	156	0	0
Messersmith	20	13	2.99	38	38	14	4	0	276.2	224	112	92	16	7	121	6	179	9	0
Murphy	6	17	3.77	37	36	7	0	0	243.1	228	108	102	24	9	82	9	89	17*	1
Queen	2	2	1.78	44	0	0	0	4	65.2	49	17	13	3	8	29	6	53	6	1
Reynolds, A	0	3	4.61	15	1	0	0	0	27.1	32	15	14	2	0	18	5	15	1	0
Wright	16	17	2.99	37	37	10	2	0	276.2	225	105	92	17	3	82	10	135	7	0
Wynne	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	**76**	**86**	**3.10**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**11**	**32**	**1481**	**1246**	**576**	**510**	**101**	**36**	**607**	**71**	**904**	**60**	**4**

WIN STREAK: 7, April 12-18 **LOSE STREAK:** 4, April 20-23; May 29-June 1; Aug. 12-14

1972 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.118	42	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Alomar	.239	155	610	65	146	175	20	3	1	25	6	3	0	47	5	55	20	12
Azcue	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barber	.143	34	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Berry	.289	119	409	41	118	154	15	3	5	39	12	1	2	35	2	47	5	3
Cardenas	.223	150	551	25	123	156	11	2	6	42	13	1	2	35	4	73	1	2
Clark	.097	27	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	0
Coletta	.300	14	30	5	9	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cowan	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doyle	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dukes	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.118	43	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Foster	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiatt	.289	22	45	4	13	18	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0
Howard	.263	11	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Kosco	.213	49	142	15	34	60	4	2	6	13	1	2	1	5	1	23	1	0
Kusnyer	.207	64	179	13	37	47	2	1	2	13	1	0	1	16	3	33	0	0
Lange	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Llenas	.266	44	64	3	17	20	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0
May	.113	35	62	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
McMullen	.269	137	472	36	127	174	18	1	9	34	1	2	0	48	2	59	1	2
Messersmith	.189	26	53	2	10	13	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	1	0
Motton	.154	42	39	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0
Murphy	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien	.179	36	39	10	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0
Oliver	.269	134	509	47	137	222	20	4	19	70	0	5	3	27	8	97	4	3
Parker	.213	36	80	11	17	25	2	0	2	8	0	2	0	9	0	17	0	2
Pinson	.275	136	484	56	133	182	24	2	7	49	4	4	5	30	12	54	17	6
Queen	.000	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Repoz	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivers	.214	58	159	18	34	44	6	2	0	7	8	0	1	8	1	26	4	3
Rose	.200	16	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	.135	39	96	4	13	20	5	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	48	1	0

*Denotes league leader

1972 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Sells	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.167	13	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Spencer	.222	82	212	13	47	55	5	0	1	14	0	1	0	12	1	25	0	1
Stanton	.251	127	402	44	101	158	15	3	12	39	2	2	4	22	4	100	2	3
Stephenson	.274	66	146	14	40	51	3	1	2	17	0	0	4	11	5	8	0	0
Torborg	.209	59	153	5	32	35	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	14	4	21	0	0
Wright	.217	35	83	7	18	30	6	0	2	13	6	0	0	4	0	25	0	0
TOTALS	**.242**	**155**	**5165**	**454**	**1249**	**1706**	**171**	**26**	**78**	**420**	**66**	**25**	**25**	**358**	**52**	**850**	**57**	**37**

1972 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	3	7	3.48	42	6	0	0	5	85.1	76	38	33	7	3	55	5	53	8	0
Barber	4	4	2.02	34	3	0	0	2	58	37	16	13	4	1	30	11	34	1	0
Clark	4	9	4.50	26	15	2	0	1	109.2	105	59	55	10	2	55	2	61	7	0
Doyle	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1
Dukes	0	1	1.64	7	0	0	0	1	11	11	3	2	1	1	0	0	8	1	0
Fisher	4	5	3.76	43	1	0	0	4	81.1	73	35	34	6	0	31	3	32	0	0
Foster	0	1	4.97	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	8	7	3	2	6	0	11	1	0
Lange	0	0	3.65	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
May	12	11	2.94	35	30	10	3	1	205.1	162	79	67	15	0	82	6	169	3	0
Messersmith	8	11	2.81	25	21	10	3	2	169.2	125	56	53	5	2	68	8	142	2	1
Murphy	0	0	5.40	6	0	0	1	0	10	13	6	6	0	0	8	1	2	1	0
Queen	0	0	4.35	17	0	0	0	0	31	31	17	15	2	3	19	1	19	1	0
Rose	1	4	4.22	16	4	0	0	0	42.2	49	25	20	9	0	19	5	39	0	1
Ryan	19	16	2.28	39	39	20	9*	0	284	166	80	72	14	10	157*	4	329*	18*	0
Sells	2	0	2.81	10	0	0	0	0	16	11	6	5	0	0	5	1	2	1	0
Wright	18	11	2.98	35	35	15	2	0	251	229	101	83	14	4	80	6	87	4	0
TOTALS	**75**	**80**	**3.06**	**155**	**155**	**57**	**18**	**16**	**1377.2**	**1109**	**533**	**469**	**90**	**28**	**620**	**53**	**1000**	**49**	**3**

WIN STREAK: 6, Sept. 24-30 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, July 16-21

1973 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.238	136	470	45	112	121	7	1	0	28	12	3	0	34	1	44	25	10
Berry	.284	136	415	48	118	142	11	2	3	36	8	2	1	26	0	50	1	6
Brooks	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Chalk	.232	24	69	14	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	9	0	13	0	0
DaVanon	.245	41	49	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Epstein	.215	91	312	30	67	103	8	2	8	32	0	2	5	34	2	54	0	0
Gallagher	.273	110	311	16	85	93	6	1	0	26	1	4	1	35	3	31	1	3
Grabarkewitz	.163	61	129	27	21	38	6	1	3	9	1	0	1	28	0	27	2	2
Howard	.095	8	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0
Kusnyer	.125	41	64	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	1
Llenas	.269	78	130	16	35	39	1	0	1	25	2	4	1	10	0	16	0	0
McCraw	.265	99	264	25	70	86	7	0	3	24	0	1	2	30	1	42	3	2
Meoli	.223	120	305	36	68	88	12	1	2	23	3	5	0	31	1	38	2	4
Oliver	.265	151	544	51	144	224	24	1	18	89	0	4	5	33	7	100	1	1
Parker	.225	38	102	14	23	27	2	1	0	7	3	1	1	8	1	23	0	1
Pinson	.260	124	466	56	121	171	14	6	8	57	8	7	0	20	3	55	5	5
Rivers	.349	30	129	26	45	59	6	4	0	16	3	0	1	8	0	11	8	3
Robinson	.266	147	534	85	142	261	29	0	30	97	1	3	10	82	12	93	1	1
Sands	.273	17	33	5	9	16	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	0	0
Scheinblum	.328	77	229	28	75	98	10	2	3	21	2	1	1	35	6	27	0	0
Spencer	.241	29	87	10	21	35	4	2	2	11	1	1	1	9	1	9	0	0
Stanton	.235	119	306	41	72	109	9	2	8	34	2	2	2	27	2	88	3	3
Stelmaszek	.154	22	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Stephenson	.246	60	122	9	30	38	5	0	1	9	2	0	1	7	1	7	0	0
Torborg	.220	102	255	20	56	66	7	0	1	18	7	1	0	21	0	32	0	2
Valentine	.302	32	126	12	38	50	5	2	1	13	3	2	0	5	0	9	6	1
TOTALS	**.253**	**162**	**5505**	**629**	**1395**	**1915**	**183**	**29**	**93**	**594**	**60**	**45**	**34**	**509**	**42**	**816**	**59**	**47**

1973 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Grabarkewitz	.091	5	22	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Llenas	.125	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
McCraw	.297	9	37	2	11	17	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Oliver	.200	11	40	3	8	13	0	1	1	8	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Parker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Robinson	.260	127	466	75	121	224	25	0	26	84	1	3	9	76	10	82	1	1
Scheinblum	.417	7	24	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0
Spencer	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.254**	**162**	**602**	**88**	**153**	**274**	**26**	**1**	**31**	**99**	**2**	**3**	**11**	**90**	**12**	**104**	**1**	**2**

*Denotes league leader

1973 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0	0	10.38	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	15	10	10	0	0	5	0	4	2	0
Barber	3	2	3.53	50	1	0	0	4	89.1	90	40	35	5	3	32	3	58	4	0
Hand	4	3	3.62	16	6	0	0	0	54.2	58	29	22	5	1	21	0	19	2	0
Hassler	0	4	3.69	7	4	1	0	0	31.2	33	23	13	0	3	19	0	19	2	1
Lange	2	1	4.44	17	4	1	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	9	1	21	2	27	1	0
May	7	17	4.38	34	28	10	4	0	185	177	101	90	20	3	80	9	134	6	3
Monteagudo	2	1	4.20	15	0	0	0	3	30	23	18	14	2	4	16	3	8	2	0
Perranoski	0	2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	5	0	1	7	0	5	1	0
Ryan	21	16	2.87	41	39	26	4	1	326	238	113	104	18	7	162*	2	383*	15	0
Sells	7	2	3.71	51	0	0	0	10	68	72	30	28	2	5	35	6	25	8	0
Singer	20	14	3.22	40	40	19	2	0	315.2	280	124	113	15	9	130	5	241	7	1
Tanana	2	2	3.08	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	2	0	8	0	22	2	0
Wilshusen	0	0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Wright	11	19	3.68	37	36	13	1	0	257	273	120	105	26	3	76	0	65	4	0
TOTALS	**79**	**83**	**3.53**	**162**	**162**	**72**	**13**	**19**	**1456.1**	**1351**	**657**	**571**	**104**	**41**	**614**	**30**	**1010**	**56**	**6**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 12-16 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, May 6-11; July 21-27

1974 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.222	46	54	12	12	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	8	2	0
Balaz	.238	14	42	4	10	13	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Bochte	.270	57	196	24	53	74	4	1	5	26	4	2	1	18	0	23	6	3
Chalk	.252	133	465	44	117	147	9	3	5	31	9	4	7	30	1	57	10	10
Doherty	.256	74	223	20	57	82	14	1	3	15	4	1	0	8	1	13	2	1
Doyle	.260	147	511	47	133	159	19	2	1	34	9	2	1	25	2	49	6	7
Egan	.117	43	94	4	11	11	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	8	0	40	1	0
Epstein	.161	18	62	10	10	24	2	0	4	6	0	0	1	10	0	13	0	0
Heise	.267	29	75	7	20	27	7	0	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	1
Howard	.231	22	39	5	9	11	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Lahoud	.271	127	325	46	88	149	16	3	13	44	1	1	3	47	3	57	4	5
Llenas	.261	72	138	16	36	48	6	0	2	17	1	7	0	11	1	19	0	0
McCraw	.286	56	119	21	34	51	8	0	3	17	0	1	0	12	2	13	2	1
Meoli	.244	36	90	9	22	24	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	8	0	10	2	4
Nettles	.274	56	175	27	48	52	4	0	0	8	2	0	0	16	0	38	20	11
Oliver	.248	110	359	22	89	124	9	1	8	55	0	6	1	16	2	51	2	1
Ramirez	.163	31	86	4	14	14	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	6	0	23	2	1
Rivers	.285	118	466	69	133	183	19	11*	3	31	11	1	1	39	0	47	30	13
Robinson	.251	129	427	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	75	14	85	5	1
Rodriguez	.253	140	395	48	100	141	20	0	7	36	8	4	9	69	6	56	4	5
Sands	.193	43	83	6	16	30	2	0	4	13	0	1	1	23	2	17	0	0
Schaal	.248	53	165	10	41	52	5	0	2	20	0	0	0	18	1	27	2	2
Scheinblum	.154	10	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Stanton	.267	118	415	48	111	169	21	2	11	62	6	5	5	33	3	107	10	8
Valentine	.261	117	371	39	97	122	10	3	3	39	8	7	3	25	0	25	8	5
TOTALS	**.254**	**163**	**5401**	**618**	**1372**	**1922**	**203**	**31**	**95**	**550**	**82**	**48**	**45**	**509**	**38**	**801**	**119**	**79**

1974 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Doherty	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howard	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.214	10	28	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	1
Llenas	.160	10	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
McCraw	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver	.667	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	.252	119	424	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	73	10	84	5	1
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sands	.185	21	65	4	12	22	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	15	1	14	0	0
Scheinblum	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentine	.308	4	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	**.240**	**163**	**572**	**85**	**137**	**242**	**32**	**2**	**23**	**78**	**1**	**8**	**11**	**101**	**11**	**110**	**8**	**2**

1974 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Cumberland	0	1	3.74	17	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	9	9	2	0	10	2	12	0	0
Dobson	2	3	5.70	5	5	2	0	0	30	39	19	19	3	0	13	1	16	3	0
Figueroa	2	8	3.67	25	12	5	1	0	105.1	119	46	43	3	4	36	2	49	0	1
Gilbreth	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler	7	11	2.61	23	22	10	2	1	162	132	64	47	10	9	79	2	76	7	1
Kirkwood	0	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	8	7	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Lange	3	8	3.80	21	18	1	0	0	113.2	111	63	48	10	4	47	0	57	3	1
Lockwood	2	5	4.32	37	2	0	0	1	81.1	81	42	39	8	5	32	4	39	3	1
May	0	1	7.00	18	3	0	0	2	27	29	24	21	2	1	10	0	12	4	0
Pena	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pina	1	2	2.31	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	3	3	1	0	3	2	6	2	0
Quintana	2	1	4.26	18	0	0	0	0	12.2	17	6	6	0	0	14	1	11	0	0

* Denotes league leader

1974 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Raziano	1	2	6.48	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	15	14	12	1	0	8	1	9	0	0
Ryan	22	16	2.89	42	41	26	3	0	332.2*	221	127	107	18	9	202*	3	367*	9	0
Sanders	0	0	2.79	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	0
Sells	2	3	3.69	20	0	0	0	2	39	48	19	16	3	3	16	0	14	3	0
Selma	2	2	5.09	18	0	0	0	1	23	22	13	13	2	1	17	2	15	4	0
Singer	7	4	2.98	14	14	8	0	0	108.2	102	48	36	3	1	43	0	77	4	1
Stoneman	1	8	6.14	13	11	0	0	0	58.2	78	41	40	8	2	31	0	33	2	0
Tanana	14	19	3.12	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	27	8	77	4	180	4	2
TOTALS	**68**	**94**	**3.52**	**163**	**163**	**64**	**13**	**12**	**1439**	**1339**	**657**	**564**	**101**	**47**	**649**	**24**	**986**	**50**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 6, April 29-May 5 **LOSE STREAK:** 11, June 30-July 10

1975 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Balaz	.242	45	120	10	29	42	8	1	1	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	0
Bochte	.285	107	375	41	107	141	19	3	3	48	3	3	2	45	5	43	3	4
Briggs	.226	13	31	3	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2
Chalk	.273	149	513	59	140	177	24	2	3	56	11	9	2	66	4	49	6	9
Collins	.266	93	319	41	85	115	13	4	3	29	3	3	1	36	1	55	24	10
Dade	.200	11	30	5	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Doherty	.202	30	94	7	19	25	3	0	1	12	2	1	0	8	1	12	1	1
Doyle	.067	8	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Egan	.229	28	70	7	16	21	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Etchebarren	.280	31	100	10	28	39	0	1	3	17	1	1	0	14	0	19	1	0
Garrett	.262	37	107	17	28	51	5	0	6	18	1	1	0	14	0	28	3	0
Goodwin	.100	4	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hampton	.152	31	66	8	10	13	3	0	0	4	3	0	1	7	0	19	0	0
Harper	.239	89	285	40	68	89	10	1	3	31	4	3	2	38	5	51	19	8
Jackson	.231	13	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	10	1	1
Lahoud	.214	76	192	21	41	69	6	2	6	33	2	1	1	48	2	33	2	1
Llenas	.186	56	113	6	21	25	4	0	0	11	4	1	0	10	0	11	0	1
Meoli	.214	70	126	12	27	31	2	1	0	6	2	0	0	15	0	20	3	0
Miley	.174	70	224	17	39	58	3	2	4	26	7	2	1	16	1	54	0	1
Nettles	.231	112	294	50	68	79	11	0	0	23	3	1	1	26	2	57	22	15
Ramirez	.240	44	100	10	24	30	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	11	0	22	9	6
Remy	.258	147	569	82	147	177	17	5	1	46	12	3	0	45	1	55	34	21*
Rivers	.284	155	616	70	175	221	17	13*	1	53	7	4	2	43	5	42	70*	14
Rodriguez	.235	90	226	20	53	68	6	0	3	27	9	3	6	49	0	37	2	2
Smith	.203	59	143	10	29	36	5	1	0	14	3	1	0	12	0	27	1	3
Stanton	.261	137	440	67	115	183	20	3	14	82	8	4	6	52	4	85	18	6
Sudakis	.121	30	58	4	7	12	2	0	1	6	0	2	1	12	3	15	1	1
Valentine	.281	26	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	1	3	1	4	0	3	0	2
TOTALS	**.246**	**161**	**5377**	**628**	**1324**	**1766**	**195**	**41**	**55**	**572**	**97**	**47**	**27**	**593**	**35**	**811**	**220**	**108**

1975 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Balaz	.188	11	32	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bochte	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Briggs	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Collins	.222	12	36	4	8	14	0	0	2	9	0	1	0	6	1	5	1	0
Dade	.100	7	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Doherty	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrett	.265	23	68	10	18	33	3	0	4	10	1	1	0	9	0	14	3	0
Goodwin	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Harper	.248	57	206	26	51	69	7	1	3	25	2	3	11	23	3	38	16	6
Lahoud	.223	35	103	16	23	39	5	1	3	19	1	1	0	30	2	15	1	0
Llenas	.176	6	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Meoli	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nettles	.375	9	8	5	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudakis	.118	13	34	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	2	1	11	3	8	1	1
Valentine	.294	13	34	3	10	11	1	0	0	4	1	3	1	3	0	2	0	2
TOTALS	**.225**	**161**	**579**	**75**	**130**	**195**	**22**	**2**	**13**	**80**	**6**	**13**	**3**	**90**	**9**	**102**	**24**	**9**

1975 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Blateric	0	0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Brewer	1	0	1.82	21	0	0	0	5	34.2	38	9	7	2	0	11	1	22	2	0
Dobson	0	2	6.75	9	2	0	0	0	28	30	26	21	5	2	13	1	14	4	0
Figueroa	16	13	2.91	33	32	16	2	0	244.2	213	96	79	14	5	84	6	139	5	2

*Denotes league leader

1975 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Hassler	3	12	5.94	30	18	6	1	0	133.1	158	94	88	12	6	53	0	82	10	0
Hockenberry	0	5	5.27	16	4	0	0	1	41	48	27	24	3	3	19	2	15	3	0
Hudson	0	1	9.53	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Kirkwood	6	5	3.11	44	2	0	0	7	84	85	38	29	6	0	28	2	49	1	0
Lange	4	6	5.21	30	8	1	0	1	102	119	70	59	12	1	53	3	45	3	1
Monge	0	2	4.18	4	2	2	0	0	23.2	22	12	11	3	1	10	0	17	2	0
Pactwa	1	0	3.86	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	23	7	7	0	0	10	0	3	1	0
Pena	0	2	2.13	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	0	0	8	1	4	1	0
Quintana	0	2	6.43	4	0	0	0	0	7	13	6	5	2	0	6	1	5	0	0
Ross	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
Ryan	14	12	3.45	28	28	10	5	0	198	152	90	76	13	7	132	0	186	12	0
Scott	4	2	3.29	50	0	0	0	1	68.1	59	34	25	8	1	18	5	31	2	0
Sells	0	0	8.64	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	10	8	3	0	8	1	7	1	0
Singer	7	15	4.98	29	27	8	0	1	179	171	107	99	18	6	81	5	78	6	1
Tanana	16	9	2.62	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	21	7	73	6	269*	8	1
TOTALS	**72**	**89**	**3.89**	**161**	**161**	**59**	**19**	**16**	**1453.1**	**1386**	**723**	**628**	**123**	**39**	**613**	**34**	**975**	**62**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 4, May 16-19; June 4-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, June 23-29

1976 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	167	14	42	4	7	14	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bochte	.258	146	466	53	120	145	17	1	2	49	6	5	2	64	11	53	4	5
Bonds	265	99	378	48	100	146	10	3	10	54	0	5	3	41	5	90	30	15
Briggs	214	77	248	19	53	73	13	2	1	14	2	2	1	13	3	47	0	3
Chalk	217	142	438	39	95	111	14	1	0	33	12	3	10	49	3	62	0	0
Collins	263	99	365	45	96	122	12	1	4	28	7	1	0	40	2	55	32	19
Dade	111	13	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Davis	265	72	219	16	58	72	5	0	3	26	0	2	1	15	4	18	0	1
Easler	241	21	54	6	13	16	1	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	11	1	1
Etchebarren	227	103	247	15	56	67	9	1	0	21	6	0	4	24	0	37	0	2
Garrett	125	29	48	4	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	16	0	0
Guerrero	284	83	268	24	76	91	12	0	1	18	5	5	3	7	2	12	0	0
Hampton	000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herrmann	174	29	46	5	8	17	3	0	2	8	2	1	0	7	2	8	0	0
Humphrey	245	71	196	17	48	61	10	0	1	19	4	2	5	13	0	30	0	1
Jackson	227	127	410	44	93	141	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	1	58	5	4
Jones	211	78	166	22	35	59	6	0	6	17	4	2	1	14	3	30	3	0
Lahoud	177	42	96	8	17	21	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	1	16	0	0
Lopez	000	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Melton	208	118	341	31	71	112	17	3	6	42	2	3	2	44	2	53	2	0
Miley	184	14	38	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	8	1	0
Nordbrook	000	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Ramirez	200	30	70	3	14	15	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	6	0	11	3	2
Remy	263	143	502	64	132	152	14	3	0	28	13	4	0	38	2	43	35	16
Scott	000	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	375	13	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Solaita	270	63	215	25	58	94	9	0	9	33	1	2	0	34	3	44	1	1
Stanton	190	93	231	12	44	65	13	1	2	25	5	3	1	24	1	57	2	6
Torres	205	120	264	37	54	94	16	3	6	27	8	1	0	36	3	39	4	4
TOTALS	**.235**	**162**	**5385**	**550**	**1265**	**1710**	**210**	**23**	**63**	**511**	**92**	**48**	**42**	**534**	**50**	**812**	**126**	**80**

1976 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	200	2	5	2	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochte	000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bonds	000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Briggs	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	290	21	93	11	27	36	6	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	20	8	4
Dade	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	250	54	200	16	50	64	5	0	3	19	0	1	0	15	3	17	1	1
Easler	224	16	49	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	9	1	0
Garrett	083	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
Guerrero	182	7	22	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Jackson	391	5	23	3	9	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Jones	000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	444	3	9	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Lopez	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Melton	207	51	169	17	35	60	9	2	4	26	1	2	2	25	2	27	1	0
Nordbrook	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remy	000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Smith	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solaita	375	7	24	5	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Stanton	571	4	7	2	4	9	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tanana	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torres	000	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.251**	**162**	**618**	**66**	**155**	**226**	**29**	**3**	**12**	**77**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**58**	**6**	**93**	**11**	**7**

*Denotes league leader

1976 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brewer	3	1	2.70	13	0	0	0	2	20	20	7	6	0	0	6	0	16	0	0
Drago	7	8	4.42	43	0	0	0	6	79.1	80	42	39	7	5	31	8	43	3	0
Dunning	0	0	7.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	9	5	2	0	6	1	4	0	0
Hartzell	7	4	2.77	37	15	7	2	2	166	166	64	51	6	10	43	5	51	3	0
Hassler	0	6	5.13	14	4	0	0	0	47.1	50	31	27	3	0	17	2	16	1	0
Kirkwood	6	12	4.62	28	26	4	0	0	157.2	167	91	81	12	1	57	9	78	4	0
Monge	6	7	3.37	32	13	2	0	0	117.2	108	50	44	10	1	49	0	53	4	0
Overy	0	2	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	8	0	0
Ross	8	16	3.00	34	31	7	2	0	225	224	89	75	12	5	58	5	100	0	0
Ryan	17	18*	3.36	39	39	21	7*	0	284.1	193	117	106	13	5	183*	2	327*	5	2
Scott	3	0	3.23	33	0	0	0	3	39	47	17	14	3	0	12	4	10	1	0
Tanana	19	10	2.43	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	24	9	73	5	261	5	0
Verhoeven	0	2	3.38	21	0	0	0	4	37.1	35	15	14	2	0	14	8	23	1	0
Wheelock	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**76**	**86**	**3.36**	**162**	**162**	**64**	**15**	**17**	**1477.1**	**1323**	**631**	**551**	**95**	**38**	**553**	**50**	**992**	**27**	**2**

WIN STREAK: 4, May 31-June 4; July 17-19; Aug. 29-Sept. 1; Sept. 26-Oct. 1
LOSE STREAK: 6, April 21-30

1977 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.198	42	91	5	18	22	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	2	23	1	2
Baylor	.251	154	561	87	141	243	27	0	25	75	2	8	12	62	7	76	26	12
Bochte	.290	25	100	12	29	39	4	0	2	8	1	0	0	7	0	4	3	2
Bonds	.264	158	592	103	156	308	23	9	37	115	1	10	2	74	5	141	41	18
Bosley	.297	58	212	19	63	77	10	2	0	19	4	2	1	16	0	32	5	4
Briggs	.162	59	74	6	12	17	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	1	14	0	0
Chalk	.277	149	519	58	144	184	27	2	3	45	9	6	5	52	2	69	12	8
Etchebarren	.254	80	114	11	29	35	2	2	0	14	3	2	0	12	0	19	3	1
Flores	.278	104	342	41	95	125	19	4	1	26	6	0	1	23	2	39	12	10
Goodwin	.209	35	91	5	19	30	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	19	0	0
Grich	.243	52	181	24	44	71	6	0	7	23	3	3	1	37	4	40	6	6
Guerrero	.283	86	244	17	69	84	8	2	1	28	2	2	0	4	1	16	0	0
Hampton	.295	52	44	5	13	23	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Humphrey	.227	123	304	17	69	86	11	0	2	34	7	3	4	21	0	58	1	1
Jackson	.243	106	292	38	71	114	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	2	42	3	2
Jones	.176	14	17	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0
Kingman	.194	10	36	4	7	15	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	16	0	0
Landreaux	.250	23	76	6	19	26	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	15	1	1
May	.333	11	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Mulliniks	.269	78	271	36	73	99	13	2	3	21	8	0	1	23	2	36	1	1
Nolan	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.077	25	13	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Remy	.252	154	575	74	145	196	19	10	4	44	19	4	2	59	2	59	41	17
Rudi	.264	64	242	48	64	120	13	2	13	53	2	2	4	22	4	48	1	0
Solaita	.241	116	324	40	78	135	15	0	14	53	2	4	0	56	6	77	1	3
Torres	.156	58	77	9	12	24	1	1	3	10	1	1	0	10	0	18	0	1
TOTALS	**.255**	**162**	**5410**	**675**	**1380**	**2086**	**233**	**40**	**131**	**636**	**74**	**51**	**36**	**542**	**42**	**880**	**159**	**89**

1977 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.222	13	36	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	0
Baylor	.259	61	220	42	57	108	15	0	12	34	1	3	3	36	3	31	12	7
Bochte	.800	1	5	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bonds	.217	18	69	10	15	31	2	1	4	11	0	0	0	8	0	19	5	2
Flores	.313	8	16	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2
Goodwin	.228	23	79	5	18	29	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	0
Guerrero	.227	19	66	5	15	21	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0
Hampton	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.208	20	53	6	11	16	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	2	7	1	0
Jones	.167	6	12	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
May	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rudi	.222	3	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Solaita	.300	6	20	2	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	**.242**	**162**	**592**	**83**	**143**	**245**	**30**	**3**	**22**	**73**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**73**	**9**	**104**	**20**	**12**

1977 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Barlow	4	2	4.58	20	1	0	0	1	59	53	33	30	3	4	27	6	25	1	1
Brett	7	10	4.25	21	21	5	0	0	142	157	73	67	15	3	38	0	41	4	1
Caneira	2	2	4.08	6	4	0	0	0	28.2	27	15	13	5	0	16	2	17	1	1
Cuellar	0	1	18.90	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	9	7	7	2	0	3	1	3	0	0
Drago	0	1	3.00	13	0	0	0	2	21	22	8	7	3	0	3	2	15	1	0
Hartzell	8	12	3.57	41	23	6	0	4	189.1	200	92	75	14	4	38	6	79	5	1
Kirkwood	1	0	5.09	13	0	0	0	1	17.2	20	12	10	3	0	9	3	10	1	0
Kuhaulua	0	0	15.63	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	15	11	11	1	0	7	0	3	2	0
LaRoche	6	5	3.10	46	0	0	0	13	81.1	64	31	28	8	2	37	8	61	0	0

* Denotes league leader

1977 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Miller	4	4	3.02	41	0	0	0	4	92.1	81	35	31	10	0	30	7	49	2	0
Monge	0	1	2.92	4	0	0	0	1	12.1	14	6	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	0
Moore	0	2	3.97	7	3	0	0	0	22.2	28	19	10	7	3	10	1	14	0	0
Nolan	0	3	8.84	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	31	19	18	5	0	2	0	4	0	0
Ross	2	4	5.55	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	83	41	36	10	2	11	1	30	2	0
Ryan	19	16	2.77	37	37	22*	4	0	299	198	110	92	12	9	204*	7	341*	21*	3
Scott	0	2	5.63	12	0	0	0	0	16	19	16	10	1	0	4	2	5	0	0
Simpson	6	12	5.83	27	23	0	0	0	122	154	90	79	14	7	62	3	55	8	0
Tanana	15	9	2.54	31	31	20	7*	0	241.1	201	72	68	19	12	61	2	205	8	1
Verhoeven	0	2	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
Walker	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**74**	**88**	**3.72**	**162**	**162**	**53**	**13**	**26**	**1437.2**	**1383**	**695**	**594**	**136**	**47**	**572**	**52**	**965**	**56**	**8**

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 3-8 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, Sept. 21-27

1978 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.194	48	108	6	21	28	7	0	0	7	7	1	0	11	1	16	0	0
Baylor	.255	158	591	103	151	279	26	0	34	99	0	12*	18*	56	9	71	22	9
Bostock	.296	147	568	74	168	215	24	4	5	71	4	4	2	59	8	36	15	12
Chalk	.253	135	470	42	119	134	12	0	1	34	11	1	7	38	0	34	5	8
Downing	.255	133	412	42	105	141	15	0	7	46	4	2	6	52	2	47	3	2
Fairly	.217	91	235	23	51	86	5	0	10	40	2	5	1	25	2	31	0	1
Goodwin	.276	24	58	9	16	27	5	0	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	13	0	0
Grich	.251	144	487	68	122	160	16	2	6	42	19	3	7	75	1	83	4	3
Hampton	.214	19	14	2	3	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Humphrey	.219	53	114	11	25	34	4	1	1	9	2	3	2	6	0	12	0	1
Jackson	.297	105	387	49	115	163	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	1	31	2	3
Landreaux	.223	93	260	37	58	90	7	5	5	23	1	0	2	20	4	20	7	3
Lansford	.294	121	453	63	133	184	23	2	8	52	5	7	4	31	2	67	20	9
Machemer	.273	10	22	6	6	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Miller	.263	132	475	66	125	161	25	4	1	37	10	4	4	54	1	70	3	13
Mulliniks	.185	50	119	6	22	30	3	1	1	6	0	2	1	8	0	23	2	0
Rettenmund	.269	50	108	16	29	39	5	1	1	14	1	1	2	30	0	13	0	3
Rudi	.256	133	497	58	127	207	27	1	17	79	3	6	2	28	4	82	2	1
Solaita	.223	60	94	10	21	27	3	0	1	14	0	0	0	16	3	25	0	0
TOTALS	**.259**	**162**	**5472**	**691**	**1417**	**2023**	**226**	**28**	**108**	**646**	**72**	**56**	**67**	**539**	**38**	**682**	**86**	**69**

1978 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.249	102	386	65	96	174	18	0	20	64	0	8	9	35	6	52	12	5
Bostock	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.167	2	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Fairly	.231	5	13	2	3	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Goodwin	.275	14	51	8	14	24	4	0	2	9	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0
Hampton	.250	4	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0
Jackson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Landreaux	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansford	.400	1	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulliniks	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.255	18	47	8	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	12	0	5	0	1
Rudi	.095	11	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0
Solaita	.238	18	42	8	10	15	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	2	12	0	0
TOTALS	**.240**	**162**	**604**	**96**	**145**	**256**	**25**	**1**	**28**	**92**	**2**	**9**	**11**	**71**	**8**	**103**	**13**	**6**

1978 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	11	8	4.03	29	29	6	1	0	178.2	185	88	80	14	2	80	4	93	3	0
Barlow	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brett	3	5	4.95	31	10	1	1	1	100	100	60	55	12	1	42	5	43	1	2
Caneira	0	0	7.04	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	6	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fitzmorris	1	0	1.71	9	2	0	0	0	31.2	26	9	6	2	0	14	3	8	0	0
Frost	5	4	2.58	11	10	2	1	0	80.1	71	24	23	6	2	24	3	30	3	0
Griffin	3	4	4.02	24	4	0	0	0	56	63	39	25	8	1	31	2	35	2	0
Hartzell	6	10	3.44	54	12	5	0	6	157	168	67	60	8	5	41	9	55	5	1
Knapp	14	8	4.21	30	29	6	0	0	188.1	178	94	88	25	2	67	6	126	3	0
LaRoche	10	9	2.82	59	0	0	0	25	95.2	73	35	30	7	2	48	11	70	0	0
Miller	6	2	2.66	41	0	0	0	1	84.2	85	29	25	3	5	41	3	34	1	1
Ryan	10	13	3.72	31	31	14	3	0	234.2	183	106	97	12	3	148*	7	260*	13*	2
Tanana	18	12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239	239	108	97	26	9	60	7	137	5	8*
TOTALS	**87**	**75**	**3.65**	**162**	**162**	**44**	**13**	**33**	**1455.2**	**1382**	**666**	**590**	**125**	**32**	**599**	**60**	**892**	**36**	**14**

WIN STREAK: 4, seven times **LOSE STREAK:** 7, May 27-June 3

1979 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.280	116	379	59	106	187	18	0	21	81	0	6	1	61	8	79	1	3
Anderson	.248	96	234	33	58	82	13	1	3	23	9	3	1	17	0	31	3	2
Baylor	.296	162*	628	120*	186	333	33	3	36	139*	0	12	11	71	6	51	22	12
Campaneris	.234	85	239	27	56	68	4	4	0	15	11	2	2	19	0	32	12	4
Carew	.318	110	409	78	130	160	15	3	3	44	8	3	0	73	7	46	18	8
Clark	.296	19	54	8	16	25	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	5	0	11	1	1
Davis	.250	43	56	9	14	18	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	1	0
Donohue	.224	38	107	13	24	38	3	1	3	14	1	0	2	3	0	29	2	0
Downing	.326	148	509	87	166	235	27	3	12	75	3	2	5	77	4	57	3	3
Ford	.290	142	569	100	165	264	26	5	21	101	3	13*	3	40	0	86	8	5
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grich	.294	153	534	78	157	287	30	5	30	101	12	2	2	59	10	84	1	0
Hampton	.400	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harlow	.233	62	159	22	37	49	8	2	0	14	1	0	2	25	0	34	1	3
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	.059	9	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lansford	.287	157	654	114	188	285	30	5	19	79	12	4	3	39	2	115	20	8
Miller	.293	120	427	60	125	156	15	5	2	28	9	1	1	50	1	69	5	4
Mulliniks	.147	22	68	7	10	13	0	0	1	8	0	5	1	4	0	14	0	0
Ramirez	.000	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
Rettenmund	.263	35	76	7	20	25	2	0	1	10	1	1	1	11	1	14	1	0
Rudi	.242	90	300	35	80	130	11	3	11	61	4	2	1	24	3	61	0	0
Thon	.339	35	56	6	19	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**.282**	**162**	**5550**	**866**	**1563**	**2383**	**242**	**43**	**164**	**808**	**79**	**56**	**37**	**589**	**42**	**843**	**100**	**53**

1979 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.295	51	173	26	51	90	9	0	10	36	0	2	0	28	6	33	0	1
Baylor	.349	65	252	57	88	167	11	1	22	73	0	4	2	35	1	17	9	5
Campaneris	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carew	.273	6	22	5	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	0
Davis	.400	6	20	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.415	18	65	11	27	41	5	0	3	18	1	0	0	6	1	7	0	0
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rettenmund	.283	17	46	5	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	7	0	10	1	0
Rudi	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.318**	**162**	**616**	**110**	**196**	**340**	**31**	**1**	**37**	**134**	**2**	**7**	**3**	**80**	**9**	**82**	**14**	**6**

1979 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	9	10	4.81	37	28	7	1	2	185.1	200	104	99	19	1	77	7	96	5	0
Barlow	1	1	5.13	35	0	0	0	0	86	106	54	49	8	4	30	2	33	6	0
Barr	10	12	4.20	36	25	5	0	0	197	217	100	92	22	3	55	5	69	2	1
Botting	2	0	8.80	12	1	0	0	0	29.2	46	30	29	6	1	15	1	22	4	1
Clear	11	5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	6	3	68	5	98	9	1
Eddy	1	1	4.73	7	4	0	0	0	32.1	36	19	17	1	2	20	0	7	0	0
Ferris	0	0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	0
Frost	16	10	3.57	36	33	12	2	1	239.1	226	108	95	17	5	77	4	107	5	0
Knapp	5	5	5.51	20	18	3	0	0	98	109	73	60	8	2	35	1	36	2	0
LaRoche	7	11	5.57	53	1	0	0	10	85.2	107	54	53	13	2	32	4	59	0	1
Miller	1	0	3.31	14	1	0	0	0	35.1	44	14	13	2	2	13	0	16	1	0
Montague	2	0	5.09	14	0	0	0	6	17.2	16	12	10	3	0	9	0	6	2	0
Ryan	16	14	3.60	34	34	17	5*	0	222.2	169	104	89	15	6	114	3	223*	9	0
Schuler	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tanana	7	5	3.89	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	9	2	25	0	46	6	1
TOTALS	**88**	**74**	**4.34**	**162**	**162**	**46**	**9**	**33**	**1436**	**1463**	**768**	**692**	**131**	**33**	**573**	**33**	**820**	**53**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 10, April 11-21 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, June 21-28

1980 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.250	90	340	39	85	116	12	2	5	51	4	0	5	11	24	4	32	6	6
Campaneris	.252	77	210	32	53	69	8	1	2	18	2	7	2	1	14	0	33	10	5
Carew	.331	144	540	74	179	236	34	7	3	59	8	9	3	1	59	7	38	23	15
Clark	.230	78	261	26	60	87	10	1	5	23	4	1	0	2	11	0	42	0	1
Cliburn	.179	54	56	7	10	18	2	0	2	6	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0
Cowens	.227	34	119	11	27	35	5	0	1	17	1	7	0	1	12	1	21	1	2
Cruz	.275	18	40	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	0
Donohue	.188	84	218	18	41	53	4	1	2	14	1	3	1	1	7	0	63	5	1
Downing	.290	30	93	5	27	39	6	0	2	25	4	1	2	0	12	1	12	0	2
Ford	.279	65	226	22	63	95	11	0	7	26	0	1	1	2	19	1	45	0	1
Garr	.190	21	42	5	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0
Grich	.271	150	498	60	135	203	22	2	14	62	5	5	5	4	84	2	108	3	7
Harlow	.276	109	301	47	83	116	13	4	4	27	3	4	1	1	48	1	61	3	2
Harris	.293	19	41	8	12	23	5	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	0	1

* Denotes league leader

1980 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Kubski	.254	22	63	11	16	19	3	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	1
Lansford	.261	151	602	87	157	235	27	3	15	80	10	7	11*	0	50	2	93	14	5
Miller	.274	129	412	52	113	139	14	3	2	38	2	6	3	1	48	4	71	7	3
Patek	.264	86	273	41	72	107	10	5	5	34	1	8	2	1	15	1	26	7	6
Rettenmund	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.237	104	372	42	88	155	17	1	16	53	6	2	3	5	17	2	84	1	0
Skaggs	.197	24	66	7	13	16	0	0	1	9	1	1	1	0	9	0	13	0	0
Thompson	.317	102	312	59	99	164	14	0	17	70	5	2	3	0	70	9	60	2	0
Thon	.255	80	267	32	68	84	12	2	0	15	1	5	2	1	10	0	28	7	5
Whitmer	.241	48	87	8	21	24	3	0	0	7	0	9	2	0	4	0	21	1	0
TOTALS	**.265**	**160**	**5443**	**698**	**1442**	**2060**	**236**	**32**	**106**	**655**	**61**	**71**	**49**	**32**	**539**	**38**	**889**	**91**	**63**

1980 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.223	36	130	14	29	37	5	0	1	18	3	0	3	4	13	3	14	1	4
Campaneris	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carew	.362	32	127	20	46	59	8	1	1	16	1	1	2	1	13	0	6	4	2
Cowens	1.000	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.357	13	42	2	15	21	3	0	1	14	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	1
Ford	.276	15	58	5	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	7	0	11	0	1
Garr	.241	8	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Harlow	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Thompson	.351	45	148	34	52	89	4	0	11	36	0	0	2	0	31	4	27	2	0
Thon	.310	15	58	6	18	23	3	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2
TOTALS	**.310**	**160**	**609**	**88**	**189**	**267**	**29**	**2**	**15**	**101**	**7**	**1**	**11**	**7**	**74**	**9**	**74**	**8**	**11**

1980 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	8	13	4.06	40	21	5	1	2	175	193	83	79	13	1	66	3	74	2	1
Barr	1	4	5.56	24	7	0	0	1	68	90	43	42	12	3	23	2	22	2	0
Botting	0	3	5.81	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	40	20	17	1	0	13	0	12	2	0
Clear	11	11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106.1	82	51	39	2	5	65	9	105	4	0
Dorsey	1	2	9.19	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	25	16	16	2	1	8	0	8	0	0
Ferris	0	2	5.87	5	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	13	10	2	0	9	0	4	1	0
Frost	4	8	5.29	15	15	2	0	0	78.1	97	53	46	8	2	21	1	28	3	0
Halicki	3	1	4.84	10	6	0	0	0	35.1	39	22	19	5	0	11	0	16	1	0
Hassler	5	1	2.49	41	0	0	0	10	83	67	25	23	8	1	37	8	75	1	0
Kison	3	6	4.91	13	13	2	1	0	73.1	73	46	40	5	3	32	2	28	0	2
Knapp	2	11	6.14	32	20	1	0	1	117.1	133	83	80	18	8	51	1	46	4	1
LaRoche	3	5	4.08	52	9	1	0	4	128	122	62	58	14	3	39	3	89	0	1
Lemanczyk	2	4	4.32	21	2	0	0	0	66.2	81	40	32	8	2	27	2	19	2	2
Martinez	7	9	4.52	30	23	4	1	0	149.1	150	81	75	14	1	59	2	57	5	0
Montague	4	2	5.13	37	0	0	0	3	73.2	97	47	42	8	1	21	1	22	2	0
Schuler	0	1	3.55	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	5	3	0	2	1	7	0	0
Tanana	11	12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204	223	107	94	18	8	45	0	113	3	1
TOTALS	**65**	**95**	**4.52**	**160**	**160**	**22**	**6**	**30**	**1428.1**	**1548**	**797**	**717**	**141**	**39**	**529**	**35**	**725**	**32**	**8**

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 4-9 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, June 11-19

1981 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.239	103	377	52	90	161	18	1	17	66	11	0	6	7	42	1	51	3	3
Beniquez	.181	58	166	18	30	44	5	0	3	13	3	4	1	1	15	0	16	2	1
Brunansky	.152	11	33	7	5	14	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	1	0
Burleson	.293	109*	430	53	126	160	17	1	5	33	3	11	4	3	42	2	38	4	6
Campaneris	.256	55	82	11	21	28	2	1	1	10	2	3	1	0	5	0	10	5	2
Carew	.305	93	364	57	111	136	17	1	2	21	1	10	2	0	45	7	45	16	9
Clark	.250	34	88	12	22	38	2	1	4	19	2	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0
Davis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.249	93	317	47	79	120	14	0	9	41	2	3	0	4	46	1	35	1	1
Ferguson	.233	12	30	5	7	11	1	0	1	5	1	1	1	0	9	0	8	0	0
Ford	.277	97	375	53	104	165	14	1	15	48	4	5	1	5	23	3	71	2	2
Grich	.304	100	352	56	107	191	14	2	22*	61	8	5	3	4	40	4	71	2	4
Harlow	.207	43	82	13	17	18	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	16	0	25	1	1
Harper	.273	4	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harris	.247	36	77	5	19	31	3	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Hobson	.235	85	268	27	63	90	7	4	4	36	2	2	4	1	35	0	60	1	1
Lubratich	.143	7	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Lynn	.219	76	256	28	56	81	8	1	5	31	5	1	4	3	38	4	42	1	2
Ott	.217	75	258	20	56	72	8	1	2	22	1	4	2	1	17	1	42	2	1
Patek	.234	27	47	3	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Sconiers	.269	15	52	6	14	20	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	**.256**	**110**	**3688**	**476**	**944**	**1401**	**134**	**16**	**97**	**439**	**46**	**51**	**30**	**29**	**393**	**23**	**571**	**44**	**33**

*Denotes league leader

1981 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.233	97	356	51	83	153	17	1	17	64	10	0	6	7	41	1	48	3	3
Beniquez	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carew	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Downing	.222	5	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Harper	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hobson	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Sconiers	.462	3	13	2	6	11	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	**.233**	**110**	**407**	**55**	**95**	**170**	**17**	**2**	**18**	**72**	**10**	**0**	**6**	**7**	**47**	**1**	**52**	**4**	**3**

1981 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4	4	2.34	39	0	0	0	11	65.1	56	17	17	4	0	24	2	38	1	0
D'Acquisto	0	0	10.71	6	0	0	0	0	19.1	26	24	23	2	1	12	0	8	1	0
Forsch	11	7	2.88	20	20	10	4*	0	153	143	54	49	7	4	27	2	55	0	0
Frost	1	8	5.51	12	9	0	0	0	47.1	44	30	29	3	1	19	0	16	1	0
Hassler	4	3	3.21	42	0	0	0	5	75.2	72	29	27	8	0	33	8	44	3	0
Jefferson	2	4	3.62	26	5	0	0	0	77	80	39	31	4	2	24	4	27	4	3
Kison	1	1	3.48	11	4	0	0	0	44	40	18	17	8	0	14	1	19	1	0
Mahler	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Martinez	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
Moreno	1	3	2.87	8	4	1	0	0	31.1	27	10	10	2	0	14	0	12	1	0
Rau	1	2	8.71	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
Renko	8	4	3.44	22	15	0	0	1	102	93	40	39	7	1	42	1	50	0	0
Sanchez	0	2	2.94	17	0	0	0	2	33.2	39	16	11	4	1	11	0	13	1	0
Travers	0	1	8.38	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	14	11	9	2	0	4	0	5	0	0
Witt	8	9	3.21	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	46	9	11*	47	4	75	2	0
Zahn	10	11	4.41	25	25	9	0	0	161.1	181	93*	79*	18*	0	43	2	52	2	2
TOTALS	**51**	**59**	**3.71**	**110**	**110**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**971.1**	**958**	**453**	**400**	**81**	**21**	**323**	**24**	**426**	**17**	**5**

WIN STREAK: 5, May 9-14 **LOSE STREAK:** 8, Sept. 5-12

1982 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.143	8	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Baylor	.263	157	608	80	160	258	24	1	24	93	21*	0	8	7	57	7	69	10	4
Beniquez	.265	112	196	25	52	76	11	2	3	24	3	16	0	1	15	1	21	3	0
Boone	.256	143	472	42	121	159	17	0	7	58	9	23	5	0	39	2	34	0	2
Burleson	.156	11	45	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	2	3	0	0
Carew	.319	138	523	88	167	211	25	5	3	44	4	16	4	2	67	5	49	10	17
Clark	.211	102	90	11	19	26	1	0	2	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	29	1	0
De Cinces	.301	153	575	94	173	315	42	5	30	97	11	4	9	1	66	7	80	7	5
Downing	.281	158	623	109	175	300	37	2	28	84	6	3	8	5	86	1	58	2	1
Ferguson	.226	36	84	10	19	30	2	0	3	8	0	1	0	0	12	0	19	0	0
Foli	.252	150	480	46	121	148	14	2	3	56	4	26*	6	2	14	1	22	2	4
Grich	.261	145	506	74	132	227	28	5	19	65	2	6	3	8	82	3	109	3	3
Jackson, Re.	.275	153	530	92	146	282	17	1	39*	101	8	0	4	2	85	12	156*	4	5
Jackson, Ro.	.331	53	142	15	47	59	6	0	2	19	1	4	1	2	10	0	12	0	1
Kelleher	.163	34	49	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	0	5	1	1
Lynn	.299	138	472	89	141	244	38	1	21	86	12	5	7	3	58	4	72	7	8
Moreno	.000	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pettis	.200	10	5	5	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sconiers	.154	12	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wilfong	.245	55	102	17	25	36	4	2	1	11	1	2	0	0	7	1	17	4	0
Totals	**.274**	**162**	**5532**	**814**	**1518**	**2396**	**268**	**26**	**186**	**760**	**85**	**114**	**56**	**35**	**613**	**46**	**760**	**55**	**53**

1982 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.263	157	608	79	160	258	24	1	24	93	21	0	8	7	55	7	69	10	4
Grich	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.238	5	21	5	5	15	1	0	3	10	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Moreno	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.261**	**162**	**637**	**85**	**166**	**274**	**25**	**1**	**27**	**103**	**22**	**0**	**8**	**7**	**61**	**7**	**75**	**10**	**4**

1982 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	3	3	3.46	24	0	0	0	4	52	45	20	20	5	0	23	2	40	2	0
Bahnsen	0	1	4.66	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	5	0	0	8	1	5	0	0
Corbett	1	7	5.05	33	0	0	0	8	57	46	32	32	8	0	25	5	37	2	1
Curtis	0	1	6.00	8	0	0	0	1	12	16	8	8	0	0	3	2	10	2	0
Forsch	13	11	3.87	37	35	12	4	0	228	225	108	98	25	11	57	2	73	1	0
Goltz	8	5	4.08	28	7	1	0	3	86	82	43	39	4	1	32	1	49	2	0
Hassler	2	1	2.78	54	0	0	0	4	71.1	58	24	22	5	4	40	5	38	4	1

*Denotes league leader

1982 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
John	4	2	3.86	7	7	1	0	0	35	49	18	15	4	0	5	0	14	2	0
Kison	10	5	3.17	33	16	3	1	1	142	120	54	50	15	5	44	3	86	5	0
Mahler	2	0	1.13	6	0	0	0	0	8	9	1	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Moreno	3	7	4.74	13	8	2	0	1	49.1	55	31	26	7	1	23	0	22	2	0
Renko	11	6	4.44	23	21	4	0	0	156	163	78	77	17	1	51	0	81	3	0
Sanchez	7	4	3.21	46	0	0	0	5	92.2	89	36	33	3	7	34	4	58	1	1
Steirer	1	0	3.76	10	1	0	0	0	26.1	25	14	11	2	1	11	0	14	0	0
Tiant	2	2	5.76	6	5	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	19	3	0	8	0	30	0	0
Witt	8	6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	176	77	70	8	7	47	2	85	8	1
Zahn	18	8	3.73	34	34	12	4	0	229.1	225	100	95	18	4	65	5	81	2	0
TOTALS	**93**	**69**	**3.82**	**162**	**162**	**40**	**10**	**27**	**1464**	**1435**	**670**	**621**	**124**	**42**	**482**	**33**	**728**	**36**	**4**

WIN STREAK: 7, April 13-19 **LOSE STREAK:** 8, June 30-July 7

1983 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.250	58	112	22	28	36	2	0	2	6	0	3	0	3	5	0	12	1	1
Beniquez	.305	92	315	44	96	120	15	0	3	34	5	6	1	4	15	0	29	4	2
Boone	.256	142	468	46	120	165	18	0	9	52	5	10	7	0	24	1	42	4	3
Brown, M.	.231	31	104	12	24	40	5	1	3	9	1	0	0	0	7	0	20	1	0
Burleson	.286	33	119	22	34	41	7	0	0	11	2	2	1	0	12	0	12	0	2
Carew	.339	129	472	66	160	194	24	2	2	44	5	3	3	1	57	9	48	6	7
Clark	.231	76	212	17	49	75	9	1	5	21	3	3	1	0	9	0	45	0	0
De Cinces	.281	95	370	49	104	183	19	3	18	65	6	1	8	0	32	2	56	2	0
Downing	.246	113	403	68	99	173	15	1	19	53	5	1	2	5	62	4	59	1	2
Ferguson	.074	12	27	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Foli	.252	88	330	29	83	99	10	0	2	29	3	11	2	1	5	1	18	2	3
Grich	.292	120	387	65	113	178	17	0	16	62	3	4	3	7	76	2	62	2	3
Jackson, Re.	.194	116	397	43	77	135	14	1	14	49	3	0	5	4	52	5	140	0	2
Jackson, Ro.	.230	102	348	41	80	122	16	1	8	39	5	1	0	3	27	2	33	2	3
Lubratich	.218	57	156	12	34	43	9	0	0	7	0	13	1	0	4	0	17	0	1
Lynn	.272	117	437	56	119	211	20	3	22	74	11	0	6	2	55	10	83	2	2
Narron	.136	10	22	1	3	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
O'Berry	.167	26	60	7	10	14	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Pettis	.294	22	85	19	25	42	2	3	3	6	0	1	0	0	7	0	15	8	3
Schofield	.204	21	54	4	11	22	2	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	6	0	8	0	0
Sconiers	.274	106	314	49	86	135	19	3	8	46	4	2	1	0	17	2	41	4	2
Valentine	.240	86	271	30	65	118	10	2	13	43	2	1	4	0	18	0	48	2	1
Wilfong	.254	65	177	17	45	60	7	1	2	17	3	2	1	0	10	1	25	0	2
TOTALS	**.260**	**162**	**5640**	**722**	**1467**	**2214**	**241**	**22**	**154**	**682**	**67**	**68**	**46**	**31**	**509**	**39**	**835**	**41**	**39**

1983 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.300	6	20	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Carew	.370	24	100	10	37	42	2	0	1	12	1	0	1	0	14	3	11	1	3
Clark	.333	2	6	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
De Cinces	.225	10	40	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Downing	.255	26	98	18	25	42	2	0	5	10	1	0	1	1	14	2	11	0	1
Jackson, Re.	.176	62	227	23	40	64	9	0	5	23	1	0	3	2	34	3	85	0	1
Jackson, Ro.	.289	16	38	6	11	21	1	0	3	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Lynn	.375	2	8	2	3	9	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Narron	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.309	27	94	17	29	48	6	0	4	17	2	0	0	0	5	1	13	1	1
TOTALS	**.257**	**177**	**635**	**84**	**163**	**247**	**21**	**0**	**21**	**82**	**8**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**76**	**9**	**138**	**2**	**6**

1983 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
C. Brown	1-1	7.31	10	0	0	0	0	16	25	13	13	1	0	4	1	7	1	0
S. Brown	2-3	3.52	12	4	2	1	0	46	45	19	18	4	0	16	1	23	0	0
Corbett	1-1	3.63	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	26	10	7	1	1	4	2	18	0	0
Curtis	1-2	3.80	37	3	0	0	5	90	89	44	38	5	2	40	11	36	8	0
Forsch	11-12	4.06	31	31	11	1	0	219.1	226	107	99	21	4	61	6	81	6	0
Goltz	0-6	6.22	15	6	0	0	0	63.2	81	48	44	10	1	37	2	27	1	1
Hassler	0-5	5.45	42	0	0	0	4	36.1	42	22	22	2	0	17	8	20	5	0
John	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	20	2	49	5	65	11	0
Kison	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	1	2	126.2	128	59	57	13	4	43	4	83	0	0
Lacey	1-2	5.19	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	5	1	0	0	0	7	0	0
McLaughlin	2-4	5.17	16	7	0	0	0	55.2	63	32	32	3	2	22	3	45	0	0
Sanchez	10-8	3.66	56	1	0	0	7	98.1	92	42	40	6	3	40	14	49	2	0
Steirer	3-2	4.82	19	5	0	0	0	61.2	77	40	33	3	3	18	4	25	1	0
Travers	0-3	5.91	10	7	0	0	0	42.2	58	32	28	4	2	19	1	24	4	0
Witt	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	14	6	75	7	77	8	0
Zahn	9-11	3.33	29	28	11	3	0	203	212	90	75	22	0	51	3	81	4	0
TOTALS	**70-92**	**4.31**	**162**	**162**	**39**	**7**	**23**	**1474**	**1636**	**779**	**706**	**130**	**30**	**496**	**72**	**668**	**51**	**1**

WIN STREAK: 7, May 22-29 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 8-14

*Denotes league leader

1984 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.336	110	354	60	119	160	17	0	8	39	4	4	3	3	18	0	43	0	3
Boone	.202	139	450	33	91	118	16	1	3	32	3	6	5	0	25	1	45	3	3
Brown	.284	62	148	19	42	77	8	3	7	22	4	2	0	0	13	1	23	0	3
Burleson	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Carew	.295	93	329	42	97	116	8	1	3	31	2	5	4	0	40	1	39	4	3
DeCinces	.269	146	547	77	147	236	23	3	20	82	12	0	12	0	53	4	79	4	1
Downing	.275	156	539	66	148	249	28	2	23	91	11	3	9	7	70	3	66	0	4
Grich	.256	116	363	60	93	164	15	1	18	58	8	6	4	2	57	3	70	2	5
Jackson, Re.	.223	143	525	67	117	213	17	2	25	81	11	1	0	3	55	6	141	8	4
Jackson, Ro.	.165	33	91	5	15	19	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	0	7	0	13	0	0
Lynn	.271	142	517	84	140	245	28	4	23	79	10	2	2	2	77	9	97	2	2
Miller	.171	17	41	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0
Narron	.247	69	150	9	37	51	5	0	3	17	0	1	2	1	8	1	12	0	0
Pettis L	.212		259	44	55	76	7	4	2	21	1	4	0	1	45	0	84	34	12
Pettis R	.254		138	19	35	43	4	2	0	8	2	1	1	2	15	1	31	14	5
Pettis T	.227	140	397	63	90	119	11	6	2	29	3	5	1	3	60	1	115	48	17
Picciolo	.202	87	119	18	24	33	6	0	1	9	2	8	1	0	0	0	21	0	1
Schofield	.193	140	400	39	77	105	10	3	4	21	1	3	0	6	33	0	79	5	2
Sconiers	.244	57	160	14	39	55	4	0	4	17	1	0	0	0	13	2	17	1	2
Thomas L	.158		19	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Thomas R	.100		10	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Thomas T	.138	14	29	3	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Wilfong	.248	108	307	30	76	111	13	2	6	33	2	6	2	2	20	0	53	3	2
TOTALS	**.249**	**162**	**5470**	**696**	**1363**	**2084**	**211**	**30**	**150**	**649**	**74**	**65**	**46**	**29**	**556**	**33**	**928**	**80**	**51**

1984 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Brown	.222	3	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Carew	.500	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeCinces	.353	5	17	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Downing	.222	21	72	8	16	32	4	0	4	15	2	1	1	0	7	0	9	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.225	134	507	66	114	208	15	2	25	80	11	1	0	3	55	6	136	8	4
Sconiers	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.230**	**166**	**613**	**76**	**141**	**253**	**21**	**2**	**29**	**96**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**69**	**6**	**152**	**8**	**4**

1984 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-1	1.62	23	0	0	0	8	39	30	7	7	1	0	19	5	28	0	0
Brown	0-1	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	11	16	13	11	0	0	9	1	5	1	0
Cliburn	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Corbett	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85	76	22	20	2	2	30	12	48	2	0
Curtis	1-2	4.40	17	0	0	0	0	28	30	16	14	4	0	11	1	18	3	0
Forsch	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16	14	4	4	2	0	3	0	10	0	0
John	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	97	91	15	4	56	3	47	11	0
Kaufman	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69	68	37	35	13	0	20	4	41	1	1
Kison	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	0	2	65.1	72	42	39	10	6	28	3	66	4	0
LaCorte	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29.1	33	26	23	9	0	13	4	13	2	0
Romanick	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229.2	240	107	96	23	4	61	3	87	3	0
Sanchez	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83.2	84	34	31	10	3	33	9	62	1	1
Slaton	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163.2	192	95	90	22	2	56	5	67	6	0
Smith	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steirer	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Swan	0-1	10.80	2	1	0	0	0	5	8	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Witt	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	17	5	84	3	196	7	1
Zahn	13-10	3.12	27	27	9	5	0	199.1	200	78	69	11	1	48	4	61	3	0
TOTALS	**81-81**	**3.96**	**162**	**162**	**36**	**12**	**26**	**1458**	**1526**	**697**	**641**	**143**	**27**	**474**	**59**	**754**	**44**	**3**

WIN STREAK: 5, April 17-22 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, Aug. 15-21

1985 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	304	132	411	54	125	172	13	5	8	42	5	9	1	5	34	3	48	4	3
Boone	248	150	460	37	114	146	17	0	5	55	7	16	4	3	37	2	35	1	2
Brown	268	60	153	23	41	64	9	1	4	20	4	3	0	1	7	0	21	0	1
Carew	280	127	443	69	124	153	17	3	2	39	4	9	1	1	64	9	47	5	5
DeCinces	244	120	427	50	104	188	22	1	20	78	9	5	7	2	47	11	71	1	4
Downing	263	150	520	80	137	222	23	1	20	85	12	5	4	13	78	3	61	5	3
Gerber	264	65	91	8	24	29	1	2	0	6	0	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
Grich	242	144	479	74	116	178	17	3	13	53	5	8	0	3	81	3	77	3	5
Hendrick	122	16	41	5	5	12	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	4	1	8	0	0
Howell	197	43	137	19	27	46	4	0	5	18	2	4	1	0	16	2	33	1	1
Jackson	252	143	460	64	116	224	27	0	27	85	11	0	2	1	78	12	138	1	2
Jones	231	125	389	66	90	174	17	2	21	67	9	8	2	0	57	2	82	7	4

1985 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Keedy	.500	3	4	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linares	.256	18	43	7	11	22	2	0	3	11	3	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	0
Miller	.375	51	48	8	18	28	2	1	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	1
Narron	.220	67	132	12	29	48	4	0	5	14	2	0	0	0	11	2	17	0	0
Pettis, L	.242		310	45	75	97	5	7	1	20	0	6	0	0	41	0	97	41	8
Pettis, R	.293		133	22	39	46	5	1	0	12	2	3	2	0	21	0	28	15	1
Pettis, T	.257	125	443	67	114	143	10	8	1	32	2	9	2	0	62	0	125	56	9
Polidor	1.000	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.219	147	438	50	96	145	19	3	8	41	4	12	3	8	35	0	70	11	4
Sconiers	.286	44	98	14	28	42	6	1	2	12	1	0	3	0	15	0	18	2	1
White, L	.143		7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1
White, R	.000		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
White, T	.143	21	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	1
Wilfong	.189	83	217	16	41	56	3	0	4	13	0	8	2	0	16	1	32	4	1
TOTALS	**.251**	**162**	**5442**	**732**	**1364**	**2100**	**215**	**31**	**153**	**685**	**80**	**99**	**35**	**39**	**648**	**51**	**902**	**106**	**51**

1985 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.281	14	32	4	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0
Brown	.100	7	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
DeCinces	.071	3	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.217	25	83	12	18	30	3	0	3	15	2	0	1	2	13	0	9	1	0
Gerber	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grich	.238	6	21	0	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Hendrick	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.196	52	168	25	33	65	8	0	8	26	3	0	2	1	35	9	65	0	2
Jones	.262	43	130	27	34	64	8	2	6	30	4	1	1	0	19	0	30	1	1
Linares	.250	14	40	6	10	21	2	0	3	10	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
Miller	.400	4	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Narron	.182	7	22	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Sconiers	.250	20	68	10	17	27	2	1	2	8	0	0	2	0	11	0	15	2	1
Wilfong	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.225**	**162**	**605**	**88**	**136**	**244**	**27**	**3**	**25**	**97**	**12**	**2**	**7**	**5**	**84**	**10**	**143**	**6**	**5**

1985 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Candelaria	7-3	3.80	13	13	1	1	0	71	70	33	30	7	3	24	1	53	2	0
Clements	5-0	3.34	41	0	0	0	1	62	47	23	23	4	2	25	2	19	1	0
Cliburn	9-3	2.09	44	0	0	0	6	99	87	25	23	5	1	26	6	48	2	0
Corbett	3-3	4.89	30	0	0	0	0	46	49	33	25	7	1	20	3	24	0	0
Fowlkes	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	7	8	7	7	4	0	4	0	5	1	0
Holland	0-1	1.48	15	0	0	0	0	24.1	17	4	4	4	0	10	1	14	1	0
John	2-4	4.70	12	6	0	0	0	38.1	51	22	20	3	1	15	1	17	5	0
Kipper	0-1	21.60	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	3-4	3.69	20	10	1	0	0	83	86	36	34	10	4	29	1	42	2	0
Mack	0-1	15.43	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCaskill	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189.2	189	105	99	23	4	64	1	102	5	0
Moore	8-8	1.92	65	0	0	0	31	103	91	28	22	9	0	21	3	72	2	0
Romanick	14-9	4.11	31	31	6	1	0	195	210	101	89	29	4	62	1	64	2	3
Sanchez	2-0	5.72	26	0	0	0	2	61.1	67	41	39	9	1	27	3	34	2	0
Slaton	6-10	4.37	29	24	1	0	1	148.1	162	82	72	22	2	63	1	60	8	0
Smith	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Sutton	2-2	3.69	5	5	0	0	0	31.2	27	13	13	6	0	8	0	16	0	0
Witt	15-9	3.56	35	35	6	1	0	250	228	115	99	22	4	98	6	180	11	1
Zahn	2-2	4.38	7	7	1	1	0	37	44	19	18	5	0	14	0	14	1	0
TOTALS	**90-72**	**3.91**	**162**	**162**	**10**	**8**	**41**	**1457.1**	**1453**	**703**	**633**	**171**	**27**	**514**	**30**	**767**	**45**	**4**

WIN STREAK: 6, April 25-30 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, July 25-30

DID YOU KNOW . . . that Nolan Ryan established an American League record by striking out eight consecutive Boston Red Sox batters, July 9, 1972 (2 in first inning, 3 in second and 3 in third innings) Ryan finished with 16 strikeouts overall and only one walk in the complete-game, one-hit, 3-0 win Carl Yastrzemski recorded the only hit in the first inning while the walk was to lead-off man Tommy Harper Ryan struck out the side in the second on nine pitches. Only three other times in A.L. history has a pitcher fanned eight consecutive batters, with Ryan again one of those, July 15, 1973.

1986 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.222	144	442	48	98	135	12	2	7	49	4	12	6	0	43	1	30	1	0
Burleson	.284	93	271	35	77	106	14	0	5	29	1	6	1	1	33	1	32	1	3
DeCinces	.256	140	512	69	131	235	20	3	26	96	13	2	4	2	52	4	74	2	2
Downing	.267	152	513	90	137	232	27	4	20	95	13	3	8	17	90	2	84	4	4
Grich	.268	98	313	42	84	129	18	0	9	30	4	10	1	3	39	1	54	1	3
Hendrick	.272	102	283	45	77	134	13	1	14	47	2	4	3	1	26	5	41	1	1
Howell	.272	63	151	26	41	71	14	2	4	21	3	3	2	0	19	0	28	2	0
Jackson	.241	132	419	65	101	171	12	2	18	58	9	0	3	3	92	11	115	1	1
Jones	.229	126	393	73	90	168	21	3	17	49	3	7	3	3	64	5	87	10	3
Joyner	.290	154	593	82	172	271	27	3	22	100	14	10	12	2	57	8	58	5	2
McLemore L	.000		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
McLemore R	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McLemore T	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Miller	.228	33	57	6	13	17	2	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0
Narron	.221	57	95	5	21	29	3	1	1	8	0	1	1	1	9	0	14	0	0
Pettis L	.248		363	54	90	120	17	2	3	36	5	12	3	0	55	0	97	33	8
Pettis R	.278		176	39	49	65	6	2	2	22	1	3	2	0	14	2	35	17	5
Pettis T	.258	154	539	93	139	185	23	4	5	58	6	15	5	0	69	2	132	50	13
Polidor	.263	6	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.375	13	32	6	12	11	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0
Schofield	.249	139	458	67	114	182	17	6	13	57	5	9	9	5	48	2	55	23	5
White L	.206		34	7	7	13	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	3	0
White R	.294		17	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
White T	.235	29	51	8	12	18	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	6	0
Wilfong	.219	92	288	25	63	89	11	3	3	33	4	8	2	2	16	2	34	1	4
Des. Hitters	.249	162	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	9	1	5	4	109	11	142	1	3
Pin. Hitters	.256	—	125	22	32	49	5	0	4	22	1	0	2	2	27	7	26	1	0
TOTALS	**.255**	**162**	**5433**	**786**	**1387**	**2196**	**236**	**36**	**167**	**743**	**83**	**91**	**61**	**40**	**671**	**45**	**860**	**109**	**42**

1986 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Burleson	.275	38	131	18	36	49	4	0	3	12	0	1	0	0	10	0	18	0	2
DeCinces	.250	3	12	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.243	10	37	6	9	20	3	1	2	5	1	0	1	1	6	0	8	0	0
Hendrick	.250	4	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Howell	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jackson	.236	121	403	63	95	164	11	2	18	54	8	0	3	3	89	11	113	1	1
Miller	.667	2	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Narron	.667	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.500	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.249**	**162**	**602**	**94**	**150**	**249**	**21**	**3**	**24**	**76**	**9**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**109**	**11**	**142**	**1**	**3**

1986 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bryden	2-1	6.55	16	0	0	0	0	34.1	38	25	25	4	2	21	0	25	2	0
Candelaria	10-2	2.55	16	16	1	1	0	91.2	68	30	26	4	3	26	2	81	2	1
Chadwick	0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	5	1	15	0	9	1	0
Cook	0-2	9.00	5	1	0	0	0	9	13	12	9	3	0	7	1	6	0	0
Corbett	4-2	3.66	46	0	0	0	10	78.2	66	36	32	11	1	22	2	36	2	0
Finley	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	2	1	23	1	37	2	0
Fischer	0-0	4.24	9	0	0	0	0	17	18	8	8	4	0	8	2	7	0	1
Forsch	0-1	9.53	10	0	0	0	1	17	24	21	18	4	2	10	0	13	0	0
Forster	4-1	3.51	41	0	0	0	5	41	47	18	16	2	3	17	1	28	0	0
Fraser	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4	6	4	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lucas	4-1	3.15	27	0	0	0	2	45.2	45	19	16	1	0	6	0	31	5	0
Lugo	1-1	3.80	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	9	4	0	6	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	19	5	92	1	202	10	2
Moore	4-5	2.97	49	0	0	0	21	72.2	60	28	24	10	0	22	4	53	4	1
Romanick	5-8	5.50	18	18	1	1	0	106.1	124	68	65	13	0	44	0	38	4	0
Ruhle	1-3	4.15	16	3	0	0	1	47.2	46	25	22	5	1	7	0	23	1	0
Slaton	4-6	5.65	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	84	52	46	9	2	29	4	31	1	0
Sutton	15-11	3.74	34	34	3	1	0	207	192	93	86	31	3	49	2	116	4	1
Witt	18-10	2.84	34	34	14	3	0	269	218	95	85	22	3	73	2	208	6	0
TOTALS	**92-70**	**3.84**	**408**	**162**	**29**	**12**	**40**	**1456**	**1356**	**684**	**621**	**153**	**27**	**478**	**19**	**955**	**44**	**6**

WIN STREAK: 7, Aug. 24-31 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, May 21-25

1987 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.198	28	81	8	16	30	3	1	3	9	1	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	0
Boone	.242	128	389	42	94	121	18	0	3	33	1	14	3	1	35	0	36	0	2
Buckner (Tot)	.286	132	469	39	134	171	18	2	5	74	8	1	6	0	22	2	26	2	3
Buckner (Cal)	.306	57	183	16	56	79	12	1	3	32	2	1	1	0	9	1	7	1	0
DeCinces	.234	133	453	65	106	177	23	0	16	63	5	2	3	2	70	6	87	3	4
Downing	.272	155	567	110	154	276	29	3	29	77	11	2	3	17	106	6	85	5	5
Eppard	.333	8	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fimple	.200	13	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Hendrick	.241	65	162	14	39	64	10	0	5	25	3	0	0	0	14	1	18	0	0
Howell	.245	138	449	64	110	207	18	5	23	64	6	1	2	2	57	4	118	4	3
Jones	.245	85	192	25	47	83	8	2	8	28	4	1	0	0	20	2	38	2	1
Joyner	.285	149	564	100	161	298	33	1	34	117	7	2	10	5	72	12	64	8	2
McLemore, L	.241	—	307	—	74	93	9	2	2	31	5	10	2	0	35	0	60	—	—
McLemore, R	.222	—	126	—	28	37	4	1	1	10	2	5	1	0	13	0	12	—	—
McLemore, T	.236	138	433	61	102	130	13	3	3	41	7	15	3	0	48	0	72	25	8
Miller	.241	53	108	14	26	43	5	0	4	16	1	2	3	2	9	0	13	1	0
Pettis, L	.226	—	266	—	60	70	8	1	0	12	2	0	0	1	39	0	97	—	—
Pettis, R	.172	—	128	—	22	32	5	1	1	5	1	1	0	0	13	0	27	—	—
Pettis, T	.208	133	394	49	82	102	13	2	1	17	3	1	0	1	52	0	124	24	5
Polidor	.263	63	137	12	36	45	3	0	2	15	3	0	1	1	2	0	15	0	0
Ray, L	.375	—	80	—	30	38	8	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	—	—
Ray, R	.298	—	47	—	14	17	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—
Ray, T	.346	30	127	16	44	55	11	0	0	15	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	0
Ryal	.200	58	100	7	20	41	6	0	5	18	2	1	0	0	3	1	15	0	0
Schofield	.251	134	479	52	120	170	17	3	9	46	3	10	3	2	37	0	63	19	3
White, L	.271	—	439	—	119	188	24	3	13	61	8	12	2	1	27	1	100	—	—
White, R	.245	—	200	—	49	95	9	2	11	26	3	2	0	1	12	1	35	—	—
White, T	.263	159	639	103	168	283	33	5	24	87	11	14	2	2	39	2	135	32	11
Wilson	.500	7	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wynegar, L	.179	—	67	—	12	13	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	—	—
Wynegar, R	.280	—	25	—	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	—	—
Wynegar, T	.207	31	92	4	19	21	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	9	0	13	0	0
Des. Hitters	.278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	9	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	5
Pin. Hitters	.327	—	147	—	48	86	7	2	9	35	3	1	0	0	13	3	32	0	0
TOTALS	**.252**	**162**	**5570**	**770**	**1406**	**2231**	**257**	**26**	**172**	**709**	**70**	**70**	**36**	**35**	**590**	**35**	**926**	**125**	**44**

1987 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner	.275	39	149	14	41	60	10	0	3	23	0	1	1	0	9	1	5	1	0
DeCinces	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Downing	.273	118	444	85	121	221	22	3	24	63	9	2	2	12	84	4	63	2	4
Hendrick	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	.667	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
McLemore	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Miller	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.235	5	17	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schofield	.750	1	4	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wilson	1.000	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.278**	**162**	**630**	**106**	**175**	**300**	**35**	**3**	**28**	**89**	**9**	**3**	**3**	**12**	**95**	**5**	**74**	**3**	**5**

1987 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Buice	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	0	17	114	87	45	43	12	2	40	3	109	3	0
Candelaria	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	116.2	127	70	61	17	1	20	0	74	0	0
Cook	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	21	21	7	0	18	0	27	3	1
Finley	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	7	3	43	3	63	4	3
Fraser	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	85	77	26	6	63	3	106	12	1
Garcia	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Harvey	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0
Lazorko	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	0	117.2	108	68	60	20	2	44	5	55	3	1
Lucas	1-5	3.63	48	0	0	0	3	74.1	66	41	30	7	2	35	5	44	3	1
Lugo	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28	42	34	29	8	0	18	0	24	3	0
McCaskill	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	1	0	74.2	84	52	47	14	2	34	0	56	1	0
Minton	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26	4	1	29	4	35	2	0
Moore	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	0	5	26.2	28	12	8	2	0	13	2	17	0	0
Reuss	4-5	5.25	17	16	1	1	0	82.1	112	60	48	16	2	17	1	37	3	0
Sutton	11-11	4.70	35	34	1	0	0	191.2	199	101	100	38	7	41	0	99	7	0
Witt	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	128	110	34	4	84	4	192	6	0
Relievers	23-27	3.64	244	0	0	0	36	504.1	467	236	204	43	9	208	21	353	21	6
Starters	52-60	4.77	162	162	20	3	0	953	1014	567	505	169	23	296	9	588	33	1
TOTALS	**75-87**	**4.38**	**162**	**162**	**20**	**7**	**36**	**1457.1**	**1481**	**803**	**709**	**212**	**32**	**504**	**30**	**941**	**54**	**7**

WIN STREAK: 8, June 21-29 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, May 22-31

1988 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.272	120	368	42	100	163	20	2	13	49	5	1	2	0	22	0	87	1	3
Bichette	.261	21	46	1	12	14	2	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	0
Boone	.295	122	352	38	104	136	17	0	5	39	2	9	0	2	29	2	26	2	2
Bosley	.280	35	75	9	21	26	5	0	0	7	1	1	3	0	6	0	12	1	1
Brown	.220	18	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
Buckner	.209	19	43	1	9	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0
Davis, C., L	.276	—	381	—	105	165	19	1	13	58	6	1	8	0	39	9	74	—	—
Davis, C., R	.256	—	219	—	56	94	10	2	8	35	3	0	2	0	17	5	44	—	—
Davis, C., T	.268	158	600	81	161	259	29	3	21	93	9	1	10	0	56	14	118	9	10
Davis, D.	.000	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Dorsett	.091	7	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Downing	.242	135	484	80	117	214	18	2	25	64	12	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.283	56	113	7	32	37	3	1	0	14	0	2	0	0	11	0	15	0	0
Hendrick	.244	69	127	12	31	41	1	0	3	19	0	1	3	1	7	1	20	0	1
Howell	.254	154	500	59	127	211	32	2	16	63	5	4	2	6	46	8	130	2	6
Joyner	.295	158	597	81	176	250	31	2	13	85	12	0	6	5	55	14	51	8	2
McLemore, L	.256	—	168	—	43	61	8	2	2	14	0	4	2	0	19	0	18	—	—
McLemore, R	.200	—	65	—	13	16	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	6	0	10	—	—
McLemore, T	.240	77	233	38	56	77	11	2	2	16	1	5	2	0	25	0	28	13	7
Miller	.221	70	140	21	31	43	4	1	2	7	0	3	0	5	9	0	29	2	1
Noboa	.063	21	16	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Polidor	.148	54	81	4	12	15	3	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Ramos	.133	10	15	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray, L	.319	—	392	—	125	175	28	5	4	69	8	4	7	2	23	0	29	—	—
Ray, R	.281	—	210	—	59	83	14	2	2	14	2	5	1	2	13	2	9	—	—
Ray, T	.306	153	602	75	184	258	42	7	6	83	10	9	8	4	36	2	38	4	1
Redfield	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.239	155	527	61	126	167	11	6	6	34	1	11	2	9	40	0	57	20	5
Walker, L	.111	—	63	—	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	12	—	—
Walker, R	.333	—	15	—	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	—	—
Walker, T	.154	33	78	8	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	15	2	1
White, L	.266	—	305	—	81	114	16	1	5	36	5	3	1	1	15	1	60	—	—
White, R	.247	—	150	—	37	63	6	1	6	15	2	2	0	1	8	0	24	—	—
White, T	.259	122	455	76	118	177	22	2	11	51	7	5	1	2	23	1	84	17	8
Wynegar, L	.262	—	42	—	11	20	4	1	1	8	2	0	2	0	5	1	5	—	—
Wynegar, R	.231	—	13	—	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	—	—
Wynegar, T	.255	27	55	8	14	23	4	1	1	8	2	0	2	0	8	1	7	0	0
Des. Hitters	.237	162	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	12	6	6	14	91	6	78	5	4
Pin. Hitters	.286	100	140	13	40	53	4	0	3	31	2	2	4	2	19	3	27	1	1
TOTALS	**.261**	**162**	**5582**	**714**	**1458**	**2150**	**258**	**31**	**124**	**660**	**68**	**63**	**52**	**49**	**469**	**48**	**819**	**86**	**52**

1988 DESIGNATED HITTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.091	5	11	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Bosley	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Buckner	.184	11	38	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Davis, C.	.154	3	13	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.241	132	481	80	116	213	18	2	25	64	12	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.310	10	29	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hendrick	.143	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
McLemore	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polidor	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.304	6	23	1	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	**.237**	**162**	**608**	**91**	**144**	**249**	**20**	**2**	**27**	**80**	**12**	**6**	**6**	**14**	**91**	**6**	**78**	**5**	**4**

PINCH-HITS: Armas 2-for-9 (.222); Boone 1-for-1 (1.000); Bosley 2-for-5 (.400); Buckner 3-for-6 (.500); Downing 1-for-3 (.333); Eppard 8-for-26 (.308); Hendrick 8-for-29 (.276); Howell 1-for-4 (.250); Joyner 2-for-4 (.500); McLemore 3-for-9 (.333); Miller 2-for-9 (.222); Polidor 2-for-8 (.250); Ray 2-for-4 (.500); White 2-for-5 (.400); Wynegar 1-for-4 (.250).

1988 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Buice	2-4	5.88	32	0	0	0	3	41.1	45	29	27	5	0	19	3	38	3	2
Clark	6-6	5.07	15	15	2	1	0	94	120	54	53	8	0	31	6	39	5	2
Cliburn	4-2	4.07	40	1	0	0	0	84	83	45	38	11	6	32	6	42	1	4
Cook	0-1	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
Corbett	2-1	4.14	34	0	0	0	1	45.2	47	23	21	2	0	23	3	28	2	0
DiMichele	0-0	9.64	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
Finley	9-15	4.17	31	31	2	0	0	194.1	191	95	90	15	6	82	7	111	5	8
Fraser	12-13	5.41	34	32	2	0	0	194.2	203	129	117	33	9	80	7	86	12	6
Harvey	7-5	2.13	50	0	0	0	17	76	59	22	18	4	1	20	6	67	4	1
Krawczyk	0-1	4.81	14	1	0	0	1	24.1	29	13	13	2	2	8	1	17	2	0
Lazorko	0-1	3.35	10	3	0	0	0	37.2	37	15	14	5	1	16	0	19	0	1
Lovelace	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
McCaskill	8-6	4.31	23	23	4	2	0	146.1	155	78	70	9	1	61	3	98	13	2
Minton	4-5	2.85	44	0	0	0	7	79	67	37	25	1	3	34	10	46	4	1
Montelone	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1
Moore	5-2	4.91	27	0	0	0	4	33	48	20	18	4	0	8	2	22	2	4
Petry	3-9	4.38	22	22	4	1	0	139.2	139	70	68	18	6	59	5	64	5	2
Witt	13-16	4.15	34	34	12	2	0	249.2	263	130	115	14	5	87	7	133	9	2
Relievers	25-19	3.70	262	0	0	0	33	413.2	400	197	170	35	11	155	33	270	19	13
Starters	50-68	4.77	162	162	26	9	0	1042	1103	574	528	100	31	413	34	547	49	24
TOTALS	**75-87**	**4.32**	**162**	**162**	**26**	**9**	**33**	**1455.2**	**1503**	**771**	**698**	**135**	**42**	**568**	**67**	**817**	**68**	**37**

1989 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.229	86	223	27	51	59	6	1	0	17	6	1	1	17	0	42	1	2
Armas	.257	60	202	22	52	94	7	1	11	30	0	2	0	7	2	48	0	0
Bichette	.210	48	138	13	29	45	7	0	3	15	0	2	0	6	0	24	3	0
Davis, T	.271	154	560	81	152	244	24	1	22	90	3	6	0	61	12	109	3	0
Davis, R	.245	—	200	—	49	83	8	1	8	28	0	3	0	17	5	44	—	—
Davis, L	.286	—	360	—	103	161	16	0	14	62	3	3	0	44	7	65	—	—
Disarcina	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.283	142	544	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Eppard	.250	12	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Hoffman	.212	48	104	9	22	28	3	0	1	3	4	0	1	3	0	13	0	2
Howell	.228	144	474	56	108	195	19	4	20	52	3	1	3	52	9	125	0	3
Joyner	.282	159	593	78	167	249	30	2	16	79	1	8	6	46	7	58	3	2
McLemore, T	.243	32	103	12	25	30	3	1	0	14	3	1	1	7	0	19	6	1
McLemore, R	.314	—	35	—	11	14	1	1	0	8	2	0	0	2	0	5	—	—
McLemore, L	.206	—	68	—	14	16	2	0	0	6	1	1	1	5	0	14	—	—
Orton	.179	16	39	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	17	0	0
Parrish	.238	124	433	48	103	168	12	1	17	50	1	4	2	42	6	104	1	1
Ray, T	.289	134	530	52	153	190	16	3	5	62	4	12	0	36	3	30	6	3
Ray, R	.262	—	195	—	51	62	6	1	1	21	4	6	0	13	1	12	—	—
Ray, L	.304	—	335	—	102	128	10	2	4	41	0	6	0	23	2	18	—	—
Rose	.211	14	38	4	8	16	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Schofield	.228	91	302	42	69	96	11	2	4	26	11	2	3	28	0	47	9	3
Schroeder	.203	41	138	16	28	48	2	0	6	15	3	0	0	3	0	44	0	0
Tingley	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.358	20	53	7	19	23	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	16	0	0
Washington	.273	110	418	53	114	179	18	4	13	42	3	1	2	27	3	84	13	5
White, T	.245	156	636	86	156	236	18	13	12	56	7	2	2	31	3	129	44	16
White, R	.248	—	214	—	53	76	9	4	2	17	3	2	1	13	2	42	—	—
White, L	.244	—	422	—	103	160	9	9	10	39	4	0	1	18	1	87	—	—
Des. Hitters	.277	162	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	6	61	4	105	0	2
Pin. Hitters	.206		63	2	13	18	2	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	26	0	1
TOTALS	**.256**	**162**	**5545**	**669**	**1422**	**2139**	**208**	**37**	**145**	**624**	**54**	**46**	**28**	**429**	**48**	**1011**	**89**	**40**

1989 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armas	.278	6	18	4	5	13	2	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0
Davis	.227	6	22	1	5	8	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Downing	.284	141	543	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Hoffman	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.250	2	8	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.214	7	28	2	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
White	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.277**	**162**	**629**	**67**	**174**	**260**	**32**	**3**	**16**	**72**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**61**	**4**	**105**	**0**	**2**

PINCH-HITS: Anderson 0-for-3 (.000); Armas 2-for-9 (.222); Bichette 0-for-9 (.000); Brady 1-for-2 (.500); Davis 0-for-2 (.000); Downing 0-for-1 (.000); Eppard 2-for-9 (.222); Hoffman 0-for-1 (.000); Howell 1-for-3 (.333); Joyner 1-for-2 (.500); McLemore 0-for-1 (.000) ;Parrish 0-for-2 (.000); Ray 2-for-4 (.500); Schofield 1-for-1(1.000); Washington 2-for-6 (.333); White 0-for-1 (.000)

1989 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	12-12	3.92	29	29	4	2	0	181.1	190	95	79	13	4	74	3	115	8	2
Blyleven	17-5	2.73	33	33	8	5	0	241	225	76	73	14	8	44	2	131	2	0
Clark	0-2	4.91	4	2	0	0	0	11	13	8	6	0	0	3	0	7	2	1
Corbett	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Fetters	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	3	1	0	1	0	4	2	0
Finley	16-9	2.57	29	29	9	1	0	199.2	171	64	57	13	2	82	0	156	4	2
Fraser	4-7	3.24	44	0	0	0	2	91.2	80	33	33	6	5	23	4	46	5	0
Harvey	3-3	3.44	51	0	0	0	25	55	36	21	21	6	0	41	1	78	5	0
McCaskill	15-10	2.93	32	32	6	4	0	212	202	73	69	16	3	59	1	107	7	2
McClure	6-1	1.55	48	0	0	0	3	52.1	39	14	9	2	1	15	1	36	2	2
Minton	4-3	2.20	62	0	0	0	8	90	76	22	22	4	2	37	4	42	3	0
Monteleone	2-2	3.18	24	0	0	0	0	39.2	39	15	14	3	1	13	1	27	2	0
Petry	3-2	5.47	19	4	0	0	0	51	53	32	31	8	1	23	0	21	2	0
Witt	9-15	4.54	33	33	5	0	0	220	252	119	111	26	2	48	1	123	7	0
Relievers	21-16	3.42	251	0	0	8	38	376.2	306	129	121	28	10	148	12	252	20	2
Starters	70-55	3.34	162	162	32	12	0	1077.2	1078	449	409	85	19	317	7	645	31	7
Totals	**91-71**	**3.28**	**162**	**162**	**32**	**20**	**38**	**1454.1**	**1384**	**578**	**530**	**113**	**29**	**465**	**19**	**897**	**51**	**9**

DID YOU KNOW. . .that the initial construction of Anaheim Stadium, prior to its additions, consisted of eight million pounds of structural steel with nearly a half-million nuts and bolts, 35,000 cubic yards of concrete, seven million pounds of reinforced steel and some 2,100 pre-cast concrete sections totalling seven thousand cubic yards of concrete.

RECORD SECTION

(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981 Season Unless Otherwise Noted)

CLUB GENERAL

Most Games Played	163	1974 & 1969
Most Games Won	93	1982
Fewest Games Won	65	1980
Most Games Won, Home	53	1967
Fewest Games Won, Home	30	1980
Most Games Won, Road	46	1962
Fewest Games Won, Road	24	1961
Best Record, Home	53-30	1967
Best Record, Road	46-35	1962
Highest Won-Lost Pct	.574 (93-69)	1982
Lowest Won-Lost Pct	.406 (65-95)	1980
Most Games Lost	95	1980 & 1968
Most Games Lost, Home	51	1980
Fewest Games Lost, Home	29	1989
Most Games Lost, Road	55	1961
Most Shutouts Participated	44	1964
Most Shutouts Won	28	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Home	18	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Road	12	1989
Most Shutouts Lost	23	1971
Fewest Shutouts Lost	3	1982
Most Shutouts Lost, Home	11	1972 & 1971
Most Shutouts Lost, Road	15	1969
Most One-Run Games	63	1967 & 1964
Most One-Run Games Won	37	1967
Fewest One-Run Games Won	15	1974
Most One-Run Wins, Home	26	1967
Fewest One-Run Wins, Home	9	1974
Most One-Run Wins, Road	17	1966
Fewest One-Run Wins, Road	5	1987 & 1961
Most One-Run Losses, Home	19	1983
Fewest One-Run Losses, Home	5	1989, 1986 & 1967
Most One-Run Losses, Road	24	1965
Fewest One-Run Losses, Road	10	1980
Most Games Won vs. One Club	14	1967 (Cleveland & Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Home	9	1967 (Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Road	8	1971 (Minnesota) 1962 (Boston)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club	14	1975 (Kansas City) 1961 (Detroit)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	8	1975 (Kansas City)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	9	1965 (Chicago) 1961 (New York)
Most Extra-Inning Games Won	13	1976
Best Extra-Inning Record	11-3 (.786)	1985
Most Extra-Inning Games Lost	14	1983
Most 1-0 Games Won	10	1964
Most 1-0 Games Lost	5	1971, 1968, & 1967
Most Double-Headers Won	9	1962
Best Double-Header Record	4-1-3	1970
Most Double-Headers Lost	12	1965
Most Games Won, Homestand	10	1979 (July 2-15)
Best Homestand Record	6-0	1982 (April 13-18) 1979 (May 15-20)
Most Games Lost, Homestand	11	1988 (Sept. 13-25) 1963 (Aug. 2-18)
Worst Homestand Record	1-9	1980 (June 6-15)
Most Games Won, Road Trip	14	1962 (June 15-July 4)
Best Road Trip Record	6-0	1979 (April 13-19)
Most Games Lost, Road Trip	18	1961 (May 30-June 18)
Worst Road Trip Record	0-10	1969 (May 16-25)
Best Month	18-7	1989 (May)
Worst Month	7-20	1988 (Sept.)
Most Games Won vs. RHP	68	1986
Most Games Lost vs. RHP	69	1963
Most Games Won vs. LHP	35	1975
Most Games Lost vs. LHP	36	1974
Most Players Used	48	1975
Fewest Players Used	32	1978
Most Pitchers Used	20	1990, 1977 & 1974
Fewest Pitchers Used	13	1978

SEASON
CLUB BATTING

Highest Average	.282	1979
Lowest Average	.227	1968
Highest Slugging Pct	.433	1982
Lowest Slugging Pct	.318	1976 & 1968
Most At-Bats	5,640	1983

CLUB BATTING continued

Most Runs	866	1979
Fewest Runs	454	1972
Most Total Bases	2,396	1982
Most Hits	1,563	1979
Fewest Hits	1,209	1968
Most Players, 100-or-more hits	9	1988, 1982 & 1978
Most One-Base Hits	1,114	1979
Most Two-Base Hits	268	1982
Most Three-Base Hits	54	1966
Most Home Runs	189	1961
Fewest Home Runs	55	1975
Most Grand Slams	8	1983 & 1979
Most Home Runs, Home:		
Anaheim Stadium	99	1982
Chavez Ravine	50	1962
Wrigley Field	122	1961
Fewest Home Runs, Home	24	1976, 1975, & 1963
Most Home Runs, Road	93	1979
Fewest Home Runs, Road	31	1975
Most Extra-Base Hits	480	1982
Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits	878	1982
Most Runs Batted In	808	1979
Most Game-Winning RBI	85	1982
Most At-Bats, Pinch-Hitters	248	1961
Most Pinch-Hits	58	1961
Fewest Pinch-Hits	13	1989
Most PH Home Runs	9	1987
Most PH RBI	38	1973
Highest PH Average	.338	1982
Most At-Bats, Designated Hitters	637	1982
Most Hits DH	196	1979
Fewest Hits DH	130	1975
Most Home Runs DH	37	1979
Fewest Home Runs DH	12	1976
Most RBI DH	134	1979
Highest Average DH	.318	1979
Most Strikeouts	1,080	1968
Fewest Strikeouts	682	1978
Most Stolen Bases	220	1975
Most Caught Stealing	108	1975
Most Sacrifice Hits	114	1982
Most Sacrifice Flies	61	1986
Most Bases on Balls	681	1961
Fewest Base on Balls	429	1989
Most Hit by Pitcher	67	1978
Fewest Hit by Pitcher	22	1965
Most Grounded into Double Plays	147	1983
Fewest Grounded into Double Plays	98	1975
Most Left on Base	1,202	1990
Fewest Left on Base	1,044	1972

CLUB FIELDING

Highest Percentage	.985	1989
Lowest Percentage	.969	1961
Most Putouts	4,443	1971
Fewest Putouts	4,133	1972
Most Assists	2,077	1983
Fewest Assists	1,576	1980
Most Total Chances	6,653	1983
Fewest Chances	5,740	1972
Most Errors	192	1961
Fewest Errors	96	1989
Most Errorless Games	93	1989
Most Double Plays	202	1985
Fewest Double Plays	135	1978, 1972, & 1967
Most Passed Balls	30	1969
Fewest Passed Balls	4	1984 & 1982

CLUB PITCHING

Lowest ERA	2.91	1964
Highest ERA	4.52	1980
Most Complete Games	72	1973
Fewest Complete Games	19	1967
Most Innings Pitched	1,481	1971
Fewest Innings Pitched	1,377	1972
Most Hits	1,636	1983
Fewest Hits	1,109	1972
Most Runs	803	1987
Fewest Runs	533	1972
Most Earned Runs	717	1980
Fewest Earned Runs	469	1972 & 1964
Most Base on Balls	713	1961
Fewest Base on Balls	465	1989
Most Strikeouts	1,010	1973
Fewest Strikeouts	668	1983
Most Saves	49	1970

CLUB PITCHING continued

Fewest Saves	12	1974
Most Shutouts	28	1964
Fewest Shutouts	5	1961
Most Home Runs	212	1987
Fewest Home Runs	90	1972
Most Hit Batsmen	52	1963
Most Wild Pitches	68	1988 & 1968
Most Balks	37	1988

SEASON

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest Average, Right-Handed	.329	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Highest Average, Left-Handed	.339	1983 (Rod Carew)
Highest Average, Switch-Hitter	.306	1988 (Johnny Ray)
Most Games	162	1979 (Don Baylor) 1971 & 1970 (Sandy Alomar) 1966 (Jim Fregosi) 1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats	689	1971 (Sandy Alomar)
Most Runs	120	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most Hits, Right-Handed	202	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Most Hits, Left-Handed	179	1980 (Rod Carew)
Most One-Base Hits, Right-Handed	156	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Most One-Base Hits, Left-Handed	144	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Two-Base Hits, Right-Handed	42	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Most Two-Base Hits, Left-Handed	38	1982 (Fred Lynn)
Most Two-Base Hits, Switch Hitter	42	1988 (Johnny Ray)
Most Three-Base Hits, Right-Handed	13	1968 (Jim Fregosi)
Most Three-Base Hits, Left-Handed	13	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Three-Base Hits, Switch Hitter	13	1989 (Devon White)
Most Home Runs, Right-Handed	37	1977 (Bobby Bonds)
Most Home Runs, Left-Handed	39	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Most Home Runs, Home:		
Anaheim Stadium	21	1982 (Reggie Jackson) 1978 (Don Baylor)
Chavez Ravine	13	1962 (Leon Wagner)
Wrigley Field	19	1961 (Leon Wagner)
Most Home Runs, Road	24	1963 & 1962 (Leon Wagner)
Most Home Runs, Month	12	1977 (August - Bobby Bonds)
Most Grand Slams	3	1979 & 1978 (Joe Rudi)
Most Home Runs, Leadoff Batter	7	1987 (Brian Downing)
Most Extra-Base Hits	77	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits	152	1977 (Bobby Bonds)
Most RBI, Right-Handed	139	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most RBI, Left-Handed	117	1987 (Wally Joyner)
Most Game-Winning RBI	21	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Total Bases, Right-Handed	333	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most Total Bases, Left-Handed	306	1962 (Leon Wagner)
Highest Slugging Pct	.548	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Highest Pinch-Hit Average (20-or-more AB)	.435	1964 (Willie Smith - 10/23)
Most At-Bats Pinch-Hitter	56	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Hits, PH	16	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Home Runs, PH	3	1987 (George Hendrick) 1966 (Joe Adcock)
Most RBI, PH	18	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Highest Designated Hitter Average*	.349	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most At-Bats, DH	608	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Hits, DH	160	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Home Runs, DH	26	1973 (Frank Robinson)
Most RBI, DH	93	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Strikeouts	156	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Most Stolen Bases	70	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Caught Stealing	21	1975 (Jerry Remy)
Most Base on Balls	106	1987 (Brian Downing)
Most Sacrifice Hits	26	1982 (Tim Foli)
Most Sacrifice Flies	13	1979 (Dan Ford)
Most Hit by Pitch	18	1978 (Don Baylor) 1968 (Rick Reichardt)
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	26	1978 (Lyman Bostock)

*Based on 250-or-more At-Bats

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Lowest ERA, Starter	1.65	1964 (Dean Chance)
Lowest ERA, Reliever	1.36	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Games Won, RHP	22	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Games Won, LHP	22	1970 (Clyde Wright)
Most Games Won, Reliever	11	1979 (Mark Clear)
Most Games Lost, RHP	18	1976 (Nolan Ryan) 1963 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Lost, LHP	19	1974 (Frank Tanana) 1973 (Clyde Wright) 1967 (George Brunet)
Most Games	72	1967 (Minnie Rojas)
Most Games Started	41	1974 (Nolan Ryan)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING continued

Most Complete Games	26	1974 & 1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Saves, RHP	31	1985 (Donnie Moore)
Most Saves, LHP	25	1978 (Dave LaRoche)
Most Shutouts	11	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Innings	332.2	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Hits	287	1983 (Tommy John)
Fewest Hits*	160	1971 (Rudy May)
Most Runs	130	1988 (Mike Witt)
Fewest Runs*	56	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Earned Runs	117	1988 (Willie Fraser)
Fewest Earned Runs*	51	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Base on Balls	204	1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Base on Balls*	44	1989 (Bert Blyleven)
Most Strikeouts	383	1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Strikeouts*	65	1973 (Clyde Wright)
Most Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts	23	1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Home Runs	38	1987 (Don Sutton)
Most Hit Batsmen	21	1969 (Tom Murphy)
Most Wild Pitches	21	1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Most 1-0 Victories	6	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Finished	57	1985 (Donnie Moore)
Highest Won-Lost Percentage	.773 (17-5)	1989 (Bert Blyleven)

*Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched

GAME

CLUB GENERAL

Players Used, Game	25	1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Longest Game Time, Home (9 inn.)	3:46	1987 (April 21 vs. Oakland)
Longest Game Time, Road (9 inn.)	3:55	1989 (May 24 at New York)
Shortest Game Time, Home (9 inn.)	1:31	1972 (May 6 vs. Milwaukee)
Shortest Game Time, Road (9 inn.)	1:43	1968 (April 10 at New York)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Home	6:06	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Road	5:31	1990 (July 6 at Milwaukee)
Longest Game, Innings, Home	20	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game, Innings, Road	20	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Most Left On Base, 9 Inn	19	1983 (April 22 vs. Baltimore)
Most Left On Base, Extra-Innings	20	1968 (Aug. 21 vs. Balt. - 15 Inn.)
Most Double Plays Turned by Angels	6	1975 (Aug. 8 vs. New York)
		1966 (May 1 at Boston)
		1963 (Aug. 23 at Washington)
Largest Winning Margin	22 (24-2)	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Largest Losing Margin	15 (17-2)	1978 (May 31 at Chicago)
Most Runs, Both Clubs	29 (15-14)	1988 (July 30 at Chicago)
Most Errors, 9 innings	6	1975 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
Most Errors, Extra-Innings	6	1963 (April 13 at Minn. - 13 Inn.)

CLUB BATTING

Most Runs	24	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Runs, Inning	13	1978 (Sept. 14 at Texas - 9th Inn)
Most Hits	26	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Hits, Inning	11	1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th Inn.)
Most Total Bases	52	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most Total Bases, Inning	24	1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th Inn.)
Most One-Base Hits	20	1967 (Aug. 23 at Cleveland)
Most Two-Base Hits	8 (last time)	1984 (April 20 at Toronto)
Most Three-Base Hits	3 (last time)	1986 (June 11 at Chicago)
Most Home Runs	6 (last time)	1990 (July 14 vs. Toronto)
Most Home Runs, Inning	3 (last time)	1990 (July 14 vs. Toronto)
Most Walks, 9 innings	12	1961 (Aug. 30 vs. Baltimore)
Most Walks, Extra-Innings	14	1976 (May 8 vs. Cle. - 13 Inn.)
Most Strikeouts	18	1978 (June 17 at New York - Ron Guidry)
Most Stolen Bases	7	1981 (Aug. 25 vs. Boston)
Most Stolen Bases, Inning	4 (last time)	1989 (Sept. 9 vs. Bos.-6th Inn.)
Most Steals of Home	2	1966 (Sept. 3 vs. Washington)
Most Steals by Opponent	7	1975 (May 1 at Kansas City)
Most Extra-Base Hits	13	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used	7	1968 (Sept. 4 vs. Cleveland)

CLUB PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed	20	1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	13	1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee)
		1961 (Sept. 4 at Kansas City)
Most Hits Allowed	26	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	10	1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee)
Most Two-Base Hits Allowed	8	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Home Runs Allowed	7	1985 (Aug. 26 vs. Baltimore)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	4	1963 (July 31 at Cleveland)
Most Base on Balls Allowed, 9 Innings	12	1979 (Aug. 5 at Minnesota - 2nd game)
Most Base on Balls Allowed, Extra-Innings	11 (last time)	1974 (April 20 at Oakland) 20 Inn.)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings	19	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	20	1974 (June 12 vs. Boston)
Most Hit Batsmen	4 (last time)	1968 (Aug. 9 vs. Baltimore)

Most Pitchers Used, 9 Innings	8		1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Innings	9		1963 (April 16 at Minnesota - 13 Inn.)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most At-Bats	8 - Johnny Ray, Wally Joyner & Dave Winfield)	1990 (July 6 at Milwaukee)
Most Runs	4 (last time - Lee Stevens	1990 (Aug.8 vs. Boston)
Most Hits	5 (last time - Bob Boone)	1988 (June 17 at Kansas City)
Most Hits, Extra-Innings	5 (last time - Don Baylor)	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Most Two-Base Hits	3 (last time - Devon White)	1990 (May 6 vs. New York)
Most Three-Base Hits	2 (last time - Dick Schofield)	1986 (Sept. 1 vs. Balt.)
Most Home Runs, Game	3 - Wally Joyner	1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland)
	Reggie Jackson	1986 (Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City)
	Doug DeCinces	1982 (Aug. 8 at Seattle)
		1982 (Aug. 3 vs. Minnesota)
	Fred Patek	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
	Carney Lansford	1979 (Sept. 1 at Cleveland)
	Lee Stanton	1973 (July 10 at Baltimore)
	Lee Thomas	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)
Most Total Bases	14 - Fred Patek	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most RBI	8 - Don Baylor	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
	Leon Wagner	1961 (Sept. 28 vs. Washington)
	Lee Thomas	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)
Most Base on Balls	4 (last time - Brian Downing)	1988 (July 30 at Chicago)
Most Strikeouts	4 (last time - Lee Stevens	1990 (Aug. 14 vs. New York)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	6 (last time - Billy Cowan)	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Most Stolen Bases	4 - Devon White	1989 (Sept. 9 vs. Boston)
Players Hitting for Cycle	Dan Ford	1979 (Aug. 10 vs. Seattle)
	Jim Fregosi	1968 (May 20 vs. Boston)
		1964 (July 28 vs. New York)
5-for-5 Game.	Bob Boone	1988 (June 17 at Kansas City)
	Juan Beniquez	1984 (May 29 at New York)
	Rod Carew.	1981 (Aug. 21 vs. Cleveland)
	Rick Burleson	1981 (June 3 at Toronto)
	Dickie Thon.	1980 (May 28 vs. Texas)
	Brian Downing	1979 (April 15 at Oakland)
	Mario Guerrero	1977 (June 14 at Minnesota)
	Richie Scheinblum	1973 (July 28 at Kansas City)
	Tom Satriano	1968 (Aug. 11 at Baltimore)
	Lee Thomas	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Perfect Game	Mike Witt	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas)
No-Hitters, Angels	Mark Langston, Mike Witt	1990 (April 11 vs. Seattle)
	Mike Witt	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas)
	Nolan Ryan	1975 (June 1 vs. Baltimore)
		1974 (Sept. 28 vs. Minnesota)
		1973 (July 15 at Detroit)
		1973 (May 15 at Kansas City)
	Clyde Wright	1970 (July 3 vs. Oakland)
	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)
No-Hitters, Opponents	Joe Cowley	1986 (Sept. 19 at Anaheim)
	Bert Blyleven	1977 (Sept. 22 at Anaheim)
	Dennis Eckersley	1977 (May 30 at Cleveland)
	Vida Blue	1975 (Sept. 28 at Oakland)
	Glenn Abbott	
	Paul Lindblad	
	Rollie Fingers	
	Earl Wilson	1962 (June 26 at Boston)
One-Hitters, Angels	19 (last time - Chuck Finley)	1989 (May 26 at Boston)
One-Hitters, Opponents	18 (last time - Walt Terrell)	1986 (Aug. 20 at Detroit)
Most Runs Allowed	10 (last time - Ron Romanick)	1985 (Aug. 13 at Seattle)
Most Hits Allowed	15 - Paul Hartzell	1976 (Sept. 9 at Kansas City - 8.2 IP)
Most Home Runs Allowed	5 - Willie Fraser	1988 (Aug. 16 at New York)
Most Base on Balls, 9 Innings	10 - Andy Hassler	1974 (Sept. 4 at Oakland)
	Nolan Ryan	1974 (April 5 at Chicago)
Most Base on Balls, Extra-Innings	11 - Rudy May	1973 (Sept. 17 at Oakland - 12.2 IP)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings	19 - Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	19 - Nolan Ryan	1977 (June 8 vs. Toronto - 10 IP)
		1974 (Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 11 IP)
		1974 (June 14 vs. Boston - 13 IP)
Most Hit Batsmen	4 - Ken McBride	1964 (April 23 vs. Cleveland)
Striking out the Side, 9 Pitches	Nolan Ryan	1972 (July 9 vs. Boston - 2nd Inn.)

CONSECUTIVE CLUB GENERAL

Games Won	11		1964 (June 16-26)
Games Won, Home	12		1967 (July 4-Aug. 4)
Games Won, Road	11		1988 (July 6-Aug. 2)
Games Won vs. One Club, Home	9		1967 (Kansas City)
Games Won, Road	11		1988 (July 6 - Aug. 2)
Games Won vs. One Club, Home	9		1967 (Kansas City)

CLUB GENERAL continued

Games Won vs. One Club, Road	9	1965 (Kansas City -3) 1964 (Kansas City - 6)
Double-Headers Won	5	1964 (July 12-26)
Games Lost	13	1988 - 89 (Sept. 19 - April 4)
Games Lost, Home	11	1974 (June 30-July 10)
Games Lost, Road	14	1969 (April 29-June 8)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	13	1975 (Cleveland - 6) 1974 (Cleveland - 6) 1973 (Cleveland - 1)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	12	1966 (Chicago - 1) 1965 (Chicago - 9) 1964 (Chicago - 2)
Errorless Games	8	1989 (April 26 - May 4), 1988 (July 10-20) & 1972 (July 21-30)
Games Making Double Plays	18	1963 (Aug. 13-Sept. 1 - 38 DP)

CLUB BATTING

Hits, Game	7	1988 (Aug. 27 vs. New York - 2nd Inn.) 1979 (May 13 at New York - 9th Inn.)
Most Home Runs, Game	18	1982 (30 Home Runs)
Most Doubles, Game	28	July 26-Aug. 24, 1990 (43 Doubles)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3	(Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing) 1984 (April 24 at Boston) (Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor, Ron Jackson) 1977 (May 11 vs. Baltimore) (Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers) 1962 (Aug. 28 at Kansas City)

CLUB PITCHING

Complete Games	7	1972 (Sept. 21-27)
Shutouts	3	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 1) 1965 (July 9-11)
Shutout Innings Pitched	32.2	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 2)
Innings, No Home Runs	84	1967 (June 17-27)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Games Played	648	- Sandy Alomar	(May 16, 1969-May 21, 1973)
Games hitting Safely	25	- Rod Carew	(1982 (May 23-June 21)
Hits	8	- Bobby Grich	1984 (Sept. 14-16)
		Dan Ford	1979 (Aug. 7-10)
		Jim Freqosi	1966 (Sept. 18-19)
Times on Base	12	- Bobby Grich	1984 (Sept. 14-17)
Games with Home Runs	5	- Bobby Bonds	1977 (Aug. 2-7)
Games with RBI	10	- Wally Joyner	1986 (July 4-13)
		Fred Lynn	1984 (Aug. 23-Sept. 8)
Games with One-or-More Runs	10	- Wally Joyner	1987 (April 19-28)
		Juan Beniquez	1984 (Aug. 27-Sept. 8)
Stolen Bases	22	- Gary Pettis	1985 (April 9-May 29)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Games Won	10	- Bert Blyleven	1989 (May 29-Aug. 24)
		Ken McBride	1962 (May 16-July 21)
Games Won, Reliever	6	- Stewart Cliburn	1985 (July 14-Sept. 22)
Complete Games Won	7	- Nolan Ryan	1973 (Aug. 29-Sept. 27)
Games Lost	17	- Andy Hassler	May 4, 1975-July 2, 1976
Games	7	- Clyde Wright	1969 (Aug. 1-9)
Complete Games	14	- Frank Tanana	1977 (April 29-July 3)
Shutouts	3	- Nolan Ryan	1976-77
		Nolan Ryan	1972
		Jim McGlothlin	1967
		Dean Chance (twice)	1964
Shutout Innings	36	- Jim McGlothlin	1967
Innings, No Home Runs	105.2	- Greg Minton	June 18, 1988-June 10, 1989
Strikeouts	8	- Nolan Ryan	1973 (Aug. 7 at Milwaukee) (1972 (July 9 vs. Boston)
Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games	32	- Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 7 vs. Chicago- 13 & Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19)
Strikeouts, Three Consecutive Games	47	- Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19) Aug. 16 vs. Milwaukee - 9 & Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 19)

ROOKIE SEASON
INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest Season	.294	1978 (Carney Lansford)
Most Games	162	1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats	639	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs	103	1987 (Devon White)
Most Hits	172	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Extra-Base Hits	62	1987 (Devon White)
Most Two-Base Hits	34	1962 (Bob Rodgers)
Most Three-Base Hits	6	1984 (Gary Pettis) 1962 (Bob Rodgers)
Most Home Runs	25	1961 (Ken Hunt)
Most Total Bases	283	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs Batted In	100	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Game-Winning RBI	14	1986 (Wally Joyner)

ROOKIE SEASON continued

Most Stolen Bases	48	1984 (Gary Pettis)
Longest Hitting Streak	16	1968 (Aurelio Rodriguez)
Most Sacrifice Hits	15	1987 (Mark McLemore)
Most Sacrifice Flies	12	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Hit by Pitch	13	1966 (Rick Reichardt)
Most Base on Balls	61	1979 (Willie Aikens)
Most Strikeouts	135	1987 (Devon White)

STARTERS

(Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched)

Lowest ERA	2.93	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Games Won	14	1974 (Frank Tanana) 1965 (Marcelino Lopez) 1962 (Dean Chance)
Consecutive Wins to Start Career	5	1988 (Terry Clark) 1962 (Bo Belinsky)
Most Games Lost	19	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Games Lost	10	1987 (Willie Fraser) 1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Games*	39	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Starts	36	1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Complete Games	12	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Innings Pitched	268.2	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Hits Allowed	262	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Hits Allowed	185	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Runs Allowed	113	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Runs Allowed	79	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Earned Runs	97	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Earned Runs	68	1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Base on Balls	122	1962 (Bo Belinsky)
Fewest Base on Balls	61	1984 (Ron Romanick)
Most Strikeouts	180	1974 (Frank Tanana) 1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Shutouts	4	1974 (Frank Tanana)
No-Hitter	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)

NOTE: Marcelino Lopez, Frank Tanana and Mark Clear were each selected by THE SPORTING NEWS as Rookie Pitchers of the Year.

*Tanana's Total Includes Four Relief Appearances.

RELIEVERS

(Based on 40-or-more games)

Lowest ERA	1.33	1964 (Bob Lee)
Most Games Won	11	1979 (Mark Clear)
Most Games*	69	1967 (Bill Kelso)
Most Saves	22	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Innings Pitched	114	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Hits Allowed	87	1987 (DeWayne Buice) 1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Hits Allowed	51	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Runs Allowed	48	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Runs Allowed	13	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Earned Runs	44	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Earned Runs	13	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Base on Balls	68	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Base on Balls	20	1988 (Bryan Harvey)
Most Strikeouts	109	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Home Runs Allowed	12	1987 (DeWayne Buice)

*Kelso's Total Includes One Start

AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-TIME CROWDS

At	Crowd	Occasion
Baltimore	54,458	1966 World Series, vs. Los Angeles, Oct. 9
Boston	47,627	Doubleheader, vs. New York, Sept. 22, 1935
California		
Dodger Stadium	53,591	Night game, vs. New York, July 13, 1962
Anaheim Stadium	64,406	1982 ALCS Game 1 (night), vs. Milwaukee, Oct.5
Chicago	55,555	Doubleheader, vs. Minnesota, May 26, 1976
Cleveland	86,288	1948 World Series, vs. Boston, May 30, 1938
Detroit	58,369	Doubleheader, vs. New York, July 20, 1947
Kansas City	42,633	1980 ALCS Game 2 (night), vs. New York, Oct. 9
Milwaukee	55,887	Day game, vs. New York, April 15, 1988
Minnesota	55,376	1987 World Series at Metrodome, Oct. 25
New York	81,841	Doubleheader, vs. Boston, May 30, 1938
Oakland	49,671	58th All-Star Game, July 14, 1987
Seattle	58,905	50th All-Star Game, July 17, 1979
Texas	43,705	Night game, vs. Toronto, July 23, 1983
Toronto	50,268	1989 ALCS Game 3 (night), vs. Oakland at Skydome, Oct. 6

ANGELS YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

Year	Pos.	W	L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Home	Away
1961	8*	70	91	.435	38 1/2	Bill Rigney	46-36	24-55
1962	3*	86	76	.531	10	Bill Rigney	40-41	46-35
1963	9*	70	91	.435	34	Bill Rigney	39-42	31-49
1964	5*	82	80	.506	17	Bill Rigney	45-36	37-44
1965	7*	75	87	.463	27	Bill Rigney	46-34	29-53
1966	6*	80	82	.494	18	Bill Rigeny	42-39	38-43
1967	5*	84	77	.522	7 1/2	Bill Rigney	53-30	31-47
1968	8*	67	95	.414	36	Bill Rigney	32-49	35-46
1969	3	71	91	.438	26	Bill Rigney (11-28) Lefty Phillips (60-63)	43-38	28-53
1970	3	86	76	.531	12	Lefty Phillips	43-38	43-38
1971	4	76	86	.469	25 1/2	Lefty Phillips	35-46	41-40
1972	5	75	80	.484	18	Del Rice	44-46	31-44
1973	4	79	83	.488	15	Bob Winkles	43-38	36-45
1974	6	68	94	.420	22	Bob Winkles (30-44) +Dick Williams (36-48)	36-45	32-49
1975	6	72	89	.447	25 1/2	Dick Williams	35-46	37-43
1976	T4	76	86	.469	14	Dick Williams (39-57) Norm Sherry (37-29)	38-43	38-43
1977	5	74	88	.457	28	Norm Sherry (39-42) Dave Garcia (35-46)	39-42	35-46
1978	T2	87	75	.537	5	Dave Garcia (25-21) Jim Fregosi (62-54)	50-31	37-44
1979	1	88	74	.543	3	Jim Fregosi	49-32	39-42
1980	6	65	95	.406	32	Jim Fregosi	30-51	35-44
1981	5	51	59	.464	13 1/2	Jim Fregosi (22-25) Gene Mauch (29-34)	26-28	25-31
1982	1	93	69	.574	3	Gene Mauch	52-29	41-40
1983	T5	70	92	.432	29	John McNamara	35-46	35-46
1984	T2	81	81	.500	3	John McNamara	37-44	44-37
1985	2	90	72	.549	1	Gene Mauch	49-30	41-42
1986	1	92	70	.568	5	Gene Mauch	50-32	42-38
1987	T6	75	87	.463	10	Gene Mauch	38-43	37-44
1988	4	75	87	.463	29	++Cookie Rojas (75-87)	35-46	40-41
1989	3	91	71	.562	8	Doug Rader	52-29	29-42
1990	4	80	82	.494	23	Doug Rader	42-39	38-43
Totals		**2329—2466**		**.486**			**1244-1159**	**1085-1307**

*Pre-division play
+Totals do not include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog
++Totals do not include 0-8 under interim manager Moose Stubing

ANGELS VS. DIVISIONS

	VS. EAST			VS. WEST		
	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	22-17	13-26	35-43	21-21	15-27	36-48
1970	21-18	20-19	41-37	22-20	23-19	45-39
1971	22-17	15-24	37-41	13-29	26-16	39-45
1972	19-17	15-21	34-38	25-19	16-23	41-42
1973	18-18	16-20	34-38	25-20	20-25	45-45
1974	13-23	14-22	27-45	23-22	18-27	41-49
1975	17-19	18-17	35-36	18-27	19-26	37-53
1976	17-19	14-22	31-41	21-24	24-21	45-45
1977	17-19	17-19	34-38	22-23	18-27	40-50
1978	20-16	15-21	35-37	30-15	22-23	52-38
1979	25-17	16-26	41-43	24-15	23-16	47-31
1980	9-33	16-24	25-57	21-18	19-20	40-38
1981	19-13	13-14	32-27	7-15	12-17	19-32
1982	23-19	21-21	44-40	29-10	20-19	49-29
1983	20-22	18-24	38-46	15-24	17-22	32-46
1984	19-23	23-19	42-42	18-21	21-18	39-39
1985	28-14	17-25	45-39	21-16	24-17	45-33
1986	23-20	21-20	44-40	27-12	21-18	48-30
1987	20-22	16-26	36-48	18-21	21-18	39-39
1988	19-23	20-22	39-45	16-23	20-19	36-42
1989	30-12	20-22	50-34	22-17	19-20	41-37
1990	23-19	19-23	42-42	19-20	19-20	38-40
Totals	**444-420**	**377-477**	**821-897**	**457-432**	**437-458**	**894-890**

ANGELS BATTING VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990					ALL-TIME				
CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR
BAL	.255	408	50	104	14	.246	13,589	1,523	3,338	301
BOS	.264	420	40	111	6	.256	13,538	1,712	3,464	309
CHI	.238	428	43	102	8	.246	15,929	2,203	3,915	289
CLE	.250	400	45	100	7	.255	13,745	1,782	3,509	313
DET	.242	393	49	95	12	.246	13,403	1,552	3,292	353
KC	.260	446	54	116	13	.246	10,737	1,219	2,639	199
MIL	.285	471	69	134	18	.257	9,261	1,108	2,378	219
MIN	.297	454	71	135	9	.256	15,544	1,904	3,974	341
NY	.256	407	58	104	10	.242	13,260	1,474	3,207	275
OAK	.265	476	57	126	10	.244	15,871	1,904	3,868	375
SEA	.246	427	50	105	13	.269	6,222	887	1,676	179
TEX	.245	432	60	106	13	.250	14,965	1,782	3,747	311
TOR	.270	408	44	110	14	.257	5,603	730	1,440	158
Totals	**.260**	**5,570**	**690**	**1,448**	**147**	**.250**	**161,667**	**19,780**	**40,447**	**3,622**

CAREER LEADERS BATTING

AVERAGE*

1.	Rod Carew	314
2.	Johnny Ray	296
3.	**WALLY JOYNER**	**286**
	Juan Beniquez	286
5.	Dan Ford	284
6.	Carney Lansford	280
	Mickey Rivers	280
7.	Leon Wagner	279
8.	Rick Miller	276
9.	Albie Pearson	275
	Billy Moran	275

GAMES

1.	Brian Downing	1,661
2.	Jim Fregosi	1,429
3.	Bobby Grich	1,222
4.	Bob Boone	968
5.	Bob Rodgers	932
6.	**DICK SCHOFIELD**	**926**
7.	Rod Carew	834
8.	Don Baylor	824
9.	Bobby Knoop	803
10.	Sandy Alomar	795

AT-BATS

1.	Brian Downing	5,854
2.	Jim Fregosi	5,244
3.	Bobby Grich	4,100
4.	Don Baylor	3,105
5.	Rod Carew	3,080
6.	Sandy Alomar	3,054
7.	Bob Boone	3,033
	Bob Rodgers	3,033
9.	**DICK SCHOFIELD**	**2,968**
10.	Doug DeCinces	2,884

RUNS

1.	Brian Downing	889
2.	Jim Fregosi	691
3.	Bobby Grich	601
4.	Don Baylor	481
5.	Rod Carew	474
6.	Doug DeCinces	404
7.	**WALLY JOYNER**	**376**
8.	Albie Pearson	374
9.	**DICK SHOFIELD**	**356**
10.	Sandy Alomar	341

TRIPLES

1.	Jim Fregosi	70
2.	Mickey Rivers	32
3.	Bobby Knoop	25
4.	**DICK SCHOFIELD**	**24**
	Devon White	24
6.	Gary Pettis	23
7.	Rod Carew	22
	Brian Downing	22
9.	Bobby Grich	20
10.	Bob Rodgers	18
	Jerry Remy	18

HOME RUNS

1.	Brian Downing	222
2.	Bobby Grich	154
3.	Don Baylor	141
4.	Doug DeCinces	130
5.	Reggie Jackson	123
6.	Jim Fregosi	115
7.	**WALLY JOYNER**	**93**
8.	Leon Wagner	91
9.	**JACK HOWELL**	**76**
10.	Fred Lynn	71

*Based on 300-or-more games

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Brian Downing	846
2.	Bobby Grich	557
3.	Jim Fregosi	546
4.	Don Baylor	523
5.	Doug DeCinces	481
6.	**WALLY JOYNER**	**422**
7.	Reggie Jackson	374
8.	Bob Boone	318
9.	Bob Rodgers	288
10.	Rod Carew	282

EXTRA BASE HITS

1.	Brian Downing	526
2.	Jim Fregosi	404
3.	Bobby Grich	357
4.	Doug DeCinces	294
5.	Don Baylor	288
6.	**WALLY JOYNER**	**237**
7.	Reggie Jackson	216
8.	**JACK HOWELL**	**192**
9.	Rod Carew	180
10.	Fred Lynn	174
	Devon White	174

HITS

1.	Brian Downing	1,588
2.	Jim Fregosi	1,408
3.	Bobby Grich	1,103
4.	Rod Carew	968
5.	Don Baylor	813
6.	Doug DeCinces	765
7.	**WALLY JOYNER**	**759**
8.	Sandy Alomar	758
9.	Bob Boone	742
10.	Bob Rodgers	704

DOUBLES

1.	Brian Downing	282
2.	Jim Fregosi	219
3.	Bobby Grich	183
4.	Doug DeCinces	149
5.	Rod Carew	140
	Don Baylor	140
7.	**WALLY JOYNER**	**136**
8.	Bob Boone	115
9.	Bob Rodgers	114
10.	**JACK HOWELL**	**106**

TOTAL BASES

1.	Brian Downing	2,578
2.	Jim Fregosi	2,112
3.	Bobby Grich	1,788
4.	Don Baylor	1,390
5.	Doug DeCinces	1,334
6.	Rod Carew	1,206
7.	**WALLY JOYNER**	**1,190**
8.	Reggie Jackson	1,025
9.	Bob Boone	980
10.	**DICK SCHOFIELD**	**979**

STOLEN BASES

1.	Gary Pettis	186
2.	Sandy Alomar	139
3.	Mickey Rivers	126
4.	Devon White	123
5.	Jerry Remy	110
6.	**DICK SCHOFIELD**	**90**
7.	Don Baylor	89
8.	Rod Carew	72
9.	Bobby Bonds	71
	Jose Cardenal	71
	Jim Fregosi	71

ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON TOP 10 — BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1.	Rod Carew	.339	1983
2.	Rod Carew	.331	1980
3.	Alex Johnson	.329	1970*
4.	Brian Downing	.326	1979
5.	Rod Carew	.319	1982
6.	Johnny Ray	.306	1988
7.	Rod Carew	.305	1981**
8.	Bobby Grich	.304	1981**
	Albie Pearson	.304	1963
10.	Doug DeCinces	.301	1982

** Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by the Angels

GAMES

1.	Don Baylor	162	1979*
	Sandy Alomar	162	1971*
	Sandy Alomar	162	1970*
	Jim Fregosi	162	1966
	Bobby Knoop	162	1964
6.	Jim Fregosi	161	1969
	Bobby Knoop	161	1966
	Jim Fregosi	161	1965
9.	Five players tied at 160		

AT-BATS

1.	Sandy Alomar	689	1971*
2.	Sandy Alomar	672	1970
3.	Billy Moran	659	1962
4.	Carney Lansford	654	1979
5.	Devon White	639	1987
6.	Devon White	636	1989
7.	Don Baylor	628	1979
8.	Brian Downing	623	1982
9.	Mickey Rivers	616	1975
10.	Alex Johnson	614	1970
	Jim Fregosi	614	1968
	Albie Pearson	614	1962

RUNS

1.	Don Baylor	120	1979*
2.	Albie Pearson	115	1962*
3.	Carney Lansford	114	1979
4.	Brian Downing	110	1987
5.	Brian Downing	109	1982
6.	Devon White	103	1987
	Don Baylor	103	1978
	Bobby Bonds	103	1977
9.	Wally Joyner	100	1987
	Dan Ford	100	1979

HITS

1.	Alex Johnson	202	1970
2.	Carney Lansford	188	1979
3.	Don Baylor	186	1979
	Billy Moran	186	1962
5.	Johnny Ray	184	1988
6.	Rod Carew	179	1980
	Sandy Alomar	179	1971
8.	Albie Pearson	176	1963
	Wally Joyner	176	1988
10.	Brian Downing	175	1982
	Mickey Rivers	175	1975

DOUBLES

1.	Johnny Ray	42	1988
	Doug DeCinces	42	1982
3.	Fred Lynn	38	1982
4.	Brian Downing	37	1982
5.	Rod Carew	34	1980
	Bob Rodgers	34	1962
7.	Wally Joyner	33	1987
	Devon White	33	1987
	Don Baylor	33	1979
	Jim Fregosi	33	1970

TRIPLES

1.	Devon White	13	1989
	Mickey Rivers	13	1975*
	Jim Fregosi	13	1968*
4.	Jim Fregosi	12	1963
5.	Mickey Rivers	11	1974*
	Bobby Knoop	11	1966*
7.	Jerry Remy	10	1977
8.	Luis Polonia	9	1990
	Bobby Bonds	9	1977
	Willie Smith	9	1965
	Jim Fregosi	9	1964

HOME RUNS

1.	Reggie Jackson	39	1982*
2.	Bobby Bonds	37	1977
	Leon Wagner	37	1962
4.	Don Baylor	36	1979
5.	Wally Joyner	34	1987
	Don Baylor	34	1978
7.	Doug DeCinces	30	1982
	Bobby Grich	30	1979
	Frank Robinson	30	1973
10.	Brian Downing	29	1987

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Don Baylor	139	1979*
2.	Wally Joyner	117	1987
3.	Bobby Bonds	115	1977
4.	Leon Wagner	107	1962
5.	Lee Thomas	104	1962
6.	Reggie Jackson	101	1982
	Dan Ford	101	1979
	Bobby Grich	101	1979
9.	Wally Joyner	100	1986
10.	Don Baylor	99	1978

GAME WINNING RBI

(1980-1988)

1.	Don Baylor	21	1982*
2.	Wally Joyner	14	1986
3.	Doug DeCinces	13	1986
	Brian Downing	13	1986
5.	Brian Downing	12	1988
	Wally Joyner	12	1988
	Brian Downing	12	1985
	Doug DeCinces	12	1984
	Fred Lynn	12	1982
10.	Seven players tied at 11		

EXTRA BASE HITS

1.	Doug DeCinces	77	1982
2.	Don Baylor	72	1979
3.	Bobby Bonds	69	1977
4.	Wally Joyner	68	1987
5.	Brian Downing	67	1982
6.	Bobby Grich	65	1979
7.	Leon Wagner	63	1962
8.	Devon White	62	1987
9.	Brian Downing	61	1987
10.	Fred Lynn	60	1982
	Don Baylor	60	1978
	Jim Fregosi	60	1970

TOTAL BASES

1.	Don Baylor	333	1979
2.	Doug DeCinces	315	1982
3.	Bobby Bonds	308	1977
4.	Leon Wagner	306	1962
5.	Brian Downing	300	1982
6.	Wally Joyner	298	1987
7.	Bobby Grich	287	1979
8.	Carney Lansford	285	1979
9.	Devon White	283	1987
10.	Reggie Jackson	282	1982
	Alex Johnson	282	1970

STOLEN BASES

1.	Mickey Rivers	70	1975 *
2.	Gary Pettis	56	1985
3.	Gary Pettis	50	1986
4.	Gary Pettis	48	1984
5.	Devon White	44	1989
6.	Bobby Bonds	41	1977
	Jerry Remy	41	1977
8.	Sandy Alomar	39	1971
9.	Jose Cardenal	37	1965
10.	Jerry Remy	35	1976
	Sandy Alomar	35	1970

SACRIFICE HITS

1.	Tim Foli	26	1982 *
2.	Bob Boone	23	1982
3.	Bobby Grich	19	1978
	Jerry Remy	19	1977
5.	Bob Boone	16	1985
	Juan Beniquez	16	1982
	Rod Carew	16	1982
8.	Mark McLemore	15	1987
	Gary Pettis	15	1986
	Jim Fregosi	15	1965

SACRIFICE FLIES

1.	Dan Ford	13	1979 *
2.	Johnny Ray	12	1989
	Wally Joyner	12	1986
	Doug DeCinces	12	1984
	Don Baylor	12	1979 *
	Don Baylor	12	1978 *
7.	Carney Lansford	11	1980
8.	Chili Davis	10	1988
	Wally Joyner	10	1987
	Bobby Bonds	10	1977

HIT BY PITCH

1.	Don Baylor	18	1978 *
	Rick Reichardt	18	1968
3.	Brian Downing	17	1987
	Brian Downing	17	1986
5.	Brian Downing	14	1988
6.	Brian Downing	13	1985
	Rick Reichardt	13	1966 *
8.	Don Baylor	12	1977
9.	Don Baylor	11	1980
	Don Baylor	11	1979

BASE ON BALLS

1.	Brian Downing	106	1987
2.	Albie Pearson	96	1961
3.	Albie Pearson	95	1962
4.	Jim Fregosi	93	1969
5.	Reggie Jackson	92	1986
	Albie Pearson	92	1963
7.	Brian Downing	90	1986
8.	Brian Downing	86	1982
9.	Reggie Jackson	85	1982
10.	Bobby Grich	84	1980

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Reggie Jackson	156	1982 *
2.	Bobby Knoop	144	1966
3.	Reggie Jackson	141	1984
	Bobby Bonds	141	1977
5.	Reggie Jackson	140	1983
6.	Reggie Jackson	138	1985
7.	Bobby Knoop	136	1967
8.	Devon White	135	1987
9.	Gary Pettis	132	1986
10.	Jack Howell	130	1988

* Led or tied for league lead

CALIFORNIA ANGELS MONTH-BY-MONTH TOTALS

YEAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.
1961	4-9	12-16	12-22	17-10	13-19	12-14	0-1
1962	7-9	17-11	17-13	16-13	18-14	11-16	—
1963	11-10	11-17	19-12	12-19	8-18	9-15	—
1964	6-7	10-22	19-12	19-12	14-15	12-11	2-1
1965	6-7	18-17	9-17	14-14	14-17	13-14	1-1
1966	7-6	16-14	16-15	15-14	13-17	12-15	1-1
1967	8-9	10-18	*20-11	17-11	11-16	17-11	1-1
1968	8-10	14-15	15-12	11-18	13-22	6-18	—
1969	6-10	8-19	11-18	15-14	15-12	16-16	0-2
1970	13-7	17-10	13-14	15-14	16-13	11-18	1-0
1971	12-11	11-16	12-18	17-11	11-16	13-14	—
1972	5-8	13-15	13-14	13-16	13-14	17-11	1-2
1973	9-8	15-12	15-15	10-19	12-14	18-15	—
1974	11-11	12-15	9-20	9-18	11-17	14-13	2-0
1975	12-8	10-18	13-17	12-16	15-14	10-16	—
1976	5-12	14-18	12-15	14-14	13-15	16-11	2-1
1977	9-13	15-10	12-12	11-18	14-15	12-19	1-1
1978	14-7	11-14	15-15	16-14	14-13	16-12	1-0
1979	15-8	15-12	14-15	17-11	11-17	16-11	—
1980	8-10	11-15	6-21	12-16	14-15	14-14	0-4
1981	10-11	13-16	8-2	—	9-10	10-18	1-2
1982	*15-7	16-11	14-12	13-14	17-12	15-13	*3-0
1983	13-9	14-12	13-14	9-20	12-18	7-19	2-0
1984	15-11	11-14	15-12	12-14	13-16	15-14	—
1985	14-7	12-13	15-12	16-11	16-13	14-13	3-3
1986	13-8	10-17	17-10	15-11	*19-10	*17-10	1-4
1987	12-11	9-17	17-11	15-11	13-16	7-19	2-2
1988	10-13	9-19	15-11	*19-8	15-14	7-20	0-2
1989	15-10	*18-7	12-14	18-10	15-14	12-16	1-0
1990	8-11	15-14	15-13	12-16	16-12	12-15	2-1
TOTALS	**301-278**	**387-444**	**413-419**	**411-407**	**408-448**	**381-441**	**28-29**

* Denotes best record per month

DID YOU KNOW . . . that on April 19, 1966 Anaheim Stadium hosted its first regular season A.L. contest. Tommy John of the Chicago White Sox scattered three hits over seven innings as the White Sox defeated California, 3-1, before 31,660. The Angels' lone run came in the second inning off the bat of left fielder Rick Reichardt, who belted the first HR to inaugurate Anaheim Stadium.

ROOKIE SEASON BATTING — TOP 5

HIGHEST AVERAGE
(Based on 502 plate appearances)
1. Carney Lansford .294 1978
2. Wally Joyner .290 1986
3. Lee Thomas .284 1961
4. Devon White .263 1987
5. Jerry Remy .258 1975
   Bob Rodgers .258 1962

GAMES
1. Bobby Knoop 162 1964
2. Devon White 159 1987
3. Paul Schaal 155 1965
   Bob Rodgers 155 1962
5. Wally Joyner 154 1986

AT-BATS
1. Devon White 639 1987
2. Wally Joyner 593 1986
3. Jerry Remy 569 1975
4. Bob Rodgers 565 1962
5. Jose Cardenal 512 1965

RUNS
1. Devon White 103 1987
2. Wally Joyner 82 1986
   Jerry Remy 82 1975
4. Lee Thomas 77 1961
5. Ken Hunt 70 1961

HITS
1. Wally Joyner 172 1986
2. Devon White 168 1987
3. Jerry Remy 147 1975
4. Bob Rodgers 146 1962
5. Carney Lansford 133 1978

DOUBLES
1. Bob Rodgers 34 1962
2. Devon White 33 1987
3. Ken Hunt 29 1961
4. Wally Joyner 27 1986
5. Carney Lansford 23 1978
   Jose Cardenal 23 1965

TRIPLES
1. Gary Pettis 6 1984
   Bob Rodgers 6 1962
3. Devon White 5 1987
   Ken Landreaux 5 1978
   Jerry Remy 5 1975
   Lee Thomas 5 1961

HOME RUNS
1. Ken Hunt 25 1961
2. Devon White 24 1987
   Lee Thomas 24 1961
4. Wally Joyner 22 1986
5. Willie Aikens 21 1979

RUNS BATTED IN
1. Wally Joyner 100 1986
2. Devon White 87 1987
3. Ken Hunt 84 1961
4. Willie Aikens 81 1979
5. Felix Torres 74 1962

GAME WINNING RBI
1. Wally Joyner 14 1986
2. Devon White 11 1987
3. Mark McLemore 7 1987
4. Mike Brown 4 1984
   Daryl Sconiers 4 1983
   Bobby Clark 4 1980

EXTRA BASE HITS
1. Devon White 62 1987
2. Ken Hunt 57 1961
3. Wally Joyner 52 1986
4. Bob Rodgers 46 1962
5. Lee Thomas 40 1961

TOTAL BASES
1. Devon White 283 1987
2. Wally Joyner 271 1986
3. Ken Hunt 232 1961
4. Lee Thomas 221 1961
5. Bob Rodgers 210 1962

STOLEN BASES
1. Gary Pettis 48 1984
2. Jose Cardenal 37 1965
3. Jerry Remy 34 1975
4. Devon White 32 1987
5. Mark McLemore 25 1987

SACRIFICE HITS
1. Mark McLemore 15 1987
2. Devon White 14 1987
3. Steve Lubratich 13 1983
4. Jerry Remy 12 1975
5. Wally Joyner 10 1986

SACRIFICE FLIES
1. Wally Joyner 12 1986
2. Bob Rodgers 8 1962
3. Carney Lansford 7 1978
4. Willie Aikens 6 1979
   Jose Cardenal 6 1965
   Ken Hunt 6 1961

HIT BY PITCH
1. Rick Reichardt 13 1966
2. Ron Jackson 7 1976
   Dave Chalk 7 1974
4. Dick Schofield 6 1984
5. Bobby Knoop 5 1964

BASE ON BALLS
1. Willie Aikens 61 1979
   Paul Schaal 61 1965
3. Gary Pettis 60 1984
4. Wally Joyner 57 1986
5. Ken Hunt 49 1961

STRIKEOUTS
1. Devon White 135 1987
2. Ken Hunt 120 1961
3. Gary Pettis 115 1984
4. Bobby Knoop 109 1964
5. Lee Stanton 100 1972

GAMES BY POSITION
1B Wally Joyner 152 1986
2B Bobby Knoop 161 1964
SS Dick Schofield 140 1984
3B Paul Schaal 153 1965
OF Devon White 159 1987
OF Gary Pettis 134 1984
OF Ken Hunt 134 1961
C Bob Rodgers 150 1962
DH Willie Aikens 51 1979

ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS
1B Wally Joyner* 1986
SS Dave Chalk 1974
*Indicates starter

ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

DODGER STADIUM

1 — April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
2 — September 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
3 — April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday –Opening Night)
4 — September 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday –Day)
5 — September 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

ANAHEIM STADIUM

6 — April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season –Tuesday Night)
7 — April 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
8 — September 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
9 — April 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
10 — April 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
11 — April 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
12 — April 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)
13 — September 24, 1986, vs. Cleveland (Wednesday Night)
14 — April 14, 1988, vs. Chicago (Thursday –Day)

Also had power blackout April 21, 1977, vs Chicago (Thursday Night)

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Average*	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases
1961	Pearson (.288)	Hunt (149)	Hunt (479)	Pearson (92)	L. Thomas (129)	Wagner (232)
1962	L. Thomas (.290)	4 with (160)	Moran (659)	Pearson (115)	Moran (186)	Wagner (306)
1963	Pearson (.304)	Fregosi Pearson (154)	Moran (597)	Pearson (92)	Pearson (176)	Wagner (251)
1964	Rodgers (.243)	**Knoop (162)**	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (234)
1965	Fregosi (.277)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (167)	Fregosi (245)
1966	Cardenal (.276)	**Fregosi (162)**	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (78)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (239)
1967	Fregosi (.290)	Knoop (159)	Fregosi (590)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (171)	Mincher (237)
1968	Reichardt (.255)	Fregosi (159)	Fregosi (614)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (150)	Reichardt (225)
1969	Johnstone (.270)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (580)	Fregosi (78)	Alomar (153)	Fregosi (221)
1970	Johnson (.329)	**Alomar (162)**	Alomar (672)	Fregosi (95)	**Johnson (202)**	Johnson (282)
1971	Alomar (.260)	**Alomar (162)**	**Alomar (689)**	Alomar (77)	Alomar (179)	McMullen (234)
1972	Pinson (.275)	Alomar (155)	Alomar (610)	Alomar (65)	Oliver (154)	Oliver (222)
1973	Robinson (.266)	Oliver (151)	Oliver (544)	Robinson (85)	Oliver (144)	Robinson (261)
1974	Rivers (.285)	Doyle (147)	Doyle (511)	Robinson (75)	Rivers Doyle (133)	Robinson (197)
1975	Rivers (.284)	Rivers (155)	Rivers (616)	Remy (82)	Rivers (175)	Rivers (221)
1976	Remy (.263)	Bochte (146)	Remy (502)	Remy (64)	Remy (132)	Remy (152)
1977	Chalk (.277)	Bonds (158)	Bonds (592)	Bonds (103)	Bonds (156)	Bonds (308)
1978	Bostock (.296)	Baylor (158)	Baylor (591)	Baylor (103)	Bostock (168)	Baylor (279)
1979	Downing (.326)	**Baylor (162)**	Lansford (654)	**Baylor (120)**	Lansford (188)	**Baylor (333)**
1980	Carew (.331)	Lansford (151)	Lansford (602)	Lansford (87)	Carew (79)	Carew (236)
1981	Carew ** (.305)	Burleson (109)	Burleson (430)	Carew (57)	Burleson (126)	Grich (191)
1982	Carew (.319)	Downing (158)	Downing (623)	Downing (109)	Downing (175)	DeCinces (315)
1983	**Carew (.339)**	Boone (142)	Carew (472)	Downing (68)	Carew (160)	Lynn (211)
1984	Downing (.275)	Downing (156)	DeCinces (547)	Lynn (84)	Downing (148)	Downing (249)
1985	Carew (.280)	Boone Downing (150)	Downing (520)	Downing (80)	Downing (137)	Jackson (224)
1986	Joyner (.290)	Joyner Pettis (154)	Joyner (593)	Pettis (93)	Joyner (172)	Joyner (271)
1987	Joyner (.285)	White (159)	White (639)	Downing (110)	White (168)	Joyner (298)
1988	Ray (.306)	C. Davis Joyner (158)	Ray (602)	C. Davis Joyner (81)	Ray (184)	C. Davis (259)
1989	Ray (.289)	Joyner (159)	White (636)	White (86)	Joyner (167)	Joyner (249)
1990	Parrish (.268)	Parrish (133)	Parrish (470)	Winfield (70)	Polonia (135)	Winfield (215)

Bold face indicates club record

*Based on 502 plate appearances

**Based on 3.1 plate apppearances multiplied by games played by Angels

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1961	Hunt (29)	L. Thomas (5)	Wagner (28)	Hunt (84)	Pearson (11)	Wagner (7)
1962	Rodgers (34)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (107)	Pearson (15)	Rodgers (8)
1963	Torres (32)	Fregosi (12)	Wagner (26)	Wagner (90)	Pearson (17)	Moran Wagner (7)
1964	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Fregosi (9)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (8)	Rodgers (7)
1965	Knoop (24)	W. Smith (9)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (64)	Cardenal (37)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)
1966	Fregosi (32)	Knoop (11)	Adcock (18)	Knoop (72)	Cardenal (24)	Knoop (7)
1967	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (6)	Mincher (25)	Mincher (76)	Cardenal (10)	Rodgers Schaal (4)
1968	Fregosi (21)	**Fregosi (13)**	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (73)	Davalillo (25)	Repoz (8)
1969	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (6)	Reichardt (13)	Reichardt (68)	Alomar (20)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)
1970	Fregosi (33)	Johnson Repoz (6)	Fregosi (22)	Johnson (86)	Alomar (35)	Voss (5)
1971	Alomar (24)	Alomar (3)	McMullen (21)	McMullen (68)	Alomar (39)	Spencer (5)
1972	Pinson (24)	Oliver (5)	Oliver (20)	Oliver (76)	Alomar (20)	Oliver (5)
1973	Robinson (29)	Pinson (6)	Robinson (30)	Robinson (97)	Alomar (25)	Pinson (7)
1974	Robinson (26)	Rivers (11)	Robinson (20)	Robinson (63)	Rivers (30)	Valentine Llenas (7)
1975	Chalk (24)	**Rivers (13)**	Stanton (14)	Stanton (82)	**Rivers (70)**	Chalk (9)
1976	Jackson (18)	5 with (3)	Bonds (10)	Bonds (54)	Remy (35)	Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5)
1977	Bonds Chalk (27)	Remy (10)	Bonds (37)	Bonds (115)	Bonds Remy (41)	Bonds (10)
1978	Rudi (17)	Jackson (6)	Baylor (34)	Baylor (99)	Baylor (22)	Baylor (12)
1979	Baylor (33)	4 with (5)	Baylor (36)	**Baylor (139)**	Baylor (22)	**Ford (13)**
1980	Carew (34)	Carew (7)	Thompson (17)	Lansford (80)	Carew (23)	Lansford (11)
1981	Baylor (18)	Hobson (4)	Grich (22)	Baylor (66)	Carew (16)	Baylor (6)
1982	**DeCinces (42)**	Carew DeCinces Grich (5)	**Jackson (39)**	Jackson (101)	Baylor Carew (10)	DeCinces (9)
1983	Carew (24)	DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3)	Lynn (22)	Lynn (74)	Pettis (8)	DeCinces (8)
1984	Downing Lynn (28)	Pettis (6)	Jackson (25)	Downing (91)	Pettis (48)	DeCinces (12)
1985	Jackson (27)	Pettis (8)	Jackson (27)	Downing Jackson (85)	Pettis (56)	DeCinces (7)

Bold face indicates club record

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1986	Downing Joyner (27)	Schofield (6)	DeCinces (26)	Joyner (100)	Pettis (50)	Joyner (12)
1987	Joyner White (33)	Howell White (5)	Joyner (34)	Joyner (117)	White (32)	Joyner (10)
1988	**Ray** **(42)**	Ray (7)	Downing (25)	C. Davis (93)	Schofield (20)	C. Davis (10)
1989	Joyner (30)	White (13)	Davis (22)	Davis (90)	White (44)	Ray (12)
1990	Ray (23)	Polonia (9)	Parrish (24)	Winfield (78)	Polonia White (21)	Winfield (7)

Bold face indicates club record

CLUB BATTING

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1961	.245	5424	744	1331	218	22	189	700	80	37	37	28
1962	.250	5499	718	1377	232	35	137	667	82	43	46	27
1963	.250	5506	597	1378	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	30
1964	.242	5362	544	1297	186	27	102	508	78	37	49	39
1965	.239	5354	527	1279	200	36	97	486	93	44	107	57
1966	.232	5360	604	1244	179	54	122	562	69	46	80	54
1967	.238	5307	567	1265	170	37	114	524	88	23	40	36
1968	.227	5331	498	1209	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	50
1969	.230	5316	528	1221	151	29	88	480	75	41	54	39
1970	.251	5532	631	1391	197	40	114	598	69	37	69	27
1971	.231	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34
1972	.242	5165	454	1249	171	26	78	420	66	25	57	37
1973	.253	5505	629	1395	183	29	93	595	60	45	59	47
1974	.254	5401	618	1372	203	31	95	550	82	48	119	79
1975	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	572	97	47	220*	108
1976	.235	5385	550	1265	210	23	63	511	92	48	126	80
1977	.255	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	74	51	149	89
1978	.259	5472	691	1417	226	28	108	646	72	56	86	69
1979	.282	5550	866*	1563	242	43	164	808*	79	56	100	52
1980	.265	5443	698	1442	236	32	106	655	71	49	91	63
1981	.256	3688	476	944	134	16	97	439	51	30	44	33
1982	.274	5532	814	1518	268	26	186	760	114*	56*	55	53
1983	.260	5640	722	1467	241	22	154	682	68	46	41	39
1984	.249	5470	696	1363	211	30	150	649	65	46	80	51
1985	.251	5442	732	1364	215	31	153	685	99*	35	106	51
1986	.255	5433	786	1387	236	36	167	743	91*	61*	109	42
1987	.252	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	125	44
1988	.261	5582	714	1458	258	31	124	660	63	52	86	52
1989	.256	5545	669	1422	208	37	145*	624	54	46	89	40
1990	.260	5570	690	1448	237	27	147	646	58	45	69	43

*Led League

CLUB PINCH-HITTING

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
1961	.239	247	21	59	8	0	7	30	1	2	1	34	50	0	0
1962	.166	187	18	31	4	1	5	33	1	4	0	32	59	0	0
1963	.207	193	13	40	4	0	2	21	2	3	2	22	49	1	0
1964	.267	191	19	51	7	1	2	25	4	2	1	23	39	0	0
1965	.202	208	14	42	3	1	1	17	2	1	0	25	41	3	0
1966	.217	203	21	44	5	0	4	23	4	3	0	32	52	0	0
1967	.204	216	23	44	4	0	3	25	4	1	0	29	49	0	0
1968	.215	242	11	52	1	0	2	32	2	6	0	30	55	0	0
1969	.214	201	12	43	5	0	1	25	4	3	0	32	41	0	0
1970	.203	236	13	48	4	0	2	28	6	7	0	11	60	0	0
1971	.231	216	16	50	6	0	4	31	7	4	0	27	40	0	0
1972	.250	172	25	43	5	0	3	38	0	3	0	25	38	0	0
1973	.247	174	23	43	5	0	3	38	1	4	4	25	40	1	0
1974	.214	154	11	33	8	0	1	33	1	7	1	25	25	2	1
1975	.224	107	8	24	7	1	0	27	0	2	1	16	30	1	0
1976	.223	148	13	33	3	1	1	22	3	1	1	21	43	0	0
1977	.248	137	10	34	6	0	3	22	1	1	0	18	30	0	0
1978	.202	99	5	20	1	0	2	22	1	0	1	13	23	2	0
1979	.262	65	6	17	3	1	0	13	0	1	0	11	12	1	0
1980	.282	117	10	33	7	0	2	27	0	0	2	14	25	0	0
1981	.148	54	0	8	1	0	0	5	2	1	0	2	10	1	0
1982	.338	65	9	22	8	0	1	17	0	1	0	13	17	1	0
1983	.277	101	12	28	5	0	4	22	0	0	0	7	23	0	0
1984	.271	129	12	35	6	0	3	17	2	2	1	12	26	0	1
1985	.188	149	13	28	4	1	2	22	2	0	2	30	36	1	0
1986	.256	125	22	32	5	0	4	22	0	2	2	27	26	1	0
1987	.327	147	22	48	7	2	9	35	1	0	0	13	32	0	0
1988	.286	140	20	40	4	2	3	31	2	4	2	19	27	0	0
1989	.206	63	2	13	2	3	1	9	0	0	0	3	26	0	1
1990	.184	98	4	18	0	1	2	10	0	1	0	10	21	1	0

CLUB PITCHING

	ERA	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP
1961	4.31	25	22	1438	1391	784	689	180	713	34	973	53
1962	3.70	23	43	1466	1412	706	602	118	616	49	858	39
1963	3.52	30	25	1455.1	1317	660	570	120	578	52	889	48
1964	2.91	30	34	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	530	50	965	42
1965	3.17	39	28	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	563	27	847	52
1966	3.56	31	30	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	511	38	836	49
1967	3.19	19	33	1430.1	1246	587	507	118	525	40	892	61
1968	3.43	29	25	1437	1234	615	548	131	519	33	869	68
1969	3.54	25	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	517	51	885	64
1970	3.48	21	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	559	43	922	52
1971	3.10	39	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	607	36	904	60
1972	3.06	57	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	620	28	1000	49
1973	3.53	72*	19	1456.1	1351	657	571	104	614	41	1010*	56
1974	3.52	64	12	1439	1339	657	563	101	649	47	986*	50
1975	3.89	59	16	1453.1	1366	723	628	123	643	39	975*	62
1976	3.36	64	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	553	38	992*	27
1977	3.72	53	26	1437.2	1383	695	594	136	572	47	965*	56
1978	3.65	44	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	599	32	892*	36
1979	4.34	46	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	573	33	820*	53
1980	4.52	22	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	529	39	725	32
1981	3.71	27	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	323	21	426	17
1982	3.82	40	27	1464*	1436	670	621	124	482	42	728	36
1983	4.31	39	23	1474*	1636	779	706	130	496	30	668	51
1984	3.96	36	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	474	27	754	44
1985	3.91	22	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	514	27	767	45
1986	3.84	29	40	1456	1356	684	621	153	478	27	955	44
1987	4.38	20	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	504	32	941	54
1988	4.32	26	33	1455.2	1530	771	698	135	568	42	817	68
1989	3.28	32*	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	465	29	897	51
1990	3.79	21	42	1454	1482	706	613	106	544	38	944	50

*Led League

CLUB FIELDING

	PCT.	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1961	.969	4314	1756	192	6262	154	0	24
1962	.972	4393	1791	175	6364	153	0	16
1963	.974	4366	1837	163	6366	155	0	18
1964	.978	4352	1851	138	6341	168	0	8
1965	.981	4325	1874	123	6322	149	0	20
1966	.979	4372	1861	136	6369	186	0	16
1967	.982*	4291	1711	111	6113	135	0	13
1968	.977	4311	1712	140	6163	156	0	18
1969	.978	4315	1760	136	6211	164	0	30
1970	.980	4387	1775	127	6289	169	1	27
1971	.980	4443	1891	131	6465	159	0	25
1972	.981	4133	1607	114	5854	135	1	21
1973	.975	4369	1689	156	6214	153	0	16
1974	.976	4317	1721	147	6185	150	0	23
1975	.971	4360	1705	184	6249	164	0	12
1976	.977	4432	1840	150	6422	139	0	15
1977	.978	4313	1693	147	6153	137	2	5
1978	.978	4367	1624	136	6127	136	0	5
1979	.978	4308	1602	135	6045	172	0	12
1980	.978	4285	1576	134	5995	144	0	10
1981	.977	2914	1286	101	4301	120	0	6
1982	.983	4392	1984*	108	6484*	171	0	4
1983	.977	4422*	2077*	154	6653*	190*	0	6
1984	.980	4374	1803	128	6305	170	0	4
1985	.982*	4372	1841	112	6325	202*	0	8
1986	.983	4368	1718	107	6193	156	0	12
1987	.981	4372	1640	117	6129	162	0	11
1988	.979	4367	1825	135	6327	175	0	9
1989	.985	4363	1887*	96	6346	173	0	14
1990	.978	4362	1871*	142	6375*	186*	0	15

*Led League

ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1973	.255	604	88	154	276	27	1	31	100	2	3	90	105	1	2
1974	.240	572	85	137	242	32	2	23	78	1	8	101	110	8	2
1975	.225	579	75	130	195	22	2	13	80	6	13	90	102	24	9
1976	.251	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	58	93	11	7
1977	.242	592	83	143	245	30	3	22	73	3	4	73	104	20	12
1978	.240	604	96	145	256	25	1	28	92	2	9	71	103	13	6
1979	.318	616	110	196	340	31	1	37	134	2	7	80	82	14	6
1980	.310	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	1	11	74	74	8	11
1981	.233	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	0	6	47	52	4	3
1982	.261	637	85	166	274	25	1	27	103	0	8	61	75	10	4
1983	.257	635	84	163	247	21	0	21	82	2	5	76	138	2	6
1984	.230	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	2	1	69	152	8	4
1985	.225	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	2	7	84	143	6	5
1986	.249	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	1	5	109	142	1	3
1987	.278	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	95	74	3	5
1988	.237	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	6	6	91	78	5	4
1989	.277	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	61	105	0	2
1990	.285	617	89	176	280	35	3	21	87	0	7	88	96	2	5

A.L. UNIFORM NUMBERS RETIRED

Prior to the final game of the '82 season, October 3, the Angels team, en masse, presented owner Gene Autry with uniform No. 26 – symbolic of the 26th man on the club – in a display of affection toward the chairman of the board.

Following is a list of retired A.L. uniform numbers:

Player	Number	Club	Year Retired
Eddie Murray	33	Baltimore	1989
Jim Palmer	22	Baltimore	1985
Brooks Robinson	5	Baltimore	1977
Frank Robinson	20	Baltimore	1977
Earl Weaver	4	Baltimore	1982
Joe Cronin	4	Boston	1984
Bobby Doerr	1	Boston	1988
Ted Williams	9	Boston	1960
Carl Yastrzemski	8	Boston	1989
Gene Autry	26	California	1982
Rod Carew	29	California	1986
Luis Aparicio	11	Chicago	1984
Luke Appling	4	Chicago	1975
Harold Baines	3	Chicago	1989
Nellie Fox	2	Chicago	1976
Minnie Minoso	9	Chicago	1983
Billy Pierce	19	Chicago	1987
Earl Averill	3	Cleveland	1975
Lou Boudreau	5	Cleveland	1970
Bob Feller	19	Cleveland	1957
Mel Harder	18	Cleveland	1990
Charlie Gehringer	2	Detroit	1983
Hank Greenberg	5	Detroit	1983
Al Kaline	6	Detroit	1980
Dick Howser	10	Kansas City	1988
Henry Aaron	44	Milwaukee	1976
Rod Carew	29	Minnesota	1987
Harmon Killebrew	3	Minnesota	1975
Bill Dickey-Yogi Berra	8	New York	1972
Joe DiMaggio	5	New York	1952
Whitey Ford	16	New York	1974
Lou Gehrig	4	New York	1939
Elston Howard	32	New York	1984
Mickey Mantle	7	New York	1969
Roger Maris	9	New York	1984
Billy Martin	1	New York	1986
Thurman Munson	15	New York	1979
Phil Rizzuto	10	New York	1985
Babe Ruth	3	New York	1948
Casey Stengel	37	New York	1970

CALIFORNIA ANGELS/ANAHEIM STADIUM POLICIES

In order to provide a safe and enjoyable atmosphere for our fans, the following will be enforced at all Angels games:

- Guests are prohibited from bringing any alcoholic beverages into the Stadium.
- Guests are prohibited from carrying cans, bottles, thermoses, ice chests or hard containers of any size into the Stadium regardless of their contents.
- City Ordinances prohibit the consumption of any alcoholic beverage on the stadium parking lot.
- Tailgate parties are restricted to designated areas, and no outside caterers or charcoal barbecues are permitted.
- City Ordinances prohibit peddling or soliciting on City owned property, including the resale of tickets even if they are resold at face value.

- **Any guest 2 years of age or older must have a ticket to enter the Stadium.**
- **Parking lot gates open 2 hours prior to game time.**
- **Turnstiles open 1½ hours prior to game time.**

ACTIVE A.L. PLAYERS HOME RUNS VS. CALIFORNIA

(Minimum One Home Run)

PLAYER	1990 CLUB	1990 Cal-A	Career Cal-A
Baines	Tex. - Oak.	0-2	7-8
Baker	Min.	0-0	0-3
Balboni	N.Y.	0-1	10-5
Barfield	N.Y.	2-1	7-8
Barrett	Bos.	0-0	1-0
Bergman	Det.	0-0	2-3
Bernazard	(Japan)	0-0	5-1
Blankenship	Oak.	0-0	0-1
Boggs	Bos.	0-0	5-2
Boone	K.C.	0-0	0-1
Borders	Tor.	0-1	0-1
Bradley, P.	Bal. -Chi	0-0	1-4
Brantley	Sea.	0-0	0-1
Brett	K.C.	1-1	10-9
Brock	Mil.	0-0	1-1
Brookens	Cle.	0-0	1-1
Brower	N.Y.	0-0	1-1
Browne	Cle.	0-0	2-0
Brunansky	Bos.	2-1	10-2
Buckner	Bos.	0-1	1-5
Buhner	Sea.	0-0	0-1
Buechele	Tex.	0-0	3-3
Burks	Bos.	1-0	1-1
Bush	Min.	0-1	0-2
Canale	Mil.	0-0	1-0
Canseco, J.	Oak.	3-3	9-4
Carter, J.	S.D.	0-0	5-2
Castillo, C.	Min.	0-0	0-3
Cerone	N.Y.	0-0	0-2
Clark, J.	S.D.	0-0	1-0
Coles	Sea.-Det.	0-0	2-2
Cotto	Sea.	0-0	2-1
Davis, A.	Sea.	0-0	5-10
Deer	Mil.	2-1	6-5
Devereaux	Bal.	0-0	1-1
Diaz, M.	Sea.	0-0	1-0
Downing	Cal.	0-0	0-1
Dwyer	Min.	0-0	3-2
Eisenreich	K.C.	0-0	1-0
Evans, Dw.	Bos.	0-0	12-14
Felder	Mil.	0-0	1-0
Felix	Tor.	0-1	1-2
Fielder	Det.	0-1	0-2
Fisk	Chi.	2-0	14-12
Fletcher	Chi.	0-0	0-1
Franco	Tex.	0-0	0-1
Francona	Mil.	0-0	0-1
Fryman	Det.	0-1	0-1
Gaetti	Min.	0-1	6-7
Gagne	Min.	0-0	0-5
Gallego	Oak.	0-1	0-1
Gantner	Mil.	0-0	3-0
Garcia	N.Y.	0-0	1-4
Gibson	L.A.	0-0	7-3
Greenwell	Bos.	1-0	2-2
Griffey, Jr.	Sea.	3-0	3-0
Griffey, Sr.	Sea.	1-0	4-1
Gruber	Tor.	0-0	1-0
Hall	N.Y.	0-0	5-6
Hamilton	Mil.	0-1	0-1
Harper	Min.	0-1	1-2
Hassey	Oak.	1-1	2-7
Heath	Det.	0-0	3-4
Henderson, D.	Oak.	1-2	6-4
Henderson, R.	Oak.	1-1	8-5
Hill, D.	Cal.	0-0	1-0
Hill, G.	Tor.	0-1	0-1
Horn	Bal.	0-1	0-1
Hrbek	Min.	1-1	9-10
Incaviglia	Tex.	2-1	8-2
Jackson	K.C.	1-1	4-2
Jacoby	Cle.	0-0	5-2
Jones	Det.-Sea.	0-0	0-1
Karkovice	Chi.	1-0	2-0
Kelly	N.Y.	0-0	1-0
Kittle	Chi.-Bal.	3-0	7-4
Kreuter	Tex.	0-0	1-0
Kunkel	Tex.	0-0	0-3
Lansford	Oak.	1-0	9-0
Larkin	Min.	0-0	1-1
Laudner	Min.	0-0	4-4
Law	(Japan)	0-0	0-0
Leius	Min.	1-0	1-0
Lemon	Det.	0-0	9-2
Leonard	Sea.	0-2	2-3
Leyritz	N.Y.	1-0	1-0
Lindeman	Det.	0-1	0-1
Liriano	Min.-Tor.	0-0	1-1
Mack	Min.	0-1	0-1
Maldonado	Cle.	1-1	1-1
Manrique	Min.	0-0	1-1
Martinez, E.	Sea.	0-1	0-1
Mattingly	N.Y.	0-0	9-9
McGwire	Oak.	2-1	8-5
Medina	Cle.	0-0	1-0
Melvin	Bal.	0-1	0-1
Milligan	Bal.	0-0	1-1
Molitor	Mil.	0-0	4-2
Moseby	Det.	0-1	10-3
Mulliniks	Tor	0-1	4-3
Nokes	N.Y.	0-0	6-1
O'Brien, P.	Sea.	0-0	9-2
Olerud	Tor.	0-1	0-1
Orsulak	Bal.	0-0	2-1
Palmeiro	Tex.	1-1	1-1
Parker	Mil.	0-1	1-1
Parrish	Cal.	0-0	11-8
Pasqua	Chi.	0-1	5-5
Pena	Bos.	1-0	1-0
Petralli	Tex.	0-0	0-1
Pettis	Tex.	0-0	1-0
Phelps	Oak.-Cle.	0-0	3-5
Phillips	Det.	0-0	3-1
Puckett	Min.	0-1	5-6
Quirk	Oak.	0-0	2-0
Randolph	Oak.	0-0	0-1
Reed	Bos.	0-1	0-1
Riles	S.F.	0-0	1-1
Ripken, B.	Bal.	0-0	1-0
Ripken, C.	Bal.	3-0	7-10
Russell	Tex.	1-0	1-0
Salas	Det.	1-1	2-2
Sax	N.Y.	0-1	0-1
Schu	Cal.	0-0	1-0
Seitzer	K.C.	0-0	2-0
Sheets	Det.	0-0	4-4
Sheffield	Mil.	0-0	2-0
Shelby	Det.	0-0	5-0
Sierra	Tex.	1-0	3-4
Skinner	Cle.	1-0	3-1
Snyder	Cle.	1-0	8-0
Sosa	Chi.	1-1	1-1
Spiers	Mil.	0-0	1-0
Steinbach	Oak.	0-0	2-2
Stillwell	K.C.	0-0	1-1
Surhoff	Mil.	0-0	1-1
Sveum	Mil.	0-0	0-3
Tabler	K.C.	0-0	3-0
Tartabull	K.C.	0-1	7-3
Tettleton	Bal.	0-0	3-0
Thomas	Chi.	1-0	1-0
Trammell	*Det.	0-1	8-5
Valle	Sea.	1-0	4-1
Vaughn	Mil.	0-1	0-1
Velarde	N.Y.	0-0	0-2
Ward	Det.	0-0	9-4
Washington	N.Y.	0-0	1-3
Webster	Cle.	2-0	2-0
Whitaker	Det.	1-0	7-12
White	K.C.	0-0	7-7
Williams, K.	Det.-Tor.	0-0	2-0
Wilson, W.	K.C.	0-0	1-0
Winfield	N.Y.-Cal.	0-0	8-8
Yount	Mil.	0-0	7-5

ANGELS CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES

DANTE BICHETTE (1)
7-14-90 vs. Toronto

GARY GAETTI (13)
4- 6-82 vs. Seattle
9- 9-85 at Chicago
5- 3-86 at Detroit
5-20-86 at Boston
7-25-86 at New York
9- 1-86 vs. Milwaukee
9-23-86 vs. KansasCity
4-29-88 at Boston
6-24-88 at Oakland
4-16-89 at New York
6-18-89 vs. Milwaukee
6-23-89 at Boston
5- 2-90 at Detroit

JACK HOWELL (4)
8-27-85 vs. Baltimore
7- 4-86 at Toronto
5-27-87 at Baltimore
8- 3-88 at Seattle

WALLY JOYNER (6)
5-12-86 vs. Boston
5-16-86 at Detroit
4-26-87 at Minnesota
6-28-87 at Chicago
9-13-87 vs. Texas
10-3-87 vs. Cleveland (3 HRs)

LANCE PARRISH (19)
8- 5-78 vs. Chicago
7-24-79 vs. Milwaukee
7-29-79 at Toronto
7-19-80 at Seattle
7-22-80 at California
5-24-81 vs. Baltimore
7- 6-82 vs. Minnesota
8- 6-82 vs. Toronto
8-18-82 vs. Seattle
9- 2-82 vs. California
8- 7-84 at Boston
8- 3-85 vs. Milwaukee
8-24-85 at California
10-5-85 at Baltimore
5- 5-86 at Texas
5-24-86 vs. Oakland
6-26-86 vs. Baltimore
7- 9-86 at Minnesota
5- 1-90 at Baltimore

GREG WALKER (5)
7-27-84 vs. New York
8- 4-84 at Milwaukee
9- 4-84 vs Oakland
4-14-86 vs. Detroit
6- 1-87 at Texas

DAVE WINFIELD (26)
7-10-74 at New York
7-10-77 at Los Angeles
6-10-78 at Chicago
5- 5-79 vs. Montreal
6- 1-79 at Pittsburgh
10-2-81 at Baltimore
7- 2-82 at Cleveland
8-17-82 vs. Kansas City
8-29-82 at Toronto
9- 5-82 at Kansas City
5-17-83 at Detroit
8-12-83 at Detroit
9-17-83 at Cleveland
6- 7-85 at Milwaukee
8- 8-85 (first game of DH) vs. Cleveland
6- 4-86 at California
4-23-87 at Cleveland
5-18-87 at Oakland
6-16-87 vs. Baltimore
6-29-87 at Toronto
4- 8-88 vs. Milwaukee
7-23-88 at Kansas City
7-27-88 vs. Milwaukee
9-14-90 vs. Seattle
7-14-90 vs. Toronto
4-21-90 at Texas

PINCH–HIT HOME RUNS (76)

1961 — (7)...Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner
1962 — (5)...Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner
1963 — (2)...Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro
1964 — (2)...Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano
1965 — (1)...Julio Gotay
1966 — (4)...Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal
1967 — (3)...Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas
1968 — (2)...Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz
1969 — (1)...Billy Cowan
1970 — (2)...Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone
1971 — (3)...Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds
1972 — (3)...Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson
1973 — (3)...Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson
1974 — (1)...Charlie Sands
1976 — (1)...Ron Jackson
1977 — (3)...Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)
1978 — (2)...Merv Rettenmund (Grand Slam), vs. Cleveland, May 6*
Joe Rudi (Grand Slam), vs. Kansas City, June 27
1980 — (2)...Al Cowens and Jason Thompson
1982 — (1)...Rod Carew
1983 — (4)...Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson
1984 — (3)...Jerry Narron (2) and Daryl Sconiers
1985 — (2)...Juan Beniquez and Jerry Narron
1986 — (4)...Ruppert Jones (2), Bobby Grich and Mark Ryal
1987 — (9)...George Hendrick (3), Jack Howell (2), Ruppert Jones (2) and Mark Ryal (2)
1988 — (3)...Tony Armas, George Hendrick and Johnny Ray
1989 — (1)...Claudell Washington
1990 — (2)...Jack Howell, Dave Winfield

*First pinch-hit grand slam by an Angel

CAREER GRAND SLAMS

Player	As Angel	Total	Player	As Angel	Total
Gaetti	0	6	Parrish	1	7
Felix	0	1	Schofield	4	4
Joyner	2	2	Walker	0	2
Polonia	1	1	Winfield	0	8

ANGELS HOME RUNS — A.L. PARKS

	Bal.	Bos.	Cal.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.	Was.
1961	8	10	122	4	11	9	9	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	6
1962	7	3	50*	6	6	17	17	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	12
1963	7	4	24	7	10	11	8	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	6
1964	6	11	32	2	6	13	13	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	5
1965	2	10	36	3	5	9	8	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	7
1966	5	8	54**	8	8	6	3	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	12
1967	6	14	56	1	9	12	3	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	2
1968	3	3	49	7	3	9	—	—	0	3	4	—	—	—	2
1969	4	2	49	7	3	4	3	—	4	1	5	4##	—	—	2
1970	4	6	41	9	7	11	7	6	8	3	6	—	—	—	6
1971	6	2	39	5	8	5	4	3	8	4	9	—	—	—	3
1972	2	3	30	9	7	5	2	4	4	3	3	—	6	—	—
1973	5	5	41	2	5	6	10#	4	4	1	8	—	2	—	—
1974	2	6	46	3	2	4	4	9	2	3***	6	—	8	—	—
1975	2	1	24	1	6	5	3	3	5	1***	0	—	4	—	—
1976	1	4	24	2	4	5	3	2	5	4	7	—	2	—	—
1977	5	5	69	3	2	7	5	1	7	1	6	9	6	5	—
1978	1	0	56	5	1	4	5	3	6	6	7	6	4	4	—
1979	3	9	71	5	8	4	13	0	7	5	12	11	7	9	—
1980	3	9	49	0	3	9	2	3	4	4	1	10	6	3	—
1981	9	0	48	3	2	3	2	2	3&	0	8	8	3	6	—
1982	7	8	99	4	10	9	5	8	3	3	8	8	9	5	—
1983	5	5	86	3	7	4	7	8	10	5	2	2	4	6	—
1984	3	9	79	7	3	9	0	5	2	4	11	5	3	10	—
1985	2	4	75	12	5	10	4	8	3	4	5	9	7	5	—
1986	2	5	88	3	5	8	3	7	12	4	10	10	5	5	—
1987	11	4	88	8	6	3	4	8	8	8	4	8	5	7	—
1988	1	4	58	10	6	5	1	3	4	10	6	8	2	6	—
1989	9	3	73	3	5	4	2	7	9	8	7	12	0	3###	—
1990	6	1	89	5	3	4	5	8	2	5	5	4	4	6	—
TOTAL	**137**	**158**	**1481**	**147**	**166**	**214**	**78**	**102**	**53**	**124**	**140**	**110**	**87**	**80**	**—**

Total line represents figures in current ballparks only.
* First year in Chavez Ravine.
** First year in Anaheim Stadium.
#First year in Royals Stadium.
&First year in Metrodome.
*** Games played in Shea Stadium.
##Games played in Sicks Stadium.
###Includes one home run in Skydome. . .Angels hit 73 overall in Exhibition Stadium.

OPPONENTS HOME RUNS IN ANAHEIM / LOS ANGELES

	BAL.	BOS.	CHI.	CLE.	DET.	K.C.	MIL.	MIN.	N.Y.	OAK.	SEA.	TEX.	TOR.
1961	22	10	12	19	14	—	—	14	13	8	—	14	—
1962	3	7	3	9	6	—	—	8	9	2	—	3	—
1963	6	5	4	5	6	—	—	6	4	4	—	4	—
1964	1	3	5	4	4	—	—	5	5	2	—	2	—
1965	3	2	2	6	4	—	—	1	4	6	—	7	—
1966	10	7	11	6	8	—	—	8	7	2	—	8	—
1967	10	10	4	6	5	—	—	6	5	1	—	12	—
1968	8	7	3	7	15	—	—	8	8	7	—	3	—
1969	8	9	2	3	3	8	6	11	2	11	—	2	—
1970	6	8	6	2	4	0	2	10	2	11	—	8	—
1971	8	5	7	2	4	3	8	6	1	8	—	3	—
1972	2	3	6	0	6	2	3	3	2	3	—	1	—
1973	1	5	2	8	7	5	6	2	2	7	—	4	—
1974	2	2	7	6	1	4	6	6	2	5	—	6	—
1975	3	1	5	7	3	13	2	3	1	6	—	8	—
1976	4	1	3	2	3	1	5	5	4	4	—	3	—
1977	1	5	4	2	6	5	4	5	6	9	6	8	4
1978	5	4	4	3	3	6	4	5	4	1	7	10	2
1979	7	1	5	3	7	4	7	3	6	4	5	2	1
1980	6	10	3	2	9	5	13	5	6	6	1	1	9
1981	2	3	5	3	2	3	6	1	4	2	0	4	4
1982	10	5	5	3	5	6	11	6	1	4	3	7	3
1983	5	6	4	3	7	3	3	8	8	4	6	7	3
1984	7	7	1	5	11	9	4	6	8	9	4	6	6
1985	12	6	8	10	9	6	4	7	7	9	3	9	3
1986	6	5	5	9	10	10	4	8	7	8	4	3	5
1987	11	12	12	11	10	10	6	3	8	11	6	10	6
1988	4	5	8	5	5	3	5	5	5	9	6	3	8
1989	10	3	5	6	5	7	8	4	5	6	6	5	5
1990	3	5	9	5	2	3	2	2	3	9	5	5	2
TOTAL	**22**	**10**	**12**	**19**	**14**	**—**	**—**	**14**	**13**	**8**	**—**	**14**	**—**
	13	**17**	**14**	**24**	**20**	**—**	**—**	**20**	**22**	**14**	**—**	**16**	**—**
	151	**135**	**134**	**119**	**150**	**116**	**119**	**136**	**114**	**156**	**62**	**138**	**61**

NOTE: First line of totals indicates home runs in Wrigley Field; Second line those in Chavez Ravine and third line represents home runs in Anaheim. . .Kansas City Athletics moved to Oakland in 1968 . . .Washington Senators moved to Texas in 1972. . .Seattle Pilots moved to Milwaukee in 1970.

GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (80)

1961- Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
Joe Koppe at Cleveland, August 13 (Frank Funk)
Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5 (Ed Rankow)
George Thomas vs. Chicago, September 9 (Frank Baumann)*
Leon Wagner vs. Washington, September 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, September 29 (Barry Latman)
1963- George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)**
Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
1964- Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
1965- Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
1966- Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, September 12 (Wally Bunker)
1967- Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, August 23 (Ed Connolly)
1969- Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
1970- Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker)***
Jay Johnstone at Detroit, August 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)
1971- Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
1975- Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
1976- Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)
Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)
Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25 (Steve Foucault)
1977- Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)
Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
1978- Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serum)
Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)
Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)
Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)
Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)
Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)
Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, September 10 (Paul Splittorff)
1979- Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)
Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)
Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)
Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)
Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)
Don Baylor at Toronto, August 25 (Balor Moore)
1980- Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
1981- Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)
1982- Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)
Reggie Jackson at Seattle, August 6 (Ed Vande Berg)
Don Baylor at Minnesota, August 11 (Ron Davis)
Brian Downing at Detroit, August 31 (Larry Pashnick)
Brian Downing vs. Chicago, September 6 (Jerry Koosman)
1983- Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)
Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)
Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)
Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)
Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)
Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)
Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)
Juan Beniquez at Oakland, August 17 (Mike Warren)
1984- Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15 (Chris Codiroli)
Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, April 28 (Dave Beard)
Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)
1985- Dick Schofield at Oakland, April 12 (Keith Atherton)
Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill)
Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton)
Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark)
Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, August 27 (Scott McGregor)
Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, September 22 (Jamie Easterly)
1986- Brian Downing at Oakland, April 11 (Tim Birtsas)
Wally Joyner vs. Toronto, May 8 (Jim Acker)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint)
George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves)
Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, August 29 (Willie Hernandez)
1987- Doug DeCinces vs. Boston, May 3 (Wes Gardner)
Dick Schofield at Kansas City, June 14 (Bob Shirley)
Devon White vs. Oakland, August 17 (Dave Leiper)
Mark Ryal vs. Texas, September 10 (Dale Mohorcic)
1988- Devon White vs. Chicago, April 12 (Jack McDowell)
1989- Bill Schroeder vs. Milwaukee, May 21 (Bill Wegman)
1990- Wally Joyner vs. Milwaukee, May 27 (Tony Fossas)
Lance Parrish at Detroit, June 17 (Lance McCullers)
Luis Polonia vs. New York (Tim Leary)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.
*First grand slam by an Angel player at Wrigley Field; **at Dodger Stadium;
***at Anaheim Stadium.

OPPONENTS GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (85)

1961 - Al Smith at Chicago, June 13 (Ron Kline)
Carroll Hardy (BOS) at Wrigley Field, August 25 (Johnny James)
Wayne Causey (KC) at Wrigley Field, August 31, (Jim Donahue)
Al Smith at Chicago, September 17 (Johnny James)
Walt Bond (CLE) at Wrigley Field, October 1 (Ryne Duren)

1962 - Brooks Robinson (BAL) at Chavez Ravine, May 6 (Ken McBride)
Ed Charles at Kansas City, May 26 (Dean Chance)
Roger Maris (NY) at Chavez Ravine, August 21 (Jack Spring)

1963 - Joe Pepitone (NY) at Chavez Ravine, May 2 (Dean Chance)
Dick Stuart at Boston, May 15 (Bo Belinsky)
Don Zimmer at Washington, July 7 (Paul Foytack)
Lu Clinton (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, July 14 (Paul Foytack)
Fred Whitfield at Cleveland, July 31 (Eli Grba)

1964 - Tony Oliva at Minnesota, May 7 (Jack Spring)
Tony Conigliaro (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, June 3 (Dan Osinski)
Lee Thomas at Boston, July 4 (Ken McBride)
Rich Rollins at Minnesota, July 19 (Don Lee)

1966 - Mickey Mantle at New York, July 23 (Marcelino Lopez)
Elston Howard at New York, July 24 (Lou Burdette)
Fred Valentine at Washington, July 27 (Clyde Wright)

1967 - Curt Blefary (BAL) at Anaheim, June 6 (Lou Burdette) *
Paul Casanova at Washington, July 30 (Jim Coates)

1968 - Tom McGraw (CHI) at Anaheim, May 7 (Sammy Ellis)
Davy Johnson at Baltimore, June 5 (Clyde Wright)
Ken Harrelson at Boston, June 13 (Andy Messersmith)

1969 - Sal Bando at Oakland, April 16 (George Brunet)
Rick Monday (OAK) at Anaheim, April 30 (George Brunet)
Mickey Stanley at Detroit, May 23 (Andy Messersmith)
Fred Talbot at Seattle, July 9 (Eddie Fisher)

1970 - Brant Alyea (MIN) at Anaheim, April 15 (Andy Messersmith)
Leo Cardenas at Minnesota, September 15 (Tom Bradley)

1971 - Carlos May at Chicago, September 18 (Tom Murphy)

1972 - Eric Soderholm at Minnesota, June 26 (Eddie Fisher)
John Briggs at Milwaukee, July 14 (Nolan Ryan)
John Mayberry (KC) at Anaheim, September 20 (Rudy May)

1973 - Danny Walton at Minnesota, April 17 (Steve Barber)
Bobby Darwin (MIN) at Anaheim, June 29 (Nolan Ryan)
Jeff Burroughs at Texas, July 26 (Bill Singer)
Dick Green (OAK) at Anaheim, August 5 (Steve Barber)
Joe Lahoud (MIL) at Anaheim, August 22 (Aurelio Monteagudo)

1974 - Jeff Burroughs (TEX) at Anaheim, April 9 (Skip Lockwood)
George Hendrick at Cleveland, April 28 (Dick Selma)
Bill Sudakis at New York, June 11 (Dick Lange)
Sal Bando at Oakland, June 24 (Barry Raziano)
Hal McRae at Kansas City, September 26 (Pat Dobson)

1975 - Sal Bando at Oakland, May 7 (Pat Dobson)
Mike Cubbage (TEX) at Anaheim, June 20 (Bill Singer)
Frank White (KC) at Anaheim, June 25 (Luis Quintana)

1976 - Rod Carew (MIN) at Anaheim, July 4 (Sid Monge)
Charlie Spikes at Cleveland, July 22 (Frank Tanana)

1977 - Bucky Dent at New York, May 3 (Mike Cuellar)
Mike Jorgensen (OAK) at Anaheim, July 2 (Dave LaRoche)
Ken Singleton (BAL) at Anaheim, August 6 (Ken Brett)
Pat Kelly at Baltimore, August 29 (Nolan Ryan)

1978 - Leon Roberts at Seattle, August 12 (Chris Knapp)

1979 - Lee May at Baltimore, May 5 (Don Aase)
Andre Thornton at Cleveland, September 1 (Jim Barr)

1981 - Roy Smalley (MIN) at Anaheim, April 18 (Bill Travers)
Doug DeCinces at Baltimore, August 27 (Don Aase)

1982 - Steve Kemp (CHI) at Anaheim, June 19 (Luis Sanchez)

1983 - Tony Bernazard (SEA) at Anaheim, August 13 (Ken Forsch)

1984 - Kent Hrbek at Minnesota, April 16 (John Curtis)
Lloyd Moseby at Toronto, April 20 (Mike Witt)
Wayne Gross (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Witt)
Dwight Evans at Boston, July 15 (Bruce Kison)
Bill Buckner (BOS) at Anaheim, July 21 (Curt Kaufman)
Randy Bush at Minnesota, July 28 (Jim Slaton)
Chet Lemon (DET) at Anaheim, August 26, (Curt Kaufman)
Darryl Motley at Kansas City, September 24 (Frank LaCorte)

1985 - Dave Collins (OAK) at Anaheim, August 17 (Mike Witt)
Eddie Murray (BAL) at Anaheim, August 26 (Alan Fowlkes)

1986 - Jim Presley at Seattle, April 8 (Ken Forsch)
Danny Tartabull (SEA) at Anaheim, April 15 (Don Sutton)
Rich Gedman (BOS) at Anaheim, July 25 (Vern Ruhle)
Pete Incaviglia (TEX) at Anaheim, September 28 (Mike Witt)

1987 - Tony Phillips (OAK) at Anaheim, April 20 (Gary Lucas)
Matt Nokes (DET) at Anaheim, April 30 (Mike Cook)
Tony Bernazard (CLE) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Candelaria)
Mike Kingery (SEA) at Anaheim, August 2 (Kirk McCaskill)
Mike Pagliarulo at New York, September 4 (Kirk McCaskill)

1988 - Mark McGwire at Oakland, August 11 (DeWayne Buice)
Pete O'Brien (TEX) at Anaheim, September 18 (Bryan Harvey)

1989 - Jeffrey Leonard at Seattle, April 14 (Mike Witt)
Bo Jackson (KC) at Anaheim, September 27 (Willie Fraser)

1990- Darryl Hamilton at Milwaukee, July 8 (Mark Eichhorn)

*First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium

LIFETIME HOME RUNS A.L. PARKS

Player	Total	Ana.	Rd.	Bal.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.
Anderson	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bichette	18	10	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Gaetti	201	7	106	9	17	7	6	8	1	9	94	8	8	12	6	2
Felix	24	1	8	0	4	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	9
Gallagher	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Hill	25	1	22	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	5	1	1
Howell	76	39	37	5	1	3	2	3	0	4	1	5	4	6	0	0
Joyner	93	49	44	4	1	3	4	2	1	6	7	6	1	3	2	2
Manrique	18	1	8	2	0	6	1	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	1
Orton	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parrish	253	33	133	13	10	9	6	100	7	10	9	8	9	7	16	1
Polonia	11	2	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
Rose	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	48	23	25	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	0	0
Schu	17	4	9	3	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sojo	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens	7	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Tingley	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walker	113	8	57	4	2	56	2	2	3	4	7	6	7	3	7	0
Winfield	224	21	121	10	6	5	18	10	11	8	8	90	11	11	5	1
Angels	**3620**	**1481**	**1875**	**137**	**158**	**147**	**166**	**214**	**78**	**102**	**53**	**124**	**140**	**110**	**87**	**7**
Opp. at Ana.	**3778**	**1591**	**1914**	**150**	**132**	**127**	**115**	**154**	**116**	**120**	**140**	**114**	**157**	**60**	**137**	**654**

OPPONENTS AT WRIGLEY FIELD AND CHAVEZ RAVINE: Baltimore (35), Boston (27), Chicago (26), Cleveland (43), Detroit (34), Kansas City Athletics (22), Minnesota (34), New York (35), Washington (30).
ANGELS IN OTHER PARKS: Exhibition Stadium (74), Kansas City Municipal Stadium (77), Metropolitan Stadium (131), Shea Stadium (4), Sicks Stadium (4), R.F.K. Stadium (63).
HOME RUNS OTHER A.L. PARKS: Exhibition Stadium: Felix (2), Gaetti (4), Hill (4), Howell (3), Joyner (2), Parrish (13), Schofield (1), Walker (2), Winfield (9), Metropolitan Stadium: Gaetti (1).

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (18)

1962 — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)*
1963 — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
1964 — Bob Rodgers, September 7 vs. Boston (Dick Radatz)
1966 — Paul Schaal, August 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)*
Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)***
Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs Minnesota (Dick Woodson)
Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
1971 — Ken McMullen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)
1976 — Dave Collins, September 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)
1977 — Bobby Bonds, August 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry)
1983 — Gary Pettis, September 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)
1984 — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Stieb)
1987 — Gary Pettis, April 22 vs. Oakland (Curt Young)
1990 — Luis Polonia, August 14 vs. New York (Tim Leary)***

*First inside-the-park home runs at Dodger Stadium
**First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium
***Inside-the-park grand slams

DID YOU KNOW. . .that Angels pitcher Ryne Duren set an American league record June 9, 1961 by striking out seven consecutive men in Boston. He got Frank Malzone on a called strike in the first inning; Pete Runnels, Jim Pagliaroni and Don Buddin in the second inning (all called); Mike Fornieles (swinging), Chuck Schilling (swinging) and Gary Geiger (called) in the third inning. Carl Yastrzemski grounded out to open the fourth.

CAREER LEADERS PITCHING

WINS

1.	Nolan Ryan	138
2.	Mike Witt	109
3.	Frank Tanana	102
4.	Clyde Wright	87
5.	Dean Chance	74
6.	**KIRK McCASKILL**	**68**
7.	Andy Messersmith	59
8.	George Brunet	54
9.	Geoff Zahn	52
10.	Rudy May	51
11.	**CHUCK FINLEY**	**48**

STARTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	288
2.	Mike Witt	272
3.	Frank Tanana	218
4.	Clyde Wright	189
5.	Rudy May	170
6.	Dean Chance	168
7.	**KIRK McCASKILL**	**159**
8.	George Brunet	157
9.	Tom Murphy	124
10.	Andy Messersmith	123

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	2,416
2.	Mike Witt	1,283
3.	Frank Tanana	1,233
4.	Dean Chance	857
5.	Rudy May	844
6.	Andy Messersmith	768
7.	George Brunet	678
8.	**KIRK McCASKILL**	**643**
9.	Clyde Wright	571
10.	**CHUCK FINLEY**	**544**

ERA *

1.	Bob Lee	1.99
2.	Ken Tatum	2.16
3.	Greg Minton	2.66
4.	Donnie Moore	2.75
5.	Andy Messersmith	2.77
6.	**BRYAN HARVEY**	**2.79**
7.	Dean Chance	2.83
8.	Tom Morgan	2.85
9.	Minnie Rojas	3.03
10.	Nolan Ryan	3.06

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Nolan Ryan	156
2.	Frank Tanana	92
3.	Mike Witt	70
4.	Clyde Wright	51
5.	Dean Chance	48
6.	Andy Messersmith	42
	Geoff Zahn	42
8.	Bill Singer	35
	Rudy May	35
10.	Ken Forsch	34

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Nolan Ryan	2,182
2.	Mike Witt	1,965.1
3.	Frank Tanana	1,614
4.	Clyde Wright	1,404
5.	Dean Chance	1,237
6.	Rudy May	1,138
7.	George Brunet	1,047
8.	**KIRK McCASKILL**	**1,043.1**
9.	Andy Messersmith	973
10.	Geoff Zahn	829
11.	**CHUCK FINLEY**	**767**

GAMES

1.	Mike Witt	314
2.	Dave LaRoche	304
3.	Nolan Ryan	291
4.	Clyde Wright	266
5.	Andy Hassler	259
6.	Rudy May	230
7.	Frank Tanana	225
8.	Dean Chance	223
9.	Eddie Fisher	219
10.	George Brunet	194
	Bob Lee	194
	Luis Sanchez	194

SAVES

1.	**BRYAN HARVEY**	**67**
2.	Dave LaRoche	65
3.	Donnie Moore	61
4.	Bob Lee	58
5.	Minnie Rojas	43
6.	Ken Tatum	39
7.	Don Aase	27
	Art Fowler	27
	Luis Sanchez	27
10.	Greg Minton	25

SHUTOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	40
2.	Frank Tanana	24
3.	Dean Chance	21
4.	George Brunet	14
5.	Geoff Zahn	13
6.	Rudy May	12
	KIRK McCASKILL	**11**
7.	Andy Messersmith	11
9.	Mike Witt	10
10.	Ken Forsch	9
	Clyde Wright	9

All Caps — Still Active
* Based on 100-or-more games

KEN RAVIZZA has joined the California Angels as the club's Sports-psych Instructor for 1991. . .With input from California's coaching staff, has developed a mental skills training program to aid players in refining, developing and using specific mental skills to achieve greater control over performance. . .Has worked with Angels on informal basis since 1985. . . Instituted similar program with University of Nebraska football team (1986-89). . .Also initiated programs with various teams at UCLA, Arizona State, UC Irvine, Loyola Marymount and extensively with Cal State Fullerton. . .Gained B.S. Degree from Springfield College in 1970 and his Ph.D from USC in 1974.

ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON TOP 10 — PITCHING

WINS

1.	Nolan Ryan	22	1974
	Clyde Wright	22	1970
3.	Nolan Ryan	21	1973
4.	Bill Singer	20	1973
	Andy Messersmith	20	1971
	Dean Chance	20	1964*
7.	Nolan Ryan	19	1977
	Frank Tanana	19	1976
	Nolan Ryan	19	1972
10.	Five players tied at	18	

LOSSES

1.	Frank Tanana	19	1974
	Clyde Wright	19	1973
	George Brunet	19	1967*
4.	Nolan Ryan	18	1976
	Dean Chance	18	1963
6.	Mark Langston	17	1990
	Tom Murphy	17	1971
	Clyde Wright	17	1971
	George Brunet	17	1968*
	Dean Chance	17	1966

GAMES

1.	Minnie Rojas	72	1967
2.	Bill Kelso	69	1967
	Bob Lee	69	1965
4.	Eddie Fisher	67	1970
5.	Donnie Moore	65	1985
6.	Bob Lee	64	1964
7.	Greg Minton	62	1989
	Ken Tatum	62	1970
9.	Bob Lee	61	1966
10.	Mark Eichhorn	60	1990

STARTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	41	1974
2.	Bill Singer	40	1973
3.	Nolan Ryan	39	1976
	Nolan Ryan	39	1973
	Nolan Ryan	39	1972
	Clyde Wright	39	1970
7.	Andy Messersmith	38	1971
	Tom Murphy	38	1970
9.	Nolan Ryan	37	1977
	Clyde Wright	37	1971
	George Brunet	37	1967
	Dean Chance	37	1966

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Nolan Ryan	26	1974
	Nolan Ryan	26	1973
3.	Frank Tanana	23	1976
4.	Nolan Ryan	22	1977*
5.	Nolan Ryan	21	1976
6.	Frank Tanana	20	1977
	Nolan Ryan	20	1972
8.	Bill Singer	19	1973
9.	Nolan Ryan	17	1979
10.	Ed Figueroa	16	1975
	Frank Tanana	16	1975

RELIEF APPEARANCES

1.	Minnie Rojas	72	1967
2.	Bob Lee	69	1965
3.	Bill Kelso	68	1967
4.	Donnie Moore	65	1985
	Eddie Fisher	65	1970
6.	Greg Minton	62	1989
	Ken Tatum	62	1970
8.	Bob Lee	61	1966
9.	Mark Eichhorn	60	1990
10.	Dave LaRoche	59	1978
	Bob Lee	59	1964
	Tom Morgan	59	1961

SAVES

1.	Donnie Moore	31	1985
2.	Bryan Harvey	25	1990
	Bryan Harvey	25	1989
	Dave LaRoche	25	1978
5.	Ken Tatum	22	1969
	Minnie Rojas	22	1967
7.	Donnie Moore	21	1986
	Bob Lee	21	1965
9.	Bryan Harvey	17	1988
	DeWayne Buice	17	1987
	Ken Tatum	17	1970
	Bob Lee	17	1964

SHUTOUTS

1.	Dean Chance	11	1964*
2.	Nolan Ryan	9	1972*
3.	Frank Tanana	7	1977*
	Nolan Ryan	7	1976*
5.	Jim McGlothlin	6	1967
6.	Six players tied at	5	

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Nolan Ryan	332.2	1974*
2.	Nolan Ryan	326	1973
3.	Bill Singer	315.2	1973
4.	Nolan Ryan	299	1977
5.	Frank Tanana	288.1	1976
6.	Nolan Ryan	284.1	1976
7.	Nolan Ryan	284	1972*
8.	Dean Chance	278.1	1964
9.	Andy Messersmith	276.2	1971
	Clyde Wright	276.2	1971

BASE ON BALLS

1.	Nolan Ryan	204	1977*
2.	Nolan Ryan	202	1974*
3.	Nolan Ryan	183	1976*
4.	Nolan Ryan	162	1973*
5.	Nolan Ryan	157	1972*
6.	Nolan Ryan	148	1978*
7.	Nolan Ryan	132	1975
8.	Bill Singer	130	1973
9.	Bo Belinsky	122	1962*
10.	Andy Messersmith	121	1971

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	383	1973*
2.	Nolan Ryan	367	1974*
3.	Nolan Ryan	341	1977*
4.	Nolan Ryan	329	1972*
5.	Nolan Ryan	327	1976*
6.	Frank Tanana	269	1975*
7.	Frank Tanana	261	1976
8.	Nolan Ryan	260	1978*
9.	Bill Singer	241	1973
10.	Nolan Ryan	223	1979*

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	Don Sutton	38	1987
2.	Mike Witt	34	1987
3.	Willie Fraser	33	1988
4.	Tom Murphy	32	1970
5.	Don Sutton	31	1986
6.	Ron Romanick	29	1985
7.	Ken McBride	28	1961
8.	Five players tied at	26	

*Led or tied for league lead

ROOKIE SEASON PITCHING — TOP 5

WINS

1.	Frank Tanana	14	1974
	Marcelino Lopez	14	1965
	Dean Chance	14	1962
4.	Jim Abbott	12	1989
	Kirk McCaskill	12	1985
	Ron Romanick	12	1984
	Ricky Clark	12	1967
	Ken McBride	12	1961

GAMES

1.	Bill Kelso	69	1967
2.	Bob Lee	64	1964
3.	DeWayne Buice	57	1987
	Julio Navarro	57	1963
5.	Tom Burgmeier	56	1968

STARTS

1.	Ken McBride	36	1961
2.	Frank Tanana	35	1974
3.	Ron Romanick	33	1984
4.	Marcelino Lopez	32	1965
5.	Bo Belinsky	31	1962

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Frank Tanana	12	1974
2.	Ken McBride	11	1961
3.	Ron Romanick	8	1984
	Marcelino Lopez	8	1965
5.	Mike Witt	7	1981
	Paul Hartzell	7	1976

RELIEF APPEARANCES

1.	Bill Kelso	68	1967
2.	Bob Lee	59	1964
3.	DeWayne Buice	57	1987
	Julio Navarro	57	1963
5.	Tom Burgmeier	54	1968

SAVES

1.	Ken Tatum	22	1969
2.	DeWayne Buice	17	1987
	Bob Lee	17	1964
4.	Lloyd Allen	15	1971
5.	Mark Clear	14	1979

SHUTOUTS

1.	Frank Tanana	4	1974
2.	Bo Belinsky	3	1962
3.	Jim Abbott	2	1989
	Ron Romanick	2	1984
	Paul Hartzell	2	1976
	Dean Chance	2	1962

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Frank Tanana	268.2	1974
2.	Ken McBride	242	1961
3.	Ron Romanick	229.2	1984
4.	Marcelino Lopez	215.1	1965
5.	Dean Chance	207	1962

BASE ON BALLS

1.	Bo Belinsky	122	1962
2.	Ken McBride	102	1961
3.	Ron Moeller	83	1961
4.	Marcelino Lopez	82	1965
5.	Rudy May	78	1965

STRIKEOUTS

1.	Frank Tanana	180	1974
	Ken McBride	180	1961
3.	Bo Belinsky	145	1962
4.	Dean Chance	127	1962
5.	Marcelino Lopez	122	1965

STRIKEOUT AVG. — PER NINE INNINGS

(minimum 50 innings pitched)

1.	DeWayne Buice	8.6	1987
2.	Andy Messersmith	8.2	1968
3.	Mark Clear	8.1	1979
4.	Dave LaRoche	8.0	1970
5.	Bryan Harvey	7.9	1988

BEST WIN-SAVE TOTAL

1.	Ken Tatum	29 (7/22)	1969
2	Mark Clear	25 (11/14)	1979
3.	DeWayne Buice	23 (6/17)	1987
	Bob Lee	23 (6/17)	1964
5.	Dean Chance	21 (14/7)	1962

CAREER DECISIONS — A.L. STADIUMS

Pitcher	Ana.	Bal.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.
Abbott	9-12	1-0	1-1	1-2	1-1	1-0	0-3	2-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-2
Bailes	3-2	2-2	0-2	2-0	20-19	1-3	1-4	1-2	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-2	0-2	0-1
Bannister	5-2	5-3	6-8	33-25	1-5	3-6	14-11	3-4	6-2	7-7	2-6	27-31	5-6	5-6
Blyleven	26-12	11-7	2-9	9-13	27-28	9-8	13-8	15-5	38-22	6-10	6-14	7-2	20-18	1-1
Eichhorn	3-4	2-2	1-0	1-2	2-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-2	0-0
Fetters	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Finley	27-23	0-1	2-1	1-2	3-0	2-2	2-2	1-1	4-1	1-2	1-3	2-1	1-2	0-0
Grahe	1-2	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Harvey	8-5	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0
Langston	7-14	4-3	4-2	5-1	4-4	3-5	4-2	2-3	3-1	5-3	1-5	35-33	5-1	0-1
Lewis	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
McCaskill	36-22	2-3	4-4	4-3	3-2	2-2	2-1	1-3	3-0	1-2	3-2	3-4	3-5	0-1
McClure	6-2	1-2	5-2	2-1	1-2	1-3	2-1	46-43	0-1	5-4	1-1	1-2	3-1	0-1
Robinson	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Young	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0

DECISIONS AT OTHER AL STADIUMS:
Metropolitan -- Bannister (0-2), Blyleven (48-43).
Municipal Stadium -- Blyleven (3-4),
Robert F. Kennedy Memorial Stadium -- Blyleven (1-2).
Exhibition Stadium -- Abbott (1-0), Bailes (1-0), Blyleven (4-3), Eichhorn (13-10), Finley (1-0), Harvey (3-0), Langston (1-6), McCaskill (1-1), McClure (3-4).

DID YOU KNOW. . .that on Aug. 6, 1961, in a pinch-hit role, rookie catcher Tom Satriano recorded the first home run - and hit - of his career off Baltimore's Dick Hall, only to see the feat washed away by rain. Satriano had to wait six more days before he was able to record his first hit as a major leaguer and that, too, was a home run off Minnesota's Jim "Mudcat" Grant.

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA (Starter)	ERA (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1961	McBride (12)	McBride (15)	Bowsfield (3.78)	Morgan (2.35)	Four with 1	Fowler Morgan (8)
1962	Chance (14)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (2.96)	Fowler (2.81)	McBride (4)	Duren (9)
1963	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (18)	Chance (3.19)	Fowler (2.43)	Four with 2	Fowler Navarro (8)
1964	Chance (20)	McBride (13)	**Chance (1.65)**	B. Lee (1.51)	**Chance (11)**	B. Lee (17)
1965	Chance (15)	Newman (16)	Brunet (2.56)	B. Lee (1.92)	Chance (4)	B. Lee (21)
1966	Brunet Sanford (13)	Chance (17)	Chance (3.08)	B. Lee (2.74)	Brunet Chance Lopez (2)	B. Lee (12)
1967	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	**Brunet (19)**	Clark (2.59)	Rojas (2.51)	McGlothlin (6)	Rojas (22)
1968	Brunet (13)	Brunet (17)	Brunet (2.86)	Messersmith (2.21)	Brunet (5)	Rojas (5)
1969	Messersmith (16)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	Messersmith (2.52)	**Tatum (1.36)**	Brunet Messersmith (2)	Tatum (22)
1970	**Wright (22)**	May Murphy (13)	Wright (2.83)	Garrett (2.65)	May Murphy (2)	Tatum (17)
1971	Messersmith (20)	Murphy Wright (17)	Messersmith Wright (2.99)	Queen (1.78)	Messersmith (4)	Allen (15)
1972	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Ryan (2.28)	Barber (2.08)	Ryan (9)	Allen (5)
1973	Ryan (21)	**Wright (19)**	Ryan (2.87)	Barber (3.53)	May Ryan (4)	Sells (10)
1974	**Ryan (22)**	**Tanana (19)**	Hassler (2.61)	Sells (3.69)	Tanana (4)	Pena (3)
1975	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Singer (15)	Tanana (2.62)	Kirkwood (3.11)	Ryan Tanana (5)	Kirkwood (7)
1976	Tanana (19)	Ryan (18)	Tanana (2.43)	Scott (3.23)	Ryan (7)	Drago (6)
1977	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Tanana (2.54)	Miller (3.02)	Tanana (7)	LaRoche (13)
1978	Tanana (18)	Ryan (13)	Tanana (3.65)	Miller (2.66)	Tanana (4)	LaRoche (25)
1979	Frost Ryan (16)	Ryan (14)	Frost (3.57)	Clear (3.63)	Ryan (5)	Clear (14)
1980	Tanana Clear (11)	Aase (13)	Aase (4.06)	Hassler (2.49)	Three with 1	Hassler (10)
1981	Forsch (11)	Zahn (11)	Forsch (2.88)	Aase (2.34)	Forsch (4)	Aase (11)
1982	Zahn (18)	Forsch (11)	Witt (3.51)	Hassler (2.78)	Forsch Zahn (4)	Corbett (8)
1983	Forsch John Kison (11)	Witt (14)	Zahn (3.33)	Sanchez (3.66)	Zahn (3)	Sanchez (7)
1984	Witt (15)	John (13)	Zahn (3.12)	Aase (1.62)	Zahn (5)	Sanchez (11)
1985	Witt (15)	McCaskill (12)	Witt (3.56)	Moore (1.92)	Four with 2	**Moore (31)**

Bold face indicates club record

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA (Starter)	ERA (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1986	Witt (18)	Sutton (11)	Witt (2.84)	Moore (2.97)	Witt (3)	Moore (21)
1987	Witt (16)	Witt (14)	Witt (4.01)	Minton (3.08)	Three with 1	Buice (17)
1988	Witt (13)	Witt (16)	Witt (4.15)	Harvey (2.13)	McCaskill Witt (2)	Harvey (17)
1989	Blyleven (17)	Witt (15)	Finley (2.57)	McClure (1.55)	Blyleven (5)	Harvey (25)
1990	Finley (18)	Langston (17)	Finley (2.40)	Fraser (3.08)	Finley (2)	Harvey (25)

Year	Games	Starts	Complete	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1961	Morgan (59)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (242)	McBride (180)	Grba (115)
1962	Spring (57)	Belinsky D. Lee (31)	Chance McBride (6)	Chance (207)	Belinsky (145)	Belinsky (122)
1963	Fowler Navarro (57)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (251)	Chance (168)	Chance (90)
1964	B. Lee (64)	Chance (35)	Chance (15)	Chance (278)	Chance (207)	Chance (86)
1965	B. Lee (69)	Newman (36)	Chance Newman (10)	Newman (261)	Chance (164)	Chance (101)
1966	B. Lee (61)	Chance (37)	Chance (11)	Chance (260)	Chance (180)	Chance (114)
1967	**Rojas (72)**	Brunet (37)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (165)	Brunet (90)
1968	Burgmeier (56)	Brunet (36)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Brunet (245)	McGlothlin (135)	Brunet (68)
1969	Fisher (52)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Messersmith (10)	Messersmith (250)	Messersmith (211)	Messersmith (100)
1970	Fisher (67)	Wright (39)	Wright (7)	Wright (261)	May (164)	Wright (88)
1971	Fisher (43)	Messersmith (38)	Messersmith (14)	Messersmith Wright (277)	Messersmith (179)	Messersmith (121)
1972	Fisher (43)	Ryan (39)	Ryan (20)	Ryan (284)	Ryan (329)	Ryan (157)
1973	Sells (51)	Singer (40)	**Ryan (26)**	Ryan (326)	**Ryan (383)**	Ryan (162)
1974	Ryan (42)	**Ryan (41)**	**Ryan (26)**	**Ryan (333)**	Ryan (367)	Ryan (202)
1975	Scott (50)	Tanana (33)	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Tanana (257)	Tanana (269)	Ryan (132)
1976	Drago (43)	Ryan (39)	Tanana (23)	Tanana (288)	Ryan (327)	Ryan (183)
1977	LaRoche (46)	Ryan (37)	Ryan (22)	Ryan (299)	Ryan (341)	**Ryan (204)**
1978	LaRoche (59)	Tanana (33)	Ryan (14)	Tanana (239)	Ryan (260)	Ryan (148)
1979	LaRoche (53)	Ryan (34)	Ryan (17)	Frost (239)	Ryan (223)	Ryan (114)

Bold face indicates club record

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING continued

Year	Games	Starts	Complete	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1980	Clear (58)	Tanana (31)	Tanana (7)	Tanana (204)	Tanana (113)	Aase (66)
1981	Hassler (42)	Zahn (25)	Forsch (10)	Zahn (161.1)	Witt (75)	Witt (47)
1982	Hassler (54)	Forsch (35)	Forsch Zahn (12)	Zahn (229.1)	Kison (86)	Zahn (65)
1983	Sanchez (56)	John (34)	Forsch Zahn (11)	John (234.2)	Kison (83)	Witt (75)
1984	Sanchez (49)	Witt (34)	Witt Zahn (9)	Witt (246.2)	Witt (196)	Witt (84)
1985	Moore (65)	Witt (35)	McCaskill Romanick Witt (6)	Witt (250)	Witt (180)	Witt (98)
1986	Moore (49)	Witt Sutton (34)	Witt (14)	Witt (269)	Witt (208)	McCaskill (92)
1987	Buice (57)	Witt (36)	Witt (10)	Witt (247)	Witt (192)	Witt (84)
1988	Harvey (50)	Witt (34)	Witt (12)	Witt (249.2)	Witt (133)	Witt (87)
1989	Minton (62)	Blyleven Witt (33)	Finley (9)	Blyleven (241)	Finley (156)	Finley (82)
1990	Eichhorn (60)	Abbott Langston (33)	Finley (7)	Finley (236)	Langston (195)	Langston (104)

Bold face indicates club record

ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1961 — Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
1962 — Leon Wagner*, Billy Moran*, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.
1963 — Ken McBride*, Leon Wagner*, Albie Pearson*.
1964 — Dean Chance*, Jim Fregosi*.
1965 — Bob Lee.
1966 — Bobby Knoop*, Jim Fregosi.
1967 — Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach)
1968 — Jim Fregosi*.
1969 — Jim Fregosi.
1970 — Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.
1971 — Andy Messersmith.
1972 — Nolan Ryan.
1973 — Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
1974 — Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).
1975 — Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
1976 — Frank Tanana.
1977 — Frank Tanana (replaced Dave LaRoche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).
1978 — Frank Tanana.
1979 — Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor*, Nolan Ryan*, Mark Clear.
1980 — Rod Carew*, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).
1981 — Rod Carew*, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Jimmie Reese (coach), Ken Forsch.
1982 — Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson*, Fred Lynn*, Bobby Grich*.
1983 — Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson*, Fred Lynn*, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.
1984 — Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson*, Rick Smith (trainer).
1985 — Donnie Moore.
1986 — Wally Joyner*, Mike Witt.
1987 — Mike Witt.
1988 — Johnny Ray.
1989 — Chuck Finley, Devon White, Doug Rader (coach), Marcel Lachemann (coach), Rick Smith (trainer).
1990 — Chuck Finley, Lance Parrish
*Started game.

LOW HIT GAMES BY ANGELS

NO-HITTERS

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962 (2-0)
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 (4-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 (6-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974 (4-0)
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975 (1-0)
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (1-0, perfect game)

COMBINED NO-HITTERS

1. Mark Langston-Mike Witt, vs. Seattle, April 11, 1990 (1-0)

ONE-HITTERS

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962 (5-0)
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963 (5-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973 (5-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974 (5-0)
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974 (0-1)
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977 (7-0)
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978 (5-0)
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978 (3-1)
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979 (6-1)
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980 (17-0)
12. Kirk McCaskill, at Texas, June 25, 1986 (7-1)
13. Willie Fraser, vs. Seattle, Aug. 10, 1988 (2-1)
14. Kirk McCaskill, vs. Toronto, April 28, 1989 (9-0)
15. Chuck Finley, at Boston, May 26, 1989 (5-0)

COMBINED ONE-HITTERS

1. Ken McBride-Julio Navarro, at Washington, April 13, 1964 (4-0, Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark-Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968 (7-2)
3. Bill Harrelson-Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968 (2-0)
4. Frank Tanana-Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, Apr. 26, 1975 (1-0)

LOW HIT GAMES VS. ANGELS

NO-HITTERS

1. Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962 (2-0)
2. Dennis Eckersley, at Cleveland, May 30, 1977 (1-0)
3. Bert Blyleven, at Anaheim, Sept. 22, 1977 (6-0)
4. Joe Cowley, at Anaheim, Sept. 19, 1986 (7-1)

COMBINED NO-HITTERS

1. Vida Blue-Glenn Abbott-Paul Lindblad-Rollie Fingers, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1975 (5-0)

ONE-HITTERS

1. Wally Bunker, at Anaheim, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0)
2. Sonny Siebert, at Anaheim, July 31, 1970 (2-0)
3. Rich Hand, at Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1970 (5-1)
4. Bill Gogolewski, at Anaheim, Sept. 12, 1972 (3-0)
5. Jim Kaat, at Anaheim, July 1, 1973 (2-1)
6. Mike Cuellar, at Anaheim, May 31, 1975 (1-0)
7. Rick Langford, at Anaheim, July 5, 1979 (3-0)
8. Ross Baumgarten, at Chicago, July 2, 1980 (1-0)
9. Britt Burns, at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 (11-0)
10. Dennis Martinez, at Baltimore, June 5, 1985 (4-0)
11. Charlie Hough, at Anaheim, June 16, 1986 (1-2)
12. Walt Terrell, at Detroit, Aug. 20, 1986 (3-0)

COMBINED ONE-HITTERS

1. Whitey Ford-Jim Coates-Buddy Daley-Bob Turley, at New York, May 22, 1962 (2-1, 12 inn.)
2. Mike Paul-Gary Kroll-Jack Hamilton-Stan Williams, at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (3-2)
3. Marty Pattin-Steve Mingori, at Kansas City, June 26, 1976 (3-0)
4. Gary Beare-Sam Hinds-Bill Castro, at Milwaukee, June 18, 1977 (4-2)
5. Ross Baumgarten-Randy Scarbery, at Chicago, May 25, 1979 (6-1)
6. Joe Niekro-Al Holland, at Anaheim, June 4, 1986 (11-0)

1-0 WINS & LOSSES

GAMES: 152
RECORD: 78-74
HOME/ROAD: 91/61
HOME RECORD: 61-30
ROAD RECORD: 17-44

MOST WINS: Chance (11); Ryan (7); Tanana, Newman (5); Finley, May (4)
MOST LOSSES: Brunet (6); Wright, Tanana (5); Newman, May, McGlothlin, Ryan (4)
MOST DECISIONS: Chance (13, 11-2); Ryan (11, 7-4); Tanana (10, 5-5); Newman (9, 5-4); Brunet (9, 3-6)

EXTRA INNING GAMES:
RECORD: 12-5
ROAD RECORD: 2-2
HOME RECORD: 10-3
LONGEST GAME: 20 Inn. (7/9/71) at. Oak. (1-0 loss)

TEAM BREAKDOWN

			RECORD	
TEAM	**H/R**	**W-L**	**HOME**	**ROAD**
BALTIMORE ORIOLES	9/5	8-6	6-3	2-3
BOSTON RED SOX	6/3	8-1	5-1	3-0
CHICAGO WHITE SOX	20/7	13-14	12-8	1-6
CLEVELAND INDIANS	9/4	6-7	6-3	0-4
DETROIT TIGERS	8/4	7-5	5-2	2-3
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	5/2	3-4	3-2	0-2
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	3/6	3-6	2-1	1-5
MINNESOTA TWINS	7/4	7-4	6-1	1-3
NEW YORK YANKEES	5/6	5-6	3-2	2-4
OAKLAND ATHLETICS	4/5	4-5	3-1	1-4
KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS	3/2	2-3	2-1	0-2
SEATTLE PILOTS	0/1	0-1	0-0	0-1
SEATTLE MARINERS	2/1	2-1	2-0	0-1
TEXAS RANGERS	7/7	5-9	3-4	2-5
WASHINGTON SENATORS	2/3	3-2	2-0	1-2
TORONTO BLUE JAYS	1/1	2-0	1-0	1-0

DATE	**OPP**	**H/R**	**W/L**	**WINNER**	**LOSER**
7/ 9/61	DET (1)	R	L	Lary	Grba
4/12/62	CHI	R	W	McBride	Horlen
5/20/62	BOS	R	W	Belinsky	Schwall
6/ 6/62	CHI	H	W	McBride	Herbert
7/17/62	DET	H	W	McBride	Aquirre
8/10/62	MIN	H (11)	W	Chance	Kaat
4/13/63	CHI	H (15)	W	Navarro	Peters
6/ 4/63	CHI	H	W	Osinski	Peters
6/21/63	WAS	H	W	Chance	Rudolph
7/17/63	CLE (2)	H	W	Foytack	Kralick
7/31/63	CLE (1)	R	L	Latman	Newman
8/ 9/63	NY	H	L	Bouton	D. Lee
6/ 2/64	BOS	H	W	Chance	Lamabe
6/26/64	KC (1)	H	W	Belinsky	Drabowsky
7/11/64	CHI	H	W	Chance	Talbot
7/15/64	DET (2)	H	W	Chance	Regan
7/17/64	MIN	R	W	Newmann	Stigman
7/24/64	KC	R	L	O'Donoghue	D. Lee
8/ 5/64	BAL	H	W	Chance	Bunker
8/18/64	DET (1)	R	W	Chance	Aquirre
8/18/64	DET (2)	R	L	Lolich	Newman
8/22/64	CLE (1)	R	L	Siebert	Chance
9/ 5/64	BAL	H	W	Brunet	Barber
9/22/64	CHI	H	W	Newman	Howard
9/25/64	MIN	H	W	Chance	Kaat
4/25/65	NY (2)	R	L	Stottlemyre	May
5/ 3/65	BOS	H	W	Chance	Stephenson
5/21/65	CHI	H	W	Newman	John
6/19/65	CLE	R	L	Terry	Newman
7/ 4/65	CHI	H	L	John	Brunet
7/10/65	CLE	H	W	Newman	McDowell
8/31/65	NY	H	W	Chance	Stafford
9/ 3/65	KC (2)	H	L	Krausse	Newman
5/ 5/66	KC	H	W	Newman	Sheldon
6/ 3/66	DET	H	L	Aquirre	M. Lopez
6/ 8/66	CHI	H	W	Brunet	Lamabe
6/19/66	KC (1)	R	L	Krausse	Wright
6/25/66	BAL	H	L	Bunker	Brunet
7/ 6/66	DET	R (10)	W	Brunet	Sherry
7/20/66	BOS (2)	R (10)	W	Rojas	Wyatt
8/12/66	CHI	R	L	John	Chance
8/23/66	NY	R	W	Chance	Peterson
5/12/67	CHI	R	L	Horlen	Sanford

1-0 WINS & LOSSES continued

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
5/13/67	CHI	R	L	O'Toole	Rojas
6/ 1/67	WAS	R	L	Pascual	Clark
7/13/67	CHI	R	L	Peters	Brunet
8/ 8/67	NY	H	L	Monboquette	Brunet
8/11/67	BOS	H	W	McGlothlin	Stange
9/ 2/67	CLE	H	W	Rojas	Allen
4/10/68	NY	R	L	Stottlemyre	Brunet
6/28/68	WAS (2)	R	W	Pattin	Knowles
7/27/68	CHI	H	L	Priddy	Brunet
8/ 6/68	WAS (2)	R	L	Coleman	McGlothlin
8/10/68	BAL	R	L	Brabender	Murphy
8/19/68	BAL	H	L	Hardin	McGlothlin
9/28/68	CHI	H	W	Pattin	Fisher
4/29/69	SEA	R	L	Pattin	McGlothlin
5/14/69	WAS	H	W	McGlothlin	Hannan
5/18/69	NY (2)	R	L	Hamilton	Wilhelm
6/22/69	CHI	H	L	Wynne	McGlothlin
7/ 2/69	KC	R	L	Butler	Murphy
9/ 4/69	CHI	H	W	May	John
4/30/70	NY	R	L	Bahnsen	May
9/ 3/70	KC	H	W	Bradley	Rooker
5/20/71	MIN	H	W	Wright	Corbin
7/ 2/71	OAK	H	W	Clark	Odom
7/ 9/71	OAK	R (20)	L	Knowles	Queen
8/ 5/71	CHI	H	L	Wood	Wright
8/27/71	BOS	H	W	Messersmith	Siebert
9/ 8/71	OAK	R	L	Hunter	May
9/13/71	MIN	H	L	Kaat	Murphy
9/29/71	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Wright
4/15/72	TEX	H	W	Messersmith	Bosman
6/15/72	CLE	H	L	Colbert	Wright
7/ 5/72	MIL	H	W	Ryan	Stephenson
7/16/72	MIL (1)	R	W	May	Colborn
7/22/72	NY (1)	R	W	Barber	Lyle
7/31/72	KC	H	L	Nelson	Ryan
8/ 9/72	CHI	H	L	Wood	Ryan
8/27/72	CLE	H (12)	W	Ryan	Hennigan
9/ 3/72	BAL	H (10)	W	Messersmith	Watt
9/15/72	CHI	H (11)	W	May	Bradley
9/22/72	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Messersmith
4/25/73	BAL	H	W	Singer	McNally
5/ 4/73	BAL	R	W	May	McNally
6/ 9/73	MIL	H	L	Colborn	May
6/21/73	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Wright
8/26/73	BOS	H	W	Singer	Tiant
7/ 6/74	CLE	H	L	Bosman	Figueroa
8/19/74	DET	H	W	Tanana	Holdsworth
8/20/74	DET	H (11)	L	Lolich	Ryan
9/ 5/74	CHI	H	L	Johnson	Figueroa
9/ 8/74	CHI	H	L	Kaat	Hassler
4/26/75	OAK	H	W	Tanana	Holtzman
5/ 4/75	TEX	R	L	Hands	Hassler
5/16/75	BAL	R	L	Palmer	Tanana
5/31/75	BAL	H	L	Cuellar	Singer
6/ 1/75	BAL	H	W	Ryan	Grimsley
6/22/75	TEX	H	W	Figueroa	Jenkins
6/23/75	TEX	H	L	Umbarger	Kirkwood
7/23/75	BAL	R	W	Tanana	Palmer
8/10/75	NY	H	W	Scott	May
9/19/75	MIN	H	W	Pactwa	Blyleven
4/26/76	MIL	R	L	Colborn	Tanana
5/12/76	TEX	H	L	Singer	Kirkwood
5/26/76	CHI	H (11)	L	Brett	Kirkwood
6/15/76	MIL	H	W	Ryan	Colborn
8/ 5/76	TEX	R	L	Blyleven	Ross
9/20/76	TEX	H	W	Ryan	Blyleven
10/3/76	OAK	R	W	Ryan	Torrez
5/30/77	CLE	R	L	Eckersley	Tanana
6/10/77	CLE	H	W	Tanana	Garland
6/24/77	TEX	H (10)	L	Devine	Tanana
7/31/77	BOS	H	L	Aase	LaRoche
4/ 7/78	OAK	H	W	Tanana	Langford
4/13/78	MIN	H (11)	W	LaRoche	T. Johnson
6/ 7/78	OAK (2)	R	L	Keough	Griffin
8/ 1/78	OAK	H	L	Langford	Ryan
8/ 7/78	OAK	R	L	Renko	Aase
8/20/78	BAL	H (14)	W	Griffin	Stanhouse
9/11/78	TEX	R	L	Jenkins	Hartzell
5/ 2/79	NY	H	W	Ryan	Guidry
5/23/79	MIL	R	L	Travers	Aase

1-0 WINS & LOSSES continued

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
7/ 2/80	CHI	R	L	Baumgarten	Tanana
9/22/81	CHI	H	W	Moreno	Baumgarten
10/3/81	TEX	R	L	Butcher	Moreno
5/19/83	SEA	R	L	Young	Forsch
8/24/83	MIL	R (14)	L	Slaton	Hassler
9/14/83	KC	H (14)	L	Armstrong	Steirer
6/29/84	MIL	R	L	Haas	Romanick
7/25/84	SEA	H (10)	W	Sanchez	Beattie
8/18/84	BAL	R	L	Boddicker	Witt
9/30/84	TEX	R	W	Witt	Hough
6/ 9/85	KC	H	W	Romanick	Jackson
9/27/86	TEX	H	L	Hough	Sutton
4/18/87	MIN	H	W	Candelaria	Viola
6/12/87	KC	R	L	Saberhagen	Witt
9/29/87	CHI	R	L	Bannister	Witt
5/ 4/88	DET	H	L	Morris	Petry
6/ 4/88	MIL	R	L	Higuera	Petry
6/ 7/88	TEX	R	W	Finley	Hough
6/10/88	KC	H	W	Petry	Leibrandt
4/26/89	DET	H	W	Finley	Morris
4/30/89	TOR	H (11)	W	McClure	Henke
6/ 7/89	CLE	H	L	Swindell	Finley
7/18/89	TOR	R	W	Blyleven	Key
8/20/89	CLE	H	W	McCaskill	Black
4/11/90	SEA	H	W	Langston	Hanson
6/ 4/90	TEX	R	L	Brown	McCaskill
6/22/90	DET	H	W	Bailes	Gibson
8/17/90	BOS	R	W	Finley	Boddicker
9/ 2/90	CHI	H	W	Finley	Fernandez

MARATHONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

DATE	OPPONENT	H/A	INNINGS	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER
4/13/82	Seattle	H	20	4-3	Sanchez	Nelson
7/ 9/71	Oakland	A	20	0-1	Knowles	Queen
9/21/89	Cleveland	A	17	4-5	Bailes	Monteleone
9/10/88	Texas	A	17	2-3	VandeBerg	Cook
5/31/66	Cleveland	H	17	5-7	Hargan	Chance
7/ 6/90	Milwaukee	A	16	9-8	Minton	Edens
7/22/89	Detroit	H	16	5-4	Petry	Hudson
7/ 7/86	Milwaukee	A	16	3-1	Forster	Plesac
4/ 8/82	Oakland	A	16	8-6	Sanchez	Jones
7/24/78	Cleveland	A	16	5-4	Griffin	Kern
9/22/75	Chicago	H	16	3-0	Kirkwood	Gossage
7/ 8/72	Boston	H	16	4-3	Barber	Lee
8/ 1/71	Detroit	A	16	3-4	Niekro	Allen
5/11/70	Boston	H	16	2-1	LaRoche	Brett
4/24/64	Cleveland	H	16	2-5	McMahon	Fowler
8/ 3/63	Chicago	H	16	6-5	Foytack	Fisher
9/13/86	Chicago	A	15	3-2	Lucas	Dawley
6/ 4/85	Baltimore	A	15	6-5	Cliburn	Dixon
4/30/85	Boston	H	15	3-2	Cliburn	Ojeda
6/12/83	Toronto	H	15	5-6	Clarke	C. Brown
8/ 7/80	Minnesota	H	15	4-2	Hassler	Williams
8/27/76	New York	H	15	0-5	Jackson	Monge
7/28/76	Kansas City	H	15	2-3	Gura	Kirkwood
8/19/75	Milwaukee	H	15	5-4	Scott	Austin
6/14/74	Boston	H	15	4-3	Raziano	Tiant
6/14/71	Boston	H	15	3-4	Lyle	Fisher
8/21/68	Baltimore	H	15	3-4	Brabender	Pattin
6/ 6/64	New York	H	15	0-2	Stafford	Smith
4/24/63	Detroit	A	15	3-4	Anderson	Grba
4/13/63	Chicago	H	15	1-0	Navarro	Peters
9/10/89	Boston	H	14	2-1	McClure	Lamp
6/21/89	Toronto	H	14	1-6	Minton	Henke
9/10/86	Cleveland	A	14	7-6	Finley	Yett
6/28/85	Kansas City	A	14	4-5	Quisenberry	Corbett
6/26/84	Texas	A	14	3-2	Kison	Jones
9/14/83	Kansas City	H	14	0-1	Armstrong	Steirer
8/24/83	Milwaukee	A	14	0-1	Slaton	Hassler
7/12/83	Detroit	A	14	4-5	Bailey	Witt
7/13/80	Oakland	H	14	5-4	Montague	Hamilton
8/10/79	Seattle	H	14	6-8	Stein	LaRoche
8/20/78	Baltimore	H	14	1-0	Griffin	Stanhouse
10/2/76	Oakland	A	14	8-9	Fingers	Verhoeven
9/13/76	Texas	A	14	6-2	Drago	Bacsik
5/30/76	Kansas City	H	14	2-3	Mingori	Drago
8/ 6/70	Minnesota	A	14	1-2	Williams	Doyle
6/11/69	Baltimore	A	14	7-5	Borbon	Richert
6/24/66	Baltimore	H	14	5-4	Sanford	Fisher
6/11/66	Kansas City	H	14	4-3	Sanford	Krausse
4/12/66	Chicago	A	14	2-3	Pizarro	Brunet
9/15/65	Chicago	H	14	2-1	Sukla	Fisher
9/ 6/63	Kansas City	H	14	4-3	Osinski	Bowsfield
9/ 9/62	Baltimore	A	14	3-4	Wilhelm	Navarro
7/23/62	Baltimore	H	14	6-5	Chance	Hall
6/25/61	Baltimore	H	14	8-9	Hall	Kline

GAMES OF 13 OR MORE RUNS SCORED

RECORD: 54-59
HOME/ROAD: 52/61
HOME RECORD: 26-26
ROAD RECORD: 28-33
SHUTOUTS: 3-4

TEAM BREAKDOWN

TEAM	H/R	W-L	RECORD HOME	RECORD ROAD
BALTIMORE ORIOLES	5/2	3-4	2-3	1-1
BOSTON RED SOX	4/7	5-6	1-3	4-3
CHICAGO WHITE SOX	6/6	6-6	3-3	3-3
CLEVELAND INDIANS	3/5	4-4	1-2	3-2
DETROIT TIGERS	8/7	5-10	4-4	1-6
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	5/5	4-6	2-3	2-3
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	1/4	1-4	0-1	1-3
MINNESOTA TWINS	3/7	7-3	2-1	5-2
NEW YORK YANKEES	3/2	3-2	2-1	1-1
OAKLAND ATHLETICS	6/4	4-6	3-3	1-3
KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS	3/4	4-3	2-1	2-2
SEATTLE PILOTS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0
SEATTLE MARINERS	1/3	1-3	1-0	0-3
TEXAS RANGERS	0/2	1-1	0-0	1-1
WASHINGTON SENATORS	4/1	4-1	3-1	1-0
TORONTO BLUE JAYS	0/2	2-0	0-0	2-0

CALIFORNIA

DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP
7/21/61	H	16-5	WAS
9/28/61	H	13-4	WAS
5/ 6/62	H	15-7	BAL
6/10/62	H	14-6	KC
6/28/62	R	19-7	BOS
4/29/63	H	13-8	WAS
6/10/63	R	13-3	KC
8/23/63	R	17-0	WAS
7/25/64	R	18-2	KC
6/12/65	H	13-3	NY
4/30/66	R	16-9	BOS
5/ 4/66	H	13-2	KC
8/23/67	R	16-5	CLE
6/17/69	R	13-1	MIN
7/28/73	R	19-8	KC
9/23/73	R	15-7	MIN
4/12/74	H	15-1	CHI
4/30/74	R	16-6	BOS
7/31/74	H	14-4	CHI
6/11/75	R	14-7	DET
5/ 7/78	H	16-3	CLE
8/10/78	R	16-5	OAK
9/10/78	H	13-3	KC
9/14/78	R	16-1	TEX
4/21/79	H	13-1	OAK
7/ 1/79	R	14-2	KC
7/ 4/79	H	17-6	OAK
8/25/79	R	24-2	TOR
4/23/80	R	17-0	MIN
5/14/80	R	13-7	CLE
6/20/80	R	20-2	BOS
5/ 9/81	H	15-1	DET
6/ 3/81	R	17-6	TOR
7/16/82	R	15-0	CLE
7/28/82	H	13-1	OAK
8/21/82	H	13-1	DET
4/27/83	H	13-3	DET
5/ 4/83	R	16-8	BAL
8/ 2/84	H	14-2	MIN
9/ 7/84	R	16-8	CHI
7/ 5/85	H	13-4	BOS
7/ 8/86	R	14-3	MIL
8/ 5/86	R	13-1	MIN
8/29/86	H	13-12	DET
9/18/86	H	18-3	KC
6/28/87	R	13-3	CHI
4/12/88	H	15-6	CHI
6/27/88	H	16-7	MIN
7/30/88	R	15-14	CHI
8/16/88	R	15-6	NY
8/28/88	H	13-2	NY
4/ 9/89	H	13-5	SEA
7/13/89	R	13-5	BAL
7/31/90	R	13-2	MIN

OPPONENTS

DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP
5/13/61	R	13-6	MIN
5/25/61	H	13-5	CLE
8/31/61	H (1)	17-3	KC
9/ 4/61	R (2)	13-7	KC
9/ 5/61	R (2)	13-12	KC
4/27/62	R	13-4	DET
4/29/62	R	13-6	DET
5/13/62	H	15-6	CHI
5/12/63	R	14-2	CHI
7/ 4/64	R	13-5	BOS
6/ 2/65	H	13-0	WAS
6/28/66	H	15-3	DET
6/ 6/67	H	16-4	BAL
7/ 4/68	R	13-10	DET
5/ 4/69	H	15-1	KC
6/28/70	R	13-1	KC
8/29/70	R	14-1	CLE
5/22/71	H	13-0	CHI
8/12/73	R	14-8	BOS
9/ 2/73	R	13-3	CHI
6/18/75	R	13-0	KC
5/15/76	H	15-5	MIN
8/ 8/76	R	13-8	OAK
8/14/77	R	15-3	NY
5/31/78	R	17-2	CHI
4/ 6/79	R	14-6	SEA
6/23/79	H	13-4	KC
6/28/79	R	14-4	TEX
8/22/79	H	13-3	CLE
9/17/79	R	16-4	KC
5/23/80	H	13-9	KC
6/ 8/80	H	13-8	BAL
6/12/80	H	13-2	BOS
7/21/80	H	14-3	DET
7/26/80	R	14-4	CLE
7/31/80	R	15-6	DET
8/28/80	R	13-8	BAL
5/23/81	H	15-4	CHI
7/22/83	H	13-11	DET
7/30/83	H (1)	13-8	OAK
7/21/84	H	16-4	BOS
4/12/85	R	15-6	OAK
4/23/85	H	14-9	OAK
7/22/85	R	16-3	MIL
8/21/85	H	13-10	NY
8/24/85	H	13-2	DET
8/26/85	H	17-3	BAL
9/ 3/85	R	14-8	DET
5/ 9/86	H	16-5	MIL
5/12/87	R	15-2	DET
8/ 6/87	R	15-4	SEA
8/ 7/87	R	14-0	SEA
8/15/87	H	13-3	OAK
7/30/88	R	14-15	CHI
5/13/89	R	13-5	BOS
4/20/90	R	13-1	MIN
5/16/90	R	13-5	MIL
7/ 8/90	R	20-7	MIL
7/25/90	R	13-3	OAK
8/ 9/90	H	14-3	BOS

LIFETIME FIELDING PERCENTAGES

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Abbott	P	.950	62	14	62	4	80	5
Anderson	2B	.969	12	13	18	1	32	4
	3B	.941	21	14	50	4	68	5
	SS	.969	98	149	294	14	457	73
	OF	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0
Bailes	P	.941	199	30	81	7	118	2
Bannister	P	.971	379	82	258	10	350	12
Bichette	OF	.974	166	319	20	9	351	7
Bockus	P	.941	39	2	14	1	17	0
Blyleven	P	.969	667	282	649	30	961	47
DiSarcina	SS	.940	15	14	49	4	67	8
	2B	1.000	3	3	8	0	11	1
Eichhorn	P	.993	307	40	100	1	141	5
Felix	OF	.966	232	487	20	18	525	3
Fetters	P	.955	27	9	12	1	22	0
Finley	P	.929	152	37	80	9	126	5
Gaetti	SS	.813	13	2	11	3	16	2
	1B	1.000	5	40	2	0	42	1
	2B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	OF	1.000	13	31	0	0	31	0
	3B	.965	1,311	1,093	2,666	137	3,896	286
Gallagher	OF	.992	326	748	17	6	771	9
Grahe	P	1.000	8	2	11	0	13	2
Harvey	P	.913	158	8	13	2	23	1
Hill	1B	1.000	6	31	2	0	33	5
	SS	.957	145	221	308	24	553	59
	2B	.981	397	710	1,001	33	1,744	214
	3B	.913	101	46	173	21	240	18
	P	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	3B	.958	525	353	980	59	1,392	91
	OF	.988	103	163	5	2	170	1
	SS	.875	1	4	3	1	8	0
	1B	1.000	1	2	0	0	2	0
Joyner	1B	.994	699	6,081	535	41	6,657	633
Langston	P	.937	233	72	239	21	332	20
Lewis	P	1.000	2	0	1	0	1	0
Manrique	3B	.875	14	7	15	3	24	2
	2B	.976	374	604	871	36	1,511	214
	SS	.959	87	108	198	13	319	43
McCaskill	P	.946	162	90	154	14	258	11
McClure	P	.949	568	30	137	12	234	17
Montalvo	P	1.000	1	1	1	0	2	0
Orton	C	.988	47	215	22	3	240	4
Parrish	C	.991	1,536	8,080	837	84	8,230	104
	1B	.988	10	77	3	1	81	14
	OF	1.000	6	8	0	0	8	0
Polonia	OF	.982	373	763	17	14	794	6
Richardson	P	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0
Robinson	P	.950	366	69	118	10	197	10
Rose	2B	1.000	7	4	7	0	11	0
	3B	.938	13	9	21	2	32	2
Schofield	SS	.975	920	1,519	2,707	108	4,334	650
Schu	2B	.882	7	7	8	2	17	2
	3B	.927	422	283	661	74	1,018	57
	1B	.994	50	294	16	2	312	17
	OF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
Sojo	2B	.969	15	16	15	1	32	3
	3B	.875	4	2	5	1	8	1
	SS	.842	5	6	10	3	19	3
Stevens	1B	.994	67	597	36	4	637	62
Tingley	C	.975	26	107	11	3	121	2
Venable	OF	.984	406	602	19	10	631	3
Vosberg	P	.875	23	1	6	1	8	0
Walker	1B	.993	689	5,828	363	45	6,236	547
Winfield	OF	.981	2,296	4,660	156	93	5,006	34
	1B	1.000	3	8	1	0	9	0
Young	P	.833	17	0	5	1	6	0

INDIVIDUAL — SEASON

Highest Percentage By Position — 100-or-More Games

		PCT	YEAR	G	PO	A	E	TC
Catcher	Brian Downing	.993	1978	128	681	82	5	768
	Lance Parrish	.993	1990	131	760	88	6	854
First Base	Jim Spencer	.999	1973	125	994	74	1	1069
Second Base	Bobby Grich	.997	1985	116	224	380	2	606
Shortstop	Tim Foli	.985	1982	139	235	432	10	677
Third Base	Carney Lansford	.983	1979	157	135	263	7	405
Outfield	Brian Downing	1.000	1984	131	272	5	0	277
		1.000	1982	158	321	9	0	330
Pitcher#	Tommy John	1.000*	1983	34	16	39	0	55
	Bert Blyleven	1.000	1989	33	14	38	0	52

*A.L. Record Most Errorless Chances Accepted, Consecutive
#50-or-more Total Chances

ANGELS FIELDING RECORDS

LEADERS BY POSITION - GAMES PLAYED

CATCHER

1. Bob Boone 961
2. Bob Rodgers 895
3. Brian Downing 309
4. Terry Humphrey 255
5. **LANCE PARRISH 253**
6. Tom Egan 231
7. Ellie Rodriguez 227
8. Tom Satriano 226
9. Jeff Torborg 209
10. John Stephenson 200

FIRST BASE

1. Rod Carew 720
2. **WALLY JOYNER 699**
3. Jim Spencer 474
4. Lee Thomas 290
5. Joe Adcock 273
6. Don Mincher 255
7. Bob Oliver 216
8. Ron Jackson 211
9. Bruce Bochte 188
10. Tony Solaita 156

SECOND BASE

1. Bobby Grich 1,098
2. Bobby Knoop 801
3. Sandy Alomar 703
4. Jerry Remy 432
5. Billy Moran 365
6. Johnny Ray 363
7. Rob Wilfong 323
8. Mark McLemore 235
9. Denny Doyle 152
10. Ken Aspromonte 62

THIRD BASE

1. Doug DeCinces 749
2. **JACK HOWELL 525**
3. Paul Schaal 439
4. Carney Lansford 424
5. Ken McMullen 417
6. Dave Chalk 399
7. Felix Torres 317
8. Aurelio Rodriguez 275
9. Ron Jackson 234
10. Tom Satriano 168

SHORTSTOP

1. Jim Fregosi 1,367
2. **DICK SCHOFIELD 920**
3. Dave Chalk 324
4. Joe Koppe 260
5. Tim Foli 213
6. Rick Burleseon 188
7. Leo Cardenas 150
8. Bert Campaneris 149
9. Rance Mulliniks 146
10. Rudy Meoli 131

OUTFIELD

1. Brian Downing 702
2. Albie Pearson 589
3. Gary Pettis 569
4. Leroy Stanton 555
5. Devon White 551
6. Rick Reichardt 541
7. Fred Lynn 455
8. Roger Repoz 432
9. Mickey Rivers 425
10. Juan Beniquez 415

OPPONENTS TRIPLE PLAYS

1. Sept. 28, 1963 at Boston...Felix Torres hit comebacker to Bob Heffner who started unique triple play, Heffner (p) to Frank Malzone (3b) to Ed Bressoud (ss) to Felix Mantilla (2b), who was covering first base.
2. Aug. 18, 1966 at Minnesota ... "around the horn" on ground ball hit by Frank Malzone, Rich Rollins (3b) to Cesar Tovar (2b) to Harmon Killebrew (1b).
3. May 10, 1979 at Boston ... line drive hit by Joe Rudi with runners being doubled off second (Rod Carew) and first (Don Baylor) bases, Jerry Remy (2b) to Rick Burleson (ss) to George Scott (1b).
4. May 16, 1979 vs. Milwaukee... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Bobby Grich, Sal Bando (3b) to Paul Molitor (2b) to Cecil Cooper (1b).
5. July 23, 1979 at Boston ...line drive hit by Willie Aikens with runners being doubled off second (Dan Ford) and first (Don Baylor) bases, Rick Burleson (ss) to Carl Yastrzemski (1b).
6. April 27, 1981 at Oakland ... line drive hit by Don Baylor with runners being doubled off second (John Harris) and first (Ed Ott) bases, Rob Picciolo (ss) to Dave Revering (1b).
7. Aug. 8, 1983 vs. Minnesota ...line drive hit by Ron Jackson with runners doubled off second (Bobby Grich) and first (Reggie Jackson) bases, Gary Gaetti (3b) to John Castino (2b) to Kent Hrbek (1b).

ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS

1. June 26, 1970 at Kansas City ... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis, Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
2. June 27, 1972 at Minnesota... fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing rundown of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
3. July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle ... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton, Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
4. July 23, 1977 at Minnesota ... line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cubbage) bases, Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b), to Tony Solaita (1b).

A.L. PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS (22)

1990 — Brian Downing (Aug. 6-12): Led A.L. with a .688 (11/16) average, including seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI. Also posted a 1.438 slugging percentage and .750 on-base percentage.

1989 — Bert Blyleven (April 10-16): Posted two complete game wins, one shutout and a 0.50 ERA while limiting Oakland and Seattle to eight hits.
Chili Davis (July 31-Aug. 6): Completed week with .448 average (13/29), and three doubles, three home runs and nine RBI. Collected 25 total bases while compiling a .448 on-base percentage and .862 slugging mark.

1988 — Johnny Ray (April 18-24): Totaled 16 hits in 27 at-bats (.593 average), including five runs scored, five doubles, three sacrifice flies and 13 RBI.
Mike Witt (June 13-19): Completed week with 2-0 record in two starts, while not allowing an earned run in 17.2 innings. He also totaled six strikeouts, six walks and 12 hits.
Chili Davis (July 4-10): Completed week with a .600 average (15/25), .920 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage. In seven games, Davis scored 10 runs, two doubles, two home runs and eight RBI, three of which were game winners.
Wally Joyner (July 25-31): Co-Player of the Week along with Boston's Roger Clemens. Finished week with 14 hits in 27 at-bats (.519 average), including seven runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI.

1987 — Wally Joyner (April 20-26): Completed week with a .480 average (12/25), five home runs and 13 RBI in seven games. Also recorded 10 runs scored, three sacrifice flies, a .500 on-base percentage and 1.120 slugging mark.
Mike Witt (June 1-7): Was 2-0 in two starts with an 0.95 ERA (19 IP - 2 ER). He also fanned 19, allowed three walks, 12 hits and limited opponents to a .176 overall average.

1986 — Don Sutton (June 16-22): Became the 19th player in major league history to join the "300 Win" club as he posted a 5-1 complete-game victory over Texas at Anaheim Stadium, June 18 (Sutton shared laurels with Minnesota's Kent Hrbek).
Doug DeCinces (Aug. 4-10): Finished with a .421 average (8/19), 21 total bases, a double, four home runs, seven runs scored, seven RBI, a .520 on-base percentage and a 1.105 slugging percentage.

1985 — Rod Carew (July 29-Aug. 4): Became 16th player in major league history to record 3,000 hits with his third inning single against Minnesota's Frank Viola.

1984 — Bobby Grich (Sept. 10-16): Finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.
Mike Witt (Sept. 23-30): Became the 13th player in major league history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the 30th, while striking out 10.

1983 — Rod Carew (May 2-8): Hit .474 (9/19) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.

1982 — Doug DeCinces (Aug. 1-8): Hit .500 (12/24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.

1980 — Mark Clear (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit.
Jason Thompson (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.

1979 — Nolan Ryan (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week.
Don Baylor (July 2-8): Had five HRs and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HRs in last 11 games.
Dan Ford (Aug. 6-12): Tied three Angels' records in a single game with eighth consecutive hit, five hits in a game and hit for cycle.

1977 — Joe Rudi (April 7-11): Slugged two HRs, one a grandslam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

A.L. PLAYER OF THE MONTH WINNERS (15)

1990 — Chuck Finley (July): Co-winner along with Bobby Witt of Texas. Finished with 4-0 record in six games (three complete) and a 1.69 ERA (53.1 IP - 10 ER). During that span, allowed 49 hits and struck out 39 batters.

1989 — Chuck Finley (May): Posted a 4-0 record and 1.37 ERA with three complete games and one shutuout.

1988 — Chili Davis (July): Finished with a .376 average (35/93), including 19 runs scored, seven doubles, seven home runs and 25 RBI.

1987 — Brian Downing (April): Finished with a .352 average (31/88), nine home runs and 22 RBI. Also recorded a .472 on-base percentage, scored 19 runs, had seven doubles and walked 18 times. His nine home runs established a personal-best for a month, while the 22 RBI were the most since recording a career-high 25 in August, 1985.

1986 — Mike Witt (August): Posted a 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP - 1 ER). Struck out 23 while allowing only 17 hits. Opponents hit just .110 (17/155) against him.
Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .337 (32/95) with nine home runs and 25 RBI. He scored 16 runs and added 12 base on balls while recording a .684 slugging percentage and .407 on-base percentage.

1983 — Rod Carew (May): Hit .438 (39/89) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.

1982 — Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .392 (38/97) with 11 home runs and 28 RBI. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and an .825 slugging percentage.

1980 — Rod Carew (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.

1979 — Don Baylor (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HRs.
Don Baylor (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HRs for 79 total bases.

1978 — Frank Tanana (April): First major league hurler to win five games in 1979. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.

1977 — Frank Tanana (May): Season's first major leaguer to win eight. Completed all six May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.

1976 — Nolan Ryan (September): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts.
Frank Tanana (September): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.

ANAHEIM STADIUM

DESIGN — Three-level structure **SEATING CAPACITY** — 64,593 **PARKING FACILITIES** — Approximately 15,000 automobiles **STADIUM AREA** — 140 acres **FOUL LINES** — 333 feet **BULLPENS** — 362 **LEFT AND RIGHT FIELDS** — 370 feet **CENTER FIELD** — 404 feet **OUTFIELD FENCE HEIGHT** — 8 feet

Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy," in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks keep spectators on top of the action. Gradually inclined ramps and escalators, wide aisles and siestas and helpful ushers make entrance and exiting as uncomplicated as possible.

Three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes from three streets and 28 exit lanes with wide adjacent surface streets make Anaheim Stadium one of the most accessible in baseball. Completion of the Orange "57" Freeway accounted for significant improvement as did the Santa Ana Freeway overpass on State College Boulevard, completed in 1977.

Major stadium tenants include the Angels and the Rams. Both the Angels and Rams have signed 35-year contracts through 2001 and 2015, respectively.

Anaheim Stadium was completed in 1966 by the Del E. Webb Company after an August 31, 1964 groundbreaking at a cost of $24 million, including the giant A-frame scoreboard which rises 230 feet. The board was the source of the stadium's nickname — "The Big A."

The Big-A board has been preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

Anaheim Stadium underwent construction in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the Rams. The facility, now completely enclosed, seats 64,593 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. The seating capacity prior to construction was 43,250.

A total of 108 executive style boxes, ranging in price from $24,000 to $80,000, were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there are two other private dining areas designed for groups —the Stadium Pavilion and the Football Press Box.

The Football Press Box is located on the View Level while the Baseball Press Box is on the Club Level.

FREEWAY MAP TO ANAHEIM STADIUM

ATTENDANCE

For the ninth consecutive season, and 11th time in the last 12 years, California topped the two million mark in home attendance with a final 1990 figure of 2,555,688, an average of 31,552 per game.

At the same time, the Angels established a club record in road attendance with a final figure of 2,042,315, an average of 25,214 fans per date. The combined attendance of 4,598,003 was third only to the 1989 finish of 4,618,074 and the 1982 finish of 4,705,020.

California played in front of five crowds of 50,000-or-more at home (1-4) and 40,000-or-more six times (2-4). The smallest crowd of the season was 21,379, Sept. 10 against Minnesota while the largest was 52,774, Aug. 4 vs. Oakland. The Angels played in front of five crowds of 50,000-or-more at home (1-4) and finished 2-4 when crowds of 40,000-or-more were in attendance. In 1989 when playing in front of crowds of 40,000-or-more at home, the club posted an 11-4 record.

California has attracted a home attendance of 29,491,342 fans during the past 12 seasons, an average of 2,457,118, tops in the American League.

The Angels established their single-game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed Game 1 of the 1982 ALCS against Milwaukee, Oct. 5.

During the ensuing 1983 campaign, the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Angels host Kansas City, July 4 and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
1961 (Wrigley Field)	603,510	712,510	1,315,560
1962 (Chavez Ravine)	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
1966 (Anaheim Stadium)	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549
1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
1971	926,373	851,525	1,777,898
1972	744,190	814,630	1,558,820
1973	1,058,206	964,831	2,023,037
1974	917,269	860,552	1,777,821
1975	1,058,163	975,645	2,033,808
1976	1,006,774	1,094,333	2,101,107
1977	1,432,633	1,345,027	2,777,660
1978	1,755,366	1,366,915	3,122,301
1979	2,523,575	1,728,537	4,252,112
1980	2,297,327	1,399,754	3,697,081
1981	1,441,545	831,550	2,273,095
1982	2,807,360	1,897,660	4,705,020
1983	2,555,016	1,882,234	4,437,250
1984	2,402,997	1,723,251	4,126,248
1985	2,567,427	1,793,715	4,361,142
1986	2,655,892	1,685,439	4,341,331
1987	2,696,299	1,877,624	4,573,923
1988	2,340,925	1,894,314	4,235,239
1989	2,647,291	1,970,796	4,618,087
1990	2,555,688	2,042,315	4,598,003
TOTALS	**47,866,189**	**37,258,740**	**85,124,942**

ALL-TIME FIVE CROWDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

	Attendance	Date	Opponent
1.	64,406*	Oct. 5, 1982 (Tue-D)	Milwaukee
2.	64,223*	Oct. 11, 1986 (Sat-D)	Boston
3.	64,223*	Oct. 12, 1986 (Sun-D)	Boston
4.	64,206*	Oct. 10, 1986 (Fri-D)	Boston
5.	64,179*	Oct. 6, 1982 (Wed-D)	Milwaukee

*American League Championship Series

OPPONENT RECORDS, GAME, AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

Baltimore	63,073 — April 23, 1983	Minnesota	61,640 — April 17, 1982
Boston	62,951 — July 4, 1985	New York	61,066 — May 17, 1985
Chicago	49,567 — June 20, 1982	Oakland	61,696 — Aug. 11, 1989
Cleveland	52,286 — Aug 18, 1989	Seattle	59,860 — April 21, 1985
Detroit	51,203 — Aug 25, 1984	Texas	62,390 — July 4, 1989
Kansas City	63,132 — July 4, 1983	Toronto	49,906 — April 29, 1989
Milwaukee	62,531 — July 4, 1987		

ANAHEIM STADIUM CROWDS OF 60,000-PLUS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE
61,026#	April 4, 1982	Los Angeles	4-5
61,640	April 17, 1982	Minnesota	6-2
62,020	October 3, 1982	Texas	7-6
64,406*	October 5, 1982	Milwaukee	8-3
64,179*	October 6, 1982	Milwaukee	4-2
62,877#	April 2, 1983	Los Angeles	4-5
63,073	April 23, 1983	Baltimore	1-3
63,132	July 4, 1983	Kansas City	1-5
62,921#	March 30, 1984	Los Angeles	0-7
62,968#	April 6, 1985	Los Angeles	0-1
61,066	May 17, 1985	New York	0-6
62,951	July 4, 1985	Boston	5-4
61,538#	April 6, 1986	Los Angeles	10-8
61,559*	July 27, 1986	Boston	3-0
64,206*	October 10, 1986	Boston	5-3
64,223*	October 11, 1986	Boston	4-3
64,223	October 12, 1986	Boston	6-7
61,272#	April 4, 1987	Los Angeles	2-1
62,531	July 4, 1987	Milwaukee	1-2
62,390	July 4, 1989	Texas	5-2
64,036@	July 11, 1989	All-Star Game	5-3
61,696	Aug. 11, 1989	Oakland	0-5
60,326	Aug. 13, 1989	Oakland	4-3

*American League Championship Series
#Freeway Series
@60th Annual All-Star Game, A.L.5 - N.L.3

TWENTY LARGEST ANAHEIM STADIUM CROWDS
REGULAR SEASON

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Attendance	Date	Opponent
63,132	July 4, 1983	Kansas City	60,326	Aug. 13, 1989	Oakland
63,073	April 23, 1983	Baltimore	59,860	April 21, 1985	Seattle
62,951	July 4, 1985	Boston	58,963	April 24, 1982	Oakland
62,531	July 4, 1987	Milwaukee	58,016	April 20, 1986	Minnesota
62,390	July 4, 1989	Texas	57,244	Sept. 28, 1986	Texas
62,020	Oct. 3, 1982	Texas	56,794	June 26, 1982	Kansas City
61,696	Aug. 11, 1989	Oakland	53,851	July 10, 1982	New York
61,640	April 17, 1982	Minnesota	53,659	June 15, 1986	Kansas City
61,559	July 27, 1986	Boston	53,036	Aug. 12, 1989	Oakland
61,066	May 17, 1985	New York	52,774	Aug. 4, 1990	Oakland

ALL-TIME RECORDS REGULAR SEASON

Season:	Total	4,705,020 (1982)
	Anaheim Stadium	2,807,360 (1982)
	Road	2,042,315 (1990)
Single Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4,1983, Kansas City-D)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D)
Night Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591, (July 13, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle)
Day Game:	Wrigley Field	19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York)
Doubleheader:	Wrigley Field	16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City)
	Dodger Stadium	18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota)
	Anaheim Stadium	43,461 (Aug. 5, 1988, Chicago)
	Road	58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York)
Season Opener:	Wrigley Field	11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D)
	Dodger Stadium	21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	45,586 (April 8, 1988, Oakland-N)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N)
Three-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	175,058 (Aug. 11-13, 1989, Oakland)
	Road	149,792 (July 23-25, 1982, New York)
Four-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore)
	Dodger Stadium	36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Road	147,719 (June 10-13, 1982, Chicago)

CALIFORNIA ANGELS BIRTHDAYS

APRIL
Bert Blyleven 6
Kirk McCaskill 9
Bob McClure 29

MAY
Ken Rivers 20
Ron Tingley 27

JUNE
Bryan Harvey 2
Max Venable 6
Floyd Bannister 10
Marcel Lachemann 13
Lance Parrish 15
Wally Joyner 16
Chris Beasley 23

JULY
Frank Reberger 7
Lee Stevens 10
Deron Johnson 17
Doug Rader 30

AUGUST
Cliff Young 2
Kent Anderson 12
Joe Grahe 14
Jack Howell 18
Gary Gaetti 19
Mark Langston 20
Jeff Richardson 29

SEPTEMBER
Rick Turner 16
Jim Abbott 19
Dave Gallagher 20
Ed Vosberg 28
Gene Autry 29

OCTOBER
Jimmie Reese 1
Junior Felix 3
Dave Winfield 3
Randy Bockus 5
Mike Knapp 6
Greg Walker 6
Tim Burcham 7
Luis Polonia 12
Bobby Knoop 18

NOVEMBER
Fred Manrique 5
Bruce Hines 7
Donnie Hill 12
Dan Grunhard 13
Dante Bichette 18
Gary DiSarcina 19
Mark Eichhorn 21
Dick Schofield 21
Mark Davis 25
Chuck Finley 26

DECEMBER
Scott Lewis 5
John Orton 8
Jeff Robinson 13
Scott Bailes 18
Mike Fetters 19

JANUARY
Luis Sojo 3
Rick Schu 26

FEBRUARY
Ruben Amaro 12
Kyle Abbott 18

MARCH
Bobby Rose 15
Mike Erb 19
Christopher Cron 31
Rafael Montalvo 31

ANGELS' DAILY LOG (1961-1990)

YEAR	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.	RECORD
1961	6-9	12-14	8-13	4-16	14-14	17-6	9-19	70-91
1962	**7-2**	9-16	**19-6**	10-7	12-14	12-14	17-17	86-76
1963	7-7	9-9	15-19	5-11	8-16	14-11	12-18	70-91
1964	5-9	14-11	18-9	7-5	10-17	12-13	16-16	82-80
1965	8-8	14-8	13-18	4-8	14-12	14-11	8-22	75-87
1966	8-9	11-9	12-12	7-10	14-10	15-11	13-21	80-82
1967	11-8	11-19	13-7	2-5	**18-8**	11-16	18-14	84-77
1968	9-12	9-13	7-18	5-9	13-13	10-14	14-16	67-95
1969	10-5	9-16	13-13	5-8	11-19	10-14	13-16	71-91
1970	9-4	13-14	14-12	9-8	13-13	9-16	19-9	86-76
1971	6-9	11-11	11-13	8-15	14-11	12-12	14-15	76-86
1972	5-10	11-12	13-10	8-6	10-16	14-12	14-14	75-80
1973	9-4	11-13	17-8	7-13	11-14	14-12	10-19	79-83
1974	7-10	8-15	14-12	4-8	14-14	12-15	9-20	68-94
1975	7-9	9-15	11-13	9-5	8-18	14-15	14-14	72-89
1976	10-7	12-11	11-12	9-9	8-16	14-14	12-17	76-86
1977	9-10	11-11	10-12	7-9	12-14	10-16	15-16	74-88
1978	5-12	9-14	11-11	**15-2**	16-12	15-14	16-10	87-75
1979	11-5	10-14	11-15	8-9	13-12	**20-6**	15-13	88-74
1980	8-10	12-10	12-12	5-13	14-13	8-17	6-20	65-95
1981	9-6	9-8	7-9	6-4	6-10	6-12	8-10	51-59
1982	11-4	12-13	10-13	11-10	17-9	16-10	16-10	**93-69**
1983	8-15	11-11	12-12	6-9	11-15	12-15	10-15	70-92
1984	8-13	15-10	11-14	7-8	13-12	15-10	12-14	81-81
1985	11-9	10-12	12-12	10-8	14-12	15-11	18-8	90-72
1986	12-8	**17-8**	15-8	8-10	11-15	17-8	12-13	92-70
1987	9-12	13-11	15-8	6-10	9-17	11-15	12-14	75-87
1988	8-11	7-16	11-13	9-8	16-11	10-16	14-12	75-87
1989	8-10	13-10	14-11	9-10	16-10	13-13	**18-7**	91-71
1990	11-9	15-9	11-15	8-9	12-13	11-14	12-13	80-82
Total	252-256	337-363	371-360	218-262	372-400	383-383	396-442	2329-2466

NOTE: **Bold** denotes best record per day.

ANGELS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1986

Boston vs. California

(Best-of-Seven)

Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (N)

											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

Witt and Boone; Clemens, Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP — Witt. LP — Clemens. GWRBI — Jones.
Time — 2:52 Attendance — 32,993.

Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCaskill, Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone; Hurst and Gedman. WP — Hurst. LP — McCaskill. GW RBI — Dw. Evans. HRs — Joyner, Rice.
Time — 2:47 Attendance — 32,786

Friday, October 10 at California (D)

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

Boyd, Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman; Candelaria, Moore (8) and Boone. WP — Candelaria. LP — Boyd. S — Moore. GW RBI — Schofield. HRs — Schofield, Pettis.
Time — 2:48 Attendance — 64,206

Saturday, October 11 at California (D)

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, Schiraldi (9) and Gedman; Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), Corbett (8) and Boone. WP — Corbett. LP — Schiraldi. GW RBI — Grich. HR — DeCinces.
Time — 3:50 Attendance — 64,223

Sunday, October 12 at California (D)

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), Crawford (9), Schiraldi (11) and Gedman; Witt, Lucas (9), Moore (9), Finley (11) and Boone. WP — Crawford. LP — Moore. S — Schiraldi. GW RBI — D. Henderson. HRs — Gedman, Baylor, D. Henderson, Boone, Grich.
Time — 3:54 Attendance — 64,223

Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)

											R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCaskill, Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone; Boyd, Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP — Boyd. LP — McCaskill. GW RBI — Barrett. HR — Downing.
Time — 3:23 Attendance — 32,998

Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

Candelaria, Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone; Clemens, Schiraldi (8) and Gedman. WP — Clemens. LP — Candelaria. GW RBI — Gedman. HRs — Rice, Dw. Evans.
Time — 2:39 Attendance — 33,001

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Boone, c	7	22	4	10	0	0	1	2	.455
Burleson, ph-dh-2b	4	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	.273
DeCinces, 3b	7	32	2	9	3	0	1	3	.281
Downing, lf	7	27	2	6	0	0	1	7	.222
Grich, 2b-1b	6	24	1	5	0	0	1	3	.208
Hendrick, rf-1b	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	.083
Howell, ph	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Re. Jackson, dh	6	26	2	5	2	0	0	2	.192
Jones, rf-pr	6	17	4	3	1	0	0	2	.176
Joyner, 1b	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	.455
Narron, c-ph	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Pettis, cf	7	26	4	9	1	0	1	4	.346
Schofield, ss	7	30	4	9	1	0	1	2	.300
White, rf-pr	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Wilfong, 2b-ph	4	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	.308
Totals	**7**	**256**	**30**	**71**	**11**	**0**	**7**	**29**	**.277**

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Candelaria	2	10.2	11	8	1	6	7	1	1	.84
Corbett	3	6.2	9	4	4	2	2	1	0	5.40
Finley	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0.00
Lucas	4	2.1	3	3	3	1	2	0	0	11.57
McCaskill	2	9.1	16	13	8	5	7	0	2	7.71
Moore	3	5	8	4	4	2	0	0	1	7.20
Ruhle	1	.2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	13.50
Sutton	2	9.2	6	2	2	1	4	0	0	1.86
Witt	2	17.2	13	5	5	2	8	1	0	2.55
Totals	**7**	**64**	**69**	**41**	**28**	**19**	**31**	**3**	**4**	**3.94**

No shutouts. Saves — Moore.

1982
Milwaukee vs. California
(Best-of-Five)

Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)

												R	H	E
Milwaukee	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		3	7	2
California	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	x	—		8	10	0

Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John. LP—Caldwell. GW RBI—Baylor. HR—Thomas, Lynn.
Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406

Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)

												R	H	E
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—		2	5	0
California	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	x	—		4	6	0

Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. GW RBI—Foli. HR—Re. Jackson, Molitor.
Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179

Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)

												R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—		3	8	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	x	—		5	6	0

Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7) and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton. LP—Zahn. Save—Ladd. GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Molitor, Boone.
Time—2:41 Attendance—50,135

Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)

												R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	—		5	5	3
Milwaukee	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	x	—		9	9	2

John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8) and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas. LP—John Save—Slaton. GW RBI—Brouhard. HR—Baylor, Brouhard.
Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003

Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)

												R	H	E
California	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—		3	11	1
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—		4	6	4

Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons. WP—McClure. LP—Sanchez. Save—Ladd. GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie.
Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Ro. Jackson, ph	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Lynn, cf	5	18	5	11	2	0	1	5	.611
DeCinces, 3b	5	19	5	6	2	0	0	0	.316
Baylor, dh	5	17	2	5	1	1	1	10	.294
Boone, c	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	.250
Grich, 2b	5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	.200
Carew, 1b	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	.176
Downing, lf	5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	.158
Foli, ss	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	.125
Re. Jackson, rf	5	18	2	2	0	0	1	2	.111
Beniquez, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	**5**	**157**	**23**	**40**	**8**	**1**	**4**	**23**	**.255**

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Hassler	2	2.2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00
Kison	2	14	8	4	3	3	12	1	0	1.93
John	2	12.1	11	9	7	6	6	1	1	5.11
Witt	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	6.00
Sanchez	2	2.2	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	6.75
Goltz	1	3.2	4	3	3	2	2	0	0	7.36
Zahn	1	3.2	4	3	3	1	2	0	1	7.36
Totals	**5**	**42**	**33**	**23**	**20**	**15**	**28**	**2**	**3**	**4.29**

No shutouts or saves.

1979
Baltimore vs. California
(Best-of-Five)

Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)

												R	H	E
California	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	1
Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	6	6	0

Ryan, Montague (8) and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey. WP—Stanhouse. LP—Montague. GW RBI—Lowenstein. HR—Ford, Lowenstein.
Time—3:10 Attendance—52,787

Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)

												R	H	E
California	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	—		8	10	1
Baltimore	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	x	—		9	11	1

Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey. WP—Flanagan. LP—Frost. Save—Stanhouse. GW RBI—Kelly. HR—Ford, Murray.
Time—2:51 Attendance—52,108

Friday, October 5 at California (N)

											R	H	E
Baltimore	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	8	3
California	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	4	9	0

D. Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing. WP—Aase. LP—Stanhouse. GW RBI—Harlow. HR—Baylor.
Time—2:59 Attendance—43,199

Saturday, October 6 at California (D)

											R	H	E
Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	—	8	12	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

McGregor and Dempsey. Knapp, La Roche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing. WP—McGregor. LP—Knapp. GW RBI—Singleton. HR—Kelly.
Time—2:56 Attendance—43,199

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Davis, ph	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500
Carew, 1b	4	17	4	7	3	0	0	1	.412
Ford, rf	4	17	2	5	1	0	2	4	.294
Lansford, 3b	4	17	2	5	0	0	0	3	.294
Miller, cf	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	.250
Downing, c	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	.200
Baylor, dh-lf	4	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	.188
Grich, 2b	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	2	.154
Harlow, lf-ph	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	.125
Anderson	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	.091
Thon, pr-ss	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Barlow, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Campaneris, ss	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rettenmund, ph-dh	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, lf	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	**4**	**137**	**15**	**32**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**.234**

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Barlow	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ryan	1	7	4	3	1	3	8	0	0	1.29
Aase	2	5	4	1	1	2	6	1	0	1.80
Tanana	1	5	6	2	2	2	3	0	0	3.60
Clear	1	5.2	4	3	3	2	3	0	0	4.76
LaRoche	1	1.1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	6.75
Knapp	1	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	7.71
Montague	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	0	1	9.00
Frost	2	4.1	8	10	9	5	1	0	1	18.69
Totals	**4**	**35.2**	**37**	**26**	**23**	**18**	**24**	**1**	**3**	**5.80**

No shutouts or saves.

STATS ON COLOR VIDEO AND SCOREBOARD SYSTEM FOR ANAHEIM STADIUM

COLOR SYSTEM

Manufacturer	Sony
Technology	CRT
Number of color boards	One
Size	26'3" x 35'5"
Number of light elements	Over 90,000
Weight	Approx. 35,000 lbs.
Brightness	Approx. 3240 NIT
Number of color gradations	256
Location	Left field where sepia scoreboard was located
Capabilities	Instant replays, Game and player statistics Messages, Digital effects, Animations

BLACK AND WHITE MATRIX BOARDS

Manufacturer	White Way
Number of black and white boards	Two
Size	20' x 48'4"
Weight	Approx. 27,000 lbs.
Locations	Right field and behind home plate
Capabilities	Game-in-progress information, Messages, Animations

AUXILIARY BOARDS

Manufacturer	White Way	
Number of boards	2 matrix boards 2 sets out-of-town game boards (OTG)	
Sizes	Matrix boards 66' x 4'10" OTG boards 14' x 4'10"	
Locations	OTG boards	Club level left field Club level right field
	Aux. boards	Club level left field Club level right field
Capabilities	Messages, Game-in-progress information	

CALIFORNIA ANGELS MAJOR TRADES

DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	TRADED
4/ 1/61	Chicago (NL)	Lou Johnson, of	Jim McAnany, of
4/ 4/61	New York (AL)	Fritz Brickell, inf	Duke Maas, p
5/ 8/61	New York (AL)	Lee Thomas, of Ryne Duren, p Johnny James, p	Tex Clevenger, p Bob Cerv, of
6/ 7/61	Detroit	Jim Donohue, p	Jerry Casale, p
5/15/62	Kansas City	Gordy Windhorn, of	Marlan Coughtry, inf
5/20/62	Minnesota	Don Lee, p	Jim Donohue, p
7/21/62	Kansas City	Dan Osinski, p	*Ted Bowsfield, p
12/11/62	Philadelphia	Jacke Davis, of	Earl Averill, c/of
6/15/63	Detroit	Frank Kostro, inf Paul Foytack, p	George Thomas, of
12/ 2/63	Cleveland	Barry Latman, p	Leon Wagner, of *Joe Adcock, inf
4/28/64	Detroit	Willie Smith, p/of	Julio Navarro, p
6/ 4/64	Boston	Lou Clinton, of	Lee Thomas, of
6/11/64	Cleveland		Billy Moran, inf
	Minnesota	Vic Power, inf Lennie Green, of	Frank Kostro, inf
10/14/64	Milwaukee	Phil Roof, c Ron Piche, p	*Dan Osinski, p
11/21/64	San Francisco	Jose Cardenal, of	Jack Hiatt, c
12/ 3/64	Philadelphia	Costen Shockley, inf Rudy May, p	Bo Belinsky, p
6/ 1/65	Houston	Al Spangler, of	Don Lee, p
6/15/65	Cleveland	*Bubba Morton, of	Phil Roof, c
12/ 2/65	Baltimore	Norm Siebern, inf	Dick Simpson, of
12/15/65	Houston	Ed Pacheco, c	Barry Latman, p
5/27/66	Los Angeles	Howie Reed, p	Dick Egan, p *John Butler, inf
12/ 2/66	Minnesota	Jimmie Hall, of Don Mincher, inf Pete Cimino, p	Dean Chance, p *Jackie Hernandez, inf
12/14/66	San Francisco	Len Gabrielson, of	Norm Siebern, inf
12/15/66	Los Angeles	Nick Willhite, p	Bob Lee, p
5/ 6/67	Chicago (AL)	Bill Skowron, inf	Charles Nash, inf
5/10/67	Los Angeles	John Werhas, inf	Len Gabrielson, of
6/10/67	New York (NL)	Jack Hamilton, p	Nick Willhite, p
6/15/67	Baltimore	Woody Held, inf/of	Marcelino Lopez, p Tom Arruda, p
6/15/67	Kansas City	Roger Repoz, inf/of	Jack Sanford, p Jack Warner, of
11/29/67	Cleveland	Chuck Hinton, of	Jose Cardenal, of
11/30/67	Cincinnati	Sammy Ellis, p	Bill Kelso, p Jorge Rubio, p
6/15/68	Cleveland	Vic Davalillo, of	Jimmie Hall, of
7/20/68	Chicago (AL)	Wayne Causey, inf	Woody Held, inf/of
10/ 8/68	Cleveland	Eddie Fisher, p	Jack Hamilton, p
12/12/68	Kansas City	Hoyt Wilhelm, p	Ed Kirkpatrick, c/of Dennis Paepke, c
1/20/69	Chicago (AL)	Bill Voss, of Andy Rubilotta, p	Sammy Ellis, p
4/ 4/69	Cleveland	Lou Johnson, of	Chuck Hinton, inf/of
5/14/69	Chicago (AL)	Sandy Alomar, inf Bob Priddy, p	Bobby Knoop, inf
5/30/69	St. Louis	Jim Hicks, of	Vic Davalillo, of
6/15/69	Boston	Joe Azcue, c	Tom Satriano, c
10/24/69	Cincinnati	Mel Queen, p *Alex Johson, of *Chico Ruiz, inf	*Jim McGlothlin, p *Vern Geishert, p *Pedro Borbon, p
1/14/70	Cincinnati	Jack Fisher, p	Bill Harrelson, p Dan Loomer, inf
4/27/70	Washington	Ken McMullen, inf	Aurelio Rodriguez, inf Rick Reichardt, of
7/ 9/70	Chicago (NL)	Archie Reynolds, p	Juan Pizarro, p
10/11/70	Boston	Tony Conigliaro, of Ray Jarvis, p Gerry Moses, c	Ken Tatum, p Jarvis Tatum, of Doug Griffin, inf
10/21/70	Atlanta	John Burns, c	Marty Perez, inf
11/30/70	Chicago (AL)	Ken Berry, of Syd O'Brien, inf Billy Wynne, p	Jay Johnstone, of Tom Egan, c Tom Bradley, p
12/15/70	Cincinnati	Jim Maloney, p	Greg Garrett, p
1/28/71	Milwaukee	Gene Brabender, p	Bill Voss, of
10/ 5/71	Cleveland	Vada Pinson, of Frank Baker, of Alan Foster, p	Alex Johnson, of Gerry Moses, c

MAJOR TRADES continued

DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	TRADED
11/30/71	Minnesota	Leo Cardenas, inf	Dave LaRoche, p
12/10/71	New York (NL)	Nolan Ryan, p Don Rose, p Leroy Stanton, of Francisco Estrada, c	Jim Fregosi, inf
1/26/72	Milwaukee	Andy Kosco, of/inf	Tommy Reynolds, of
5/ 5/72	Kansas City	Bob Oliver, of/inf	Tom Murphy, p
6/10/72	Baltimore	Jerry DaVanon, inf	Roger Repos, of
7/28/72	Milwaukee	Paul Ratliff, c Ron Clark, inf	Syd O'Brien, inf Joe Azcue, c
7/29/72	Houston	Jack Hiatt, c	CASH
8/15/72	Boston	Chris Coletta, of	Andy Kosco, of
8/17/72	Chicago (AL)	Bruce Miller, inf Bruce Kimm, c	Eddie Fisher, p
11/28/72	Los Angeles	Frank Robinson, of Bill Singer, p Mike Strahler, p Bill Grabarkewitz, inf Bobby Valentine, inf	Andy Messersmith, p Ken McMullen, inf
4/ 2/73	Cleveland	Tom McGraw, inf/of Bob Marcano, inf	Leo Cardenas, inf
4/14/73	San Francisco	Al Gallagher, inf	Bruce Miller, inf
5/20/73	Texas	Mike Epstein, inf Rich Hand, p Rick Stelmaszek, c	Jim Spencer, inf Lloyd Allen, p
6/15/73	Cincinnati	Richie Scheinblum, of	*Thor Skogan, p *Terry Wilshusen, p
8/14/73	Philadelphia	*Denny Doyle, inf	Billy Grabarkewitz, inf *Aurelio Monteagudo, p *Chris Coletta, of
10/22/73	Milwaukee	Ellie Rodriguez, c Skip Lockwood, p Gary Ryerson, p Ollie Brown, of Joe Lahoud, of	Clyde Wright, p Steve Barber, p Ken Berry, of Art Kusnyer, c
12/ 6/73	St. Louis	John Andrews, p	Jeff Torborg, c
2/23/74	Kansas City	Barry Raziano, p	Vada Pinson, of
4/30/74	Kansas City	Paul Schaal, inf	Richie Scheinblum, of
7/28/74	Chicago (NL)	Horatio Pina, p	Rick Stelmaszek, c
7/31/74	St. Louis	Bob Heise, inf	*Doug Howard, of
12/ 2/74	Boston	Tommy Harper, of	Bob Heise, inf
12/ 3/74	New York (AL)	Bill Sudakis, inf	Skip Lockwood, p
3/22/75	New York (NL)	Ike Hampton, c	Ken Sanders, p
6/14/75	Boston	*Chuck Ross, p	Denny Doyle, inf
9/17/75	San Diego	Gary Ross, p	Bobby Valentine, of *Rudy Meoli, inf
12/10/75	Texas	Jim Spencer, inf	Bill Singer, p
12/11/75	New York (AL)	Bobby Bonds, of	Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p
12/11/75	Chicago (AL)	Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p	Jim Spencer, inf Morris Nettles, of
1/12/76	St. Louis	Dick Sharon, of	Bill Rothan, p
3/ 3/76	Boston	Dick Drago, p	John Balaz, of Dick Sharon, of Dave Machemer, inf
3/21/76	Los Angeles	Orlando Alvarez, of	Ellie Rodriguez, c
5/29/76	St. Louis	Mario Guerrero, inf	Ed Jordan, c Ed Kurpiel, inf
6/ 6/76	Houston	Terry Humphrey, c Mike Barlow, p	Ed Herrmann, c
9/ 3/76	St. Louis	Mike Easler, of	Ron Farkas, inf
12/ 3/76	Cleveland	*Stan Perzanowski, p	Bill Melton, inf
4/ 4/77	Pittsburgh	Randy Sealy, p	Mike Easler, of
5/11/77	Cleveland	Dave LaRoche, p Dave Schuler, p	Bruce Bochte, inf Sid Monge, p
6/13/77	Baltimore	Dyar Miller, p	Dick Drago, p
6/15/77	Chicago (AL)	Ken Brett, p	Don Kirkwood, p John Verhoeven, p John Flannery, inf
6/15/77	Cincinnatti	Gary Nolan, p	Craig Hendrickson, inf
12/ 5/77	Chicago (AL)	Brian Downing, c Chris Knapp, p Dave Frost, p	Bobby Bonds, of Thad Bosley, of Dick Dotson, p
12/ 8/77	Boston	Don Aase, p	Jerry Remy, inf
12/ 8/77	Toronto	Ron Fairly, inf	Dale Kelly, c Butch Alberts, inf
12/ 4/78	Minnesota	Dan Ford, of	Ron Jackson, inf Danny Goodwin, c
12/ 5/78	Montreal	CASH	Tony Solaita, inf
2/ 3/79	Minnesota	Rod Carew, inf	Ken Landreaux, of Dave Engle, inf Paul Hartzell, p Brad Havens, p

MAJOR TRADES continued

DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	TRADED
5/ 4/79	Texas	Bert Campaneris, inf	Dave Chalk, inf
6/ 5/79	Baltimore	Larry Harlow, of	Floyd Rayford, inf
8/29/79	Seattle	John Montague, p	*Jim Anderson, inf
12/ 6/79	Kansas City	Al Cowens, of Todd Cruz, inf *Craig Eaton, p	Willie Aikens, inf Rance Mulliniks, inf
5/27/80	Detroit	Jason Thompson, inf	Al Cowens, of
6/12/80	Chicago (AL)	Randy Scarbery, p	Todd Cruz, inf
12/10/80	Boston	Rick Burleson, inf Butch Hobson, inf	Rick Miller, of Mark Clear, p Carney Lansford, inf
1/23/81	Boston	Fred Lynn, of Steve Renko, p	Joe Rudi, of Frank Tanana, p Jim Dorsey, p
4/ 1/81	Houston	Ken Forsch, p	Dickie Thon, inf
4/ 1/81	Pittsburgh	Ed Ott, c Mickey Mahler, p	Jason Thompson, inf
12/11/81	Pittsburgh	Tim Foli, inf	Brian Harper, c
1/28/82	Baltimore	Doug DeCinces, inf Jeff Schneider, p	Dan Ford, of
5/11/82	Minnesota	Doug Corbett, p Rob Wilfong, inf	Tom Brunansky, of Mike Walters, p
8/31/82	New York (AL)	Tommy John, p	*Dennis Rasmussen, p
12/ 8/83	New York (AL)	Curt Kaufman, p	Tim Foli, inf
12/20/83	Milwaukee	Jim Slaton, p	Bobby Clark, of
8/ 2/85	Pittsburgh	John Candelaria, p Al Holland, p George Hendrick, of	Mike Brown, of Pat Clements, of Bob Kipper, p
12/27/85	Montreal	Gary Lucas, p	Luis Sanchez, p Tim Arnold, c
9/10/85	Oakland	Don Sutton, p Robert Sharpnack, p	Jerome Nelson, of
12/19/86	New York (AL)	Butch Wynegar, c	Ron Romanick, p *Alan Mills, p
8/29/87	Pittsburgh	Johhny Ray, inf	Bill Merrifield, inf *Miguel Garcia, p
9/16/87	New York (NL)	Shane Young, p Jeff Richardson, p	John Candelaria, p
12/ 5/87	Detroit	Dan Petry, p	Gary Pettis, of
6/ 7/88	Cleveland	Brian Dorsett, c	*Colby Ward, p
10/ 3/88	Philadelphia	Lance Parrish, c	David Holdridge, p
11/ 3/88	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven, p Kevin Trudeau, p	Mike Cook, p Rob Wassenaar, p Paul Sorrento, inf
11/17/88	New York (AL)	Eric Schmidt, p	Brian Dorsett, c
12/ 7/88	Milwaukee	Bill Schroeder, c	Gus Polidor, inf
9/ 6/89	Cleveland	Ron Tingley, c	*Mark McLemore
1/ 9/90	Cleveland	Scott Bailes, p	Colin Charland, p Jeff Manto, inf
4/28/90	New York (AL)	Luis Polonia, of	Claudell Washington, of Rich Monteleone, p
5/11/90	New York (AL)	Dave Winfield, of	Mike Witt, p
12/ 2/90	Toronto	Junior Felix, of Luis Sojo, inf *Ken Rivers, c	Devon White, of Willie Fraser, p *Marcus Moore, p
12/ 4/90	Baltimore	Dave Gallagher, of	David Martinez, p Mike Hook, p

*Designates player to be named later

HOME RUN IN FIRST AT-BAT AS ANGEL

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Don Rose, May 24, 1972
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978
Mark Ryal, September 2, 1986
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989

HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964
Vic Power, June 14, 1964
Don Mincher, April 11, 1967
Woodie Held, June 16, 1967
Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970
Billy Parker, September 9, 1971
Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973
Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976
Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978
Mark Ryal, September 2, 1986
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989

NO. 1 DRAFT SELECTIONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1965	* Jim Spencer	First Base	June	Yes
1966	Ronald Cherry	Catcher	January	No
1966	James Vopicka	Shortstop	January (SP)	Yes
1966	James Deneff	Shortstop	June	Yes
1966	* Andy Messersmith	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1967	David McCormick	Pitcher	January	Yes
1967	* Tom Murphy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1967	William Nunn	Catcher	June	Yes
1967	* Greg Washburn	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1968	Robert Johnson	Pitcher	January	No
1968	Dayle Campbell	First Base	January (SP)	Yes
1968	Lloyd Allen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1968	* Larry Hanson	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1969	Randall Bayer	First Base	January	No
1969	Sherwood Hahn	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1969	* Alan Bannister	Shortstop	June	No
1969	Robert Beach	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1970	Paul Sands	Pitcher	January	No
1970	* John Doherty	Outfielder	January	Yes
1970	* Paul Dade	3B/OF	June	Yes
1970	Richard Soriano	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1971	Earl Austin	Third Base	January	Yes
1971	* Robert Allietta	Catcher	January (SP)	Yes
1971	* Frank Tanana	Pitcher	June	Yes
1971	John Donovan	Pitcher	June (SPD)	Yes
1971	James Officer	Pitcher	June (SPA)	Yes
1972	* Thomas Donohue	Catcher	January	Yes
1972	* Craig Caskey	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1972	* Dave Chalk	Third Base	June	Yes
1972	* Dave Collins	1B/OF	June (SP)	Yes
1973	Randy Smith	Pitcher	January	Yes
1973	Jeff Feramisco	INF/OF	January (SP)	No
1973	Billy Taylor	Outfielder	June	Yes
1973	David Bedrosian	Second Base	June (SP)	No
1974	Lawrence Howser	Shortstop	January	No
1974	David Bedrosian	Second Base	January (SP)	No
1974	* Mike Miley	Shortstop	June	Yes
1974	* John Caneira	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1975	* Willie Aikins	First Base	January	Yes
1975	* Gil Kubski	Third Base	January (SP)	Yes
1975	* Danny Goodwin	Catcher	June	Yes
1975	* Garry Hancock	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1976	Stephen Tebbetts	Outfielder	January	Yes
1976	Greg Johnson	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1976	* Ken Landreaux	Outfielder	June	Yes
1976	John Rancanelli	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1977	* Alan Wiggins	Infielder	January	Yes
1977	Robert Healy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1977	* Richard Dotson	Pitcher	June	Yes
1977	* Mike Walters	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1978	Rick Evans	Pitcher	January	No
1978	James Glenn	Outfielder	January (SP)	No
1978	* Tom Brunansky	Outfielder	June	Yes
1978	Paul Homrig	First Base	June (SP)	No
1979	Dennis Ivy	OF/1B	January	No
1979	* Otis Nixon	Third Base	January (SP)	No
1979	Choice to San Francisco as compensation for Jim Barr			Yes
1979	Mark Pedersen	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1980	Christopher Ray	Pitcher	January	Yes
1980	Thomas McLaughlin	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1980	* Dennis Rasmussen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1980	* Bill Mooneyham	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1981	Kevin Price	Pitcher	January	Yes
1981	* Ron Romanick	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1981	* Dick Schofield	Shortstop	June	Yes
1981	Reggie Montgomery	Outfielder	June (SP)	Yes
1982	Jay Lewis	Pitcher	January	Yes
1982	Kendall Walling	Shortstop	January (SP)	No
1982	* Bob Kipper	Pitcher	June	Yes
1982	Mark Bauer	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1983	Steve Lee	Outfielder	January	Yes
1983	* Brad Arnsberg	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1983	Mark Doran	Outfielder	June	Yes
1983	Byron Kemmerling	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1984	David Martinez	Pitcher	January	Yes
1984	Robert Auth	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1984	Erik Pappas	Catcher	June	Yes
1984	Erik Tutt	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1985	John Wilder	Pitcher	January	No
1985	* Chuck Finley	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1985	* Willie Fraser	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985#	* Mike Cook	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985	Gary Nalls	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1986	Brandy Vann	Pitcher	January	Yes
1986	Jeffrey Marr	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1986	Roberto Hernandez	Pitcher	June	Yes
1986	* Mike Fetters	Pitcher	June	Yes
1986	* Lee Stevens	First Base	June	Yes
1986	Daryl Green	Pitcher	June	Yes
1987	* John Orton	Catcher	June	Yes
1987#	David Holdridge	Pitcher	June	Yes
1987#	Mike Erb	Pitcher	June	Yes
1988	* Jim Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1989	Kyle Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1990	Phillip Leftwich	Pitcher	June	Yes

SP – Secondary Phase
SPA – Secondary Phase Active
SPD – Secondary Phase Delayed

– Compensation Selection
* – Played in Major Leagues

SERIES SWEEPS

	3-GAME				4-GAME			
BALTIMORE	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	5	W	H	Aug. 18-20, 1978	0	W	H	—
	8	L	H	Aug. 18-20, 1987	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—	0	W	R	—
	6	L	R	Sept. 7-9, 1990	1	L	R	Sept. 24-26, 1965
BOSTON	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	6	W	H	Sept. 8-10, 1989	0	W	H	—
	5	L	H	July 20-22, 1984	1	L	H	June 12-15, 1980
	1	W	R	Apr. 29-May 1, 1974	1	W	R	May 18-20, 1962
	6	L	R	Aug. 25-27, 1978	1	L	R	Aug. 19-20, 1967
CHICAGO	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	4	W	H	Sept. 14-16, 1984	1	W	H	Sept. 28-Oct 1, 1970
	6	L	H	June 25-27, 1990	1	L	H	Sept. 22-25, 1983
	3	W	R	June 26-28, 1987	0	W	R	July 28-31, 1988
	7	L	R	Sept.29-Oct. 1, 1987	3	L	R	Sept. 8-11, 1983
CLEVELAND	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	9	W	H	Aug. 18-20, 1989	2	W	H	May 13-16, 1982
	6	L	H	July 11-13, 1985	0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	June 1-3, 1984	1	W	R	July 7-10, 1988
	2	L	R	July 25-26, 1980	4	L	R	Sept. 21-24, 1989
DETROIT	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	4	W	H	Aug.30-Sept. 1, 1976	2	W	H	July 20-23, 1989
	7	L	H	May 22-24, 1984	0	L	H	—
	3	W	R	June 16-18, 1989	0	W	R	—
	10	L	R	July 24-26, 1987	1	L	R	July 1-4, 1968
KANSAS CITY	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	3	W	H	Sept. 16-18, 1986	0	W	H	—
	5	L	H	Sept. 14-16, 1981	2	L	H	Sept. 23-25, 1977
	4	W	R	June 5-7, 1990	0	W	R	—
	5	L	R	June 9-11, 1989	0	L	R	—
MILWAUKEE	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	6	W	H	May 25-27, 1990	0	W	H	—
	4	L	H	Sept. 19-21, 1988	0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	July 7-9, 1986	0	W	R	—
	2	L	R	May 2-4, 1986	0	L	R	—
MINNESOTA	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	9	W	H	Sept. 10-12, 1990	0	W	H	—
	4	L	H	Sept. 19-21, 1988	0	L	H	Sept. 22-25, 1988
	8	W	R	Sept. 18-20, 1989	1	W	R	July 17-19, 1964
	5	L	R	Sept. 30-Oct. 2, 1988	1	L	R	Aug. 15-18, 1966
NEW YORK	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	6	W	H	Aug. 13-15, 1990	0	W	H	—
	6	L	H	May 4-6, 1990	1	L	H	May 22-25, 1987
	3	W	R	May 18-20, 1984	0	W	R	—
	4	L	R	Aug. 19-21, 1983	4	L	R	Sept. 1-4, 1989
OAKLAND	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	5	W	H	Aug. 15-17, 1986	2	W	H	July 7-9, 1967
	4	L	H	Apr. 9-11, 1976	2	L	H	April 13-16, 1981
	4	W	R	July 30-Aug. 1, 1984	0	W	R	—
	4	L	R	April 21-23, 1989	2	L	R	Apr. 18-20, 1980
SEATTLE	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	2	W	H	April 13-15, 1982	1	W	H	Aug. 7-10, 1986
	0	L	H	—	0	L	H	—
	3	W	R	Aug. 6-8, 1982	1	W	R	Apr. 25-28, 1985
	0	L	R	—	0	L	R	—
TEXAS	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	9	W	H	Aug. 27-29, 1990	0	W	H	—
	1	L	H	June 18-20, 1984	0	L	H	—
	5	W	R	June 22-24, 1987	0	W	R	—
	4	L	R	June 12-14, 1989	3	L	R	June 23-25, 1978
TORONTO	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**	**TOT.**	**W/L**	**H/R**	**LAST TIME**
	2	W	H	April 28-30, 1989	0	W	H	—
	1	L	H	May 6-8, 1980	0	L	H	—
	4	W	R	May 4-6, 1989	0	W	R	—
	4	L	R	July 3-5, 1990	1	L	R	July 25-28, 1985

ANAHEIM STADIUM FIRSTS*

GAME - Exhibition - April 9, 1966 (San Francisco Giants 9, Angels 3)
Regular Season - April 19, 1966 (Chicago White Sox 3, Angels 1)
ATTENDANCE - 31,660, April 19, 1966
GAME TIME - 2:38, April 19, 1966
PITCHER - Marcelino Lopez, California, April 19, 1966
BATTER - Tommie Agee, Chicago (groundout; 6-3), April 19, 1966
PLATE UMPIRE - Johnny Stevens, April 19, 1966
HIT - Double to right by Jim Fregosi, California, first inning, April 19, 1966
RUN - Rick Reichardt, California (scored on solo HR w/one out in second inning), April 19, 1966
SINGLE - Bob Rodgers, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago, fifth inning
DOUBLE - Jim Fregosi, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago, first inning
TRIPLE - Paul Schaal, California, April 20, 1966 vs. Chicago, second inning
HOME RUN - Rick Reichardt, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago, second inning (solo)
RBI - Rick Reichardt, California, April 19. 1966 vs. Chicago, second inning (solo HR)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN - Paul Schaal, Aug. 2, 1966 vs. New York, 11th inning (Hal Reniff - solo)
GRAND SLAM HOME RUN - Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967, ninth inning (Lou Burdette)
TWO-HOME RUN GAME - Boog Powell, Baltimore, June 1, 1966
THREE-HOME RUN GAME - Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967
PINCH-HIT HOME RUN - Jose Cardenal, California, June 11, 1966 vs. Kansas City Athletics (11th inning)
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE - Jim Fregosi, California, May 20, 1968 vs. Boston
WINNING PITCHER - Tommy John, Chicago, April 19, 1966
LOSING PITCHER - Marcelino Lopez, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago
SAVE - Eddie Fisher, Chicago, April 19, 1966
PUTOUT - Joe Adcock, California (groundout Fregosi to Adcock), April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago
ASSIST - Jim Fregosi, California (groundout Fregosi to Adcock), April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago
ERROR - Rick Reichardt, left field, California, eighth inning, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago
SHUTOUT - Fred Newman & Bob Lee, May 5, 1966 vs. Kansas City Athletics (1-0 score)
COMPLETE GAME - Dean Chance, California, May 4 vs. Kansas City Athletics (13-2 win)
WALK - Johnny Romano by Marcelino Lopez, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago (first inning)
STRIKEOUT - Pete Ward by Marcelino Lopez, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago (first inning)
DAY GAME - Sat., April 23, 1966 vs. Minnesota (Angels 4, Twins 3)
DOUBLEHEADER - May 15, 1966 vs. Boston (Game 1 - 5-4 Angels, Game 2 - 6-3 Red Sox)
STOLEN BASE - Tommie Agee, Chicago, April 20, 1966 (third inning)
TRIPLE PLAY - July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle, Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b) - hit by Lee Stanton, fifth inning
BALK - Denny Higgins, Chicago, April 20, 1966, third inning
ONE-HITTER - Wally Bunker, Kansas City Royals, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0 score)
COMBINED ONE-HITTER - Rick Clark & Clyde Wright, California, Aug. 20, 1968 vs. Baltimore (7-2 score)
NO-HITTER - Clyde Wright, California, July 3, 1970 vs. Oakland (4-0 score)
ANGELS WIN - April 20, 1966 vs. Chicago (4-3 score, 11 innings)
*All are regular season firsts unless indicated

THE LAST TIME...

NO-HITTER BY ANGELS - Mark Langston & Mike Witt, April 11, 1990 vs. Seattle (1-0 score)
NO-HITTER vs. ANGELS - Joe Cowley, Sept. 19, 1986 vs. Chicago (7-1 score)
ONE-HITTER by ANGELS - Chuck Finley, May 26, 1989 at Boston (5-0 score)
ONE-HITTER vs. ANGELS - Walt Terrell, Aug. 20, 1986 at Detroit (3-0 score)
10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUTS, GAME by ANGELS - Chuck Finley (10), Sept. 8, 1990 at Baltimore
10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUTS, GAME vs. ANGELS - Nolan Ryan (11), Sept. 24, 1990 at Texas
SHUTOUT BY ANGELS - Joe Grahe (8.1 IP) & Bryan Harvey (.1 IP), Oct. 1, 1990 at Oakland (2-0 score)
SHUTOUT vs. ANGELS - Steve Farr, Sept. 23, 1990 at Kansas City (4-0 score)
CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS by ANGELS - Chuck Finley (7.1 IP) & Bryan Harvey (1.2 IP), Sept. 2 vs. Chicago (1-0 score); Kirk McCaskill (6 IP) & Willie Fraser (3 IP), Sept. 3, 1990 at New York (7-0 score)
CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS vs. ANGELS - Bobby Witt, Sept. 29 vs. Texas (5-0 score); Nolan Ryan, Sept. 30, 1989 vs. Texas (2-0 score)
CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS - Ken Forsch, June 1 at Toronto (3-0 score) & June 6, 1981 vs. Baltimore (10-0 score)
CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES by ANGELS - Mark Langston, Aug. 15 vs. New York (8-1 win) & Chuck Finley, Aug. 17, 1990 at Boston (1-0 win)
CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES vs. ANGELS - Steve Farr, Sept. 23 at Kansas City (4-0 win) & Nolan Ryan, Sept. 24, 1990 at Texas (3-2 loss)
CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAME VICTORIES by ANGELS - See "Consecutive Complete Games By Angels"
CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAME DEFEATS vs. ANGELS - See "Consecutive Shutouts vs. Angels"
1-0 GAME, VICTORY - Sept. 2, 1990 vs. Chicago (Chuck Finley defeats Alex Fernandez)

LAST TIME continued

1-0 GAME, DEFEAT - June 4, 1990 at Texas (Kevin Brown defeats Kirk McCaskill)
TRIPLE PLAY by ANGELS - July 23, 1977 at Minnesota
TRIPLE PLAY vs. ANGELS - Aug. 8 1983 vs. Minnesota
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN by ANGELS - Luis Polonia, Aug. 14, 1990 vs. New York (2nd inning, off Tim Leary, Grand Slam)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUN by ANGELS - Dave Winfield, Sept. 29, 1990 vs. Kansas City (8th inning, off Mark Davis, 3-run HR)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUN vs. ANGELS - Ken Griffey, Jr., Sept. 16 vs. Seattle (9th inning, off Bryan Harvey, 3-run HR)
GRAND SLAM by ANGELS - See "Inside-The-Park Home Run By Angels"
GRAND SLAM vs. ANGELS - Darryl Hamilton, July 8, 1990 at Milwaukee (9th inning, off Mark Eichhorn)
PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM by ANGELS - Joe Rudi, June 27, 1978 vs. Kansas City (7th inning, off Steve Mingori)
PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM vs. ANGELS - Pete O'Brien, Sept. 18, 1988 vs. Texas (9th inning, off Bryan Harvey)
TWO-HOME RUN GAME by ANGELS - Dave Winfield, Sept. 14, 1990 vs. Seattle
TWO-HOME RUN GAME vs. ANGELS - Jose Canseco, Aug. 2, 1990 at Oakland
THREE-HOME RUN GAME by ANGELS -Wally Joyner, Oct. 3, 1987 vs. Cleveland
THREE-HOME RUN GAME vs. ANGELS - Eddie Murray, Aug. 26, 1985 vs. Baltimore
BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS by ANGELS - Dave Winfield (solo) & Lee Stevens (solo) Aug. 3, 1990 vs. Oakland (5th inning)
BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS vs. ANGELS - Ken Griffey, Sr. (2-run HR), & Ken Griffey, Jr. (solo), Sept. 14, 1990 vs. Seattle (1st inning)
BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS by ANGELS - Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich & Brian Downing, April 24, 1984 at Boston (4th inning)
THREE HOME RUNS, ONE INNING, by ANGELS - Dave Winfield, Brian Downing & Dante Bichette, July 14, 1990 vs. Toronto (7th inning)
THREE HOME RUNS, ONE INNING, vs. ANGELS -Dave Henderson, Mark McGwire & Mike Gallego, July 24, 1990 at Oakland (6th inning)
FIVE-HIT GAME by ANGELS - Bob Boone, June 17, 1988 at Kansas City
FIVE-RBI GAME by ANGELS - Dave Winfield, Sept. 14, 1990 vs. Seattle
FIVE-RBI GAME vs. ANGELS - Jose Canseco, Aug. 2, 1990 vs. Oakland
THREE STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS - Luis Polonia, Oct. 3, 1990 at Oakland
THREE STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, vs. ANGELS - Gary Pettis, June 10 vs. Texas
BATTING FOR THE CYCLE by ANGELS - Dan Ford, Aug. 10, 1979 vs. Seattle
STEAL OF HOME by ANGELS - Devon White, Sept. 9, 1989 vs. Boston (Joe Price)
TWO HITS SAME INNING, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS - Dick Schofield, Sept. 13, 1990 vs. Seattle (7th inning)

CLUBHOUSE MEN—1991

Club	Home Clubhouse	Visitor's Clubhouse
BALTIMORE	Jim Tyler	Fred Tyler
BOSTON	Don Fitzpatrick	Joe Cochran
CALIFORNIA	Leonard Garcia	Brian Harkins
CHICAGO	Willie Thompson	Joe McNamara
CLEVELAND	Cy Buynak	Bill Sheridan
DETROIT	Jim Schmakel	Rip Collins
KANSAS CITY	Mike Wallace	Chuck Hawke
MILWAUKEE	Tony Migllaccio	Jim Kalcinski
MINNESOTA	Jim Wiesner	Jim Dunn
NEW YORK	Nick Priore	Lou Cucuzza
OAKLAND	Frank Clensczyk	Steve Vucinich
SEATTLE	Henry Genzale	Brian Fletcher
TEXAS	Joe Macko	Zack Minasian
TORONTO	Jeff Ross	Ian Duff

DID YOU KNOW. . .that Earl Wilson of the Boston Red Sox no-hit the Angels, June 26, 1962, beating Bo Belinsky, 2-0. The event made Belinsky the fifth pitcher in modern times (since 1900) to be on both ends of a no-hitter the same season (May 5 vs. Baltimore). Ironically, the same crew of umpires worked Wilson's classic as Belinsky's, and in the same order: Harry Schwarts (First Base), Charlie Berry (Home Plate), Jim Honochick (Second Base) and Al Smith (Third Base).

DIRECTOR MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

William Joseph (Bill) BAVASI

Opening Day Age: 33
Born: Dec. 27, 1957 in Bronxville, NY
Resides: Mission Viejo, CA
Appointed: Jan. 24, 1984

MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS

HITTING: Joe Maddon

Joe Maddon, 37, served as the roving hitting instructor during the 1990 season, his fifth in that position. . .Began his managerial career in Idaho Falls (Pioneer) in 1981. . . Followed with two-year stint in Salem, winning "Manager of the Year" honors in the Northwest League in 1982. . .Managed Angels Midwest League club in Peoria in 1984. . .Posted 137-132 record managing Midland in 1985-86. . .Resides in Mesa, AZ with wife Bette and children Sarah and Joseph.

PITCHING: Chuck Hernandez

Chuck Hernandez, 30, will enter his first season as roving pitching instructor. . . Will replace Frank Reberger who advanced to Bullpen Coach with the Angels. . .Chuck has been with the Angels organization for six years, most recently as the pitching coach in Edmonton. . .Before working in Edmonton he coached for the Palm Springs and Midland clubs. . .Began baseball career with the Yankees as a player and then with the White Sox, from there he began his coaching career with Sarasota of the Florida State League. . .Resides in Tampa with his wife Donna and son C.J.

DEFENSE: Eddie Rodriguez

Eddie Rodriguez will be in his first season handling the roving defense instructor position previously held by Bruce Hines, who advanced to first base coach for the Angels. . . Spent last season as the manager for Midland. . .Capped a three-year stint as manager of Angels' class-A affiliate at Quad City with a 72-63 record in 1989. . .Spent 1984-86 as Quad City coach. . .Played professionally for seven years with Baltimore and California organizations. . .Ended playing career in 1984 with Angels' double-A club in Waterbury, CT (Eastern). . .Graduated from Miami Senior High and attended Miami Dade South Junior College. . .In addition to managerial duties, supervises Angels scouting efforts in the Caribbean. . . Resides in Miami with wife Mavelin and son Voshua.

EDMONTON TRAPPERS — CLASS AAA — PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

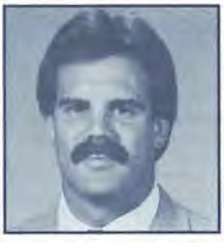
John Ducey Park
10233 96th Avenue
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T5K 0A5
(403) 429-2934
President and General Manager: MEL KOWALCHUK
Manager: Max Oliveras Pitching Coach: Gary Ruby
Coach: Lenn Sakata
Trainer: Don "Rader" McGann
1990 Record: Northern Division 1st half, 31-38 (4th place)
2nd half, 47-25 (1st place)

Max Oliveras will be back in Edmonton for his second year with that ballclub. . .In 1990, managed Edmonton club to second half Pacific Coast League Northern Division title. . .Guided Midland to 206-201 record 1987-89. . .Managed Miami Marlins (Florida State) to 74-66 record in '86. . . Managed in Mexican League in 1984 and '85. . .Posted 67-49 record with Toluca in '84 and 70-54 mark with Puelbla in '85. . .Has managed San Juan Metros of Puerto Rico Winter League since '84 and was named "Manager of the Year" in '88. . .Led Metros to first-place regular season finish in '88-89 season. . .Played professionally for seven years, advancing to triple-A with Boston in 1971-72. . .Graduated Gabriela Mistral High (Puerto Rico) in 1964 and attended University of Puerto Rico.

MIDLAND ANGELS — CLASS AA — TEXAS LEAGUE

Angel Stadium
4500 N. LaMesa Road
P.O. Box 12
Midland, TX 79702
(915) 683-4251
General Manager: MONTY HOPPEL
Manager: Don Long Pitching Coach: Kernan Ronan
Trainer: Billy Ray Laxton, Jr.
1990 Record: Western Division 1st half, 25-42 (4th place)
2nd half, 31-38 (3rd place)

The new manager in Midland in 1991 is Don Long. . .Last year, managed Quad City club for first time and club won Midwest League Championship. . .Named "Manager of the Year" for 1990. . .Guided Angels' rookie club in Bend in 1988 & 89. . .Spent 1987 as coach in Quad City. . .Graduated from Meadowdale High (WA) in 1980. . . Attended Washington State and earned All-Pac 10 honors at shortstop in 1983. . .Signed with San Francisco as Giants' third round draft choice. . .Played in Giants organization from 1983-85. . .Served as head coach at Seattle University in 1985-86.

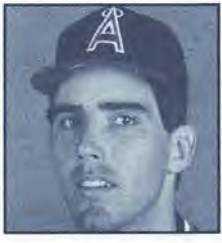


TOM WILSON will continue working with Angels minor league players as Strength and Conditioning Consultant in 1991. . .Has been involved with Angels organization since 1986. . .Native of Falls City, NE. . .Works as Head Strength and Conditioning Coach at Iowa State University. . .Served as Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach at University of Nebraska from 1978-83. . .Program offers computerized strength training and power training in addition to computerized diet analysis for all Angels minor league players. . .Younger brother of Tim Wilson, Head Strength and Conditioning Coach at University of Nevada, Las Vegas.

PALM SPRINGS ANGELS — CLASS A — CALIFORNIA LEAGUE
Angels Stadium
1900 Baristo Road
P.O. Box 1742
Palm Springs, CA 92263
(619) 325-4487
General Manager: MARSHALL STONE
Assistant General Manager: Carol Nelson
Manager: Nate Oliver Pitching Coach: Stu Cliburn
Coach: Marlo Mendoza
Trainer: Bill Durney
1990 Record: Southern Division 1st half, 26-45 (5th place)
2nd half, 36-35 (4th place)

After managing Angels' rookie club in Mesa (Arizona State) in 1989, Nate Oliver returns for his second season as manager in Palm Springs in 1991. . .Played seven years in major leagues from 1963-69 with Dodgers, Giants, Yankees and Cubs. . .Played in one game for Dodgers in '66 World Series against Baltimore. . .Graduate of Gibbs High in St. Petersburg, FL. . .Earned degree from Canada Community College in Redwood City. . .Served as coach for Canada CC from 1969-74. . .Canada won California State Community College championship in '72. . .Served as player/coach for Hawaii in 1970 and Tucson in '71 in Pacific Coast League. . .Managed Reno Silver Sox in California League in 1988. . . Off-season occupations include basketball referee.

QUAD CITY ANGELS — CLASS A — MIDWEST LEAGUE
John O'Donnell Stadium
209 S. Gaines St.
P.O. Box 3496
Davenport, IA 52808
(319) 324-2032
General Manager: MIKE TATOIAN
Manager: Mitch Sleoane Pitching Coach: Joe Georger
Coach: Matt Hyde
Trainer: Daniel Pieratt
1990 Record: Southern Division 1st half, 36-34 (4th place)
2nd half, 45-25 (1st place)



The new manager in Quad City in 1991 is Mitch Seoane. . .Helped guide Quad City team to Midwest League title as a coach. . . Will replace Don Long who will now manage Midland club of Texas League. . .Began baseball career with New York Yankees organization as a player and then with Angels' affiliate in Palm Springs as an infielder. . .While in Palm Springs compiled .291 average with 47 RBI. . .After a season in Palm Springs, began coaching in Quad City and has been there duration of his coaching career. . .Entering his fourth season as a coach for our organization. . .Makes home in Tampa, FL.

KEVIN McNAIR begins his fifth season as Speed Development Consultant for Angels organization. . .McNair, 42, sprinted as collegiate for Stanford University. . .Has worked for five professional teams, 20 major universities and 50 high schools in 17 states. . .Philadelphia Eagles, University of Notre Dame (football), University of Illinois (baseball) and all sports at Stanford among his clients. . .Teaches speed development through movement analysis. . .Was member of United States Olympic coaching staff in 1984. . .President of McNair Sports Development.

BOISE HAWKS — SHORT CLASS A — NORTHWEST LEAGUE
Memorial Stadium
5600 N. Glenwood
Boise, ID 83714
(208) 322-5000
Vice President and General Manager: FRED KUENZI
Manager: Tom Kotchman Pitching Coach: Howie Gershberg
Coach: Orv Franchuk Trainer: Derek Winchell
1990 Record (as Bend Bucks): Southern Division 53-23 (1st place)

Tom Kotchman returns for his second season as manager of the Angels' prior affiliate in Boise. . .Spent three seasons managing Edmonton club. . .Entering seventh season as manager in California organization. . .Has compiled 443-409 record as Angels manager. . .Named California League "Manager of the Year" in 1984. . . Guided Redwood Pioneers to 53-17 record (.757) in second half of season in 1984. . .Won honor again in 1986, leading Palm Springs to 48-23 (.676) first-half season record. . .Also chosen "Manager of Year" in Appalachian League in 1980 with Bristol (Detroit). . .Has managed in Detroit, Boston and California organizations. . .Graduated from Georgia Southern in 1974. . .Played professionally with Cincinnati organization. . .Resides in Seminole, FL with wife Susan and children Casey and Christal.

MESA ANGELS — ROOKIE — ARIZONA STATE LEAGUE
Gene Autry Park
4125 E. McKellips
Mesa, AZ 85205
Manager: Bill Lachemann Pitching Coach: Mike Couchee
Coach: Charlie Romero Trainer: Phil Bevacqua
1990 Record: 19-35 (5th place)

After managing the Angels' class-A club in prior seasons, Bill Lachemann starts his second season as manager of Angels' Mesa rookie club. . .Spent recent off-season as coach of Obregon club of the Mexico Winter League. . .Managed Angels' Quad City club in 1985-86. . .Spent 1976-84 managing and coaching in San Francisco organization. . . Guided Palm Springs to first half title in 1988. . .Club lost in first round of playoffs to eventual California League champion Riverside. . .Angels pitching coach Marcel and Oakland coach Rene are brothers. . .Was All-City catcher at Dorsey High in Los Angeles. . .Played on same prep team as Sparky Anderson. . .Played professionally as catcher with Dodgers. . .Earned degree from San Diego State. . . Resides in Great Falls, MT with wife Darriel. . .Couple has three children—Colleen, Bill and Tim.

BOB CLEAR begins his fourth season as Angels roving special assignment instructor. . .Entering his 47th season in professional baseball. . .Served as coach for California Angels from 1976-87. . .Managed Angels Idaho Falls (Pioneer) club from 1970-73. . .Clear pitched for 19 years in minor leagues, winning 20 or more games three times. . .Joined Angels organization in 1969 as scout. . .Works major and minor league spring training and will visit each of Angels' six affiliate clubs. . .Also assists during fall Instructional League camp in Arizona.

1990 EDMONTON TRAPPERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
Aguayo, Luis	.286	23	77	12	22	7	1	2	14	6	7	1	2	.481	.356	1
Alfonzo, Edgar	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.182	.182	0
Allaire, Karl	.254	44	122	16	31	6	2	0	14	16	18	3	2	.336	.338	12
Amaro, Ruben	.289	82	318	53	92	15	4	3	32	40	43	32	14	.390	.378	2
Anderson, Kent	.271	18	59	10	16	6	1	0	7	8	8	1	1	.407	.377	3
Coachman, Pete	.291	111	419	78	122	15	2	5	51	74	49	27	4	.372	.401	11
Cron, Cris	.287	104	401	54	115	31	0	17	75	28	92	7	5	.491	.337	7
Davis, Doug	.247	53	162	18	40	12	0	2	23	25	31	0	4	.358	.351	5
Davis, Mark	.368	35	133	30	49	10	5	9	34	17	23	7	8	.722	.434	3
Deangelis, Steve	.299	61	224	34	67	8	2	4	30	16	39	3	2	.406	.344	2
Disarcina, Gary	.212	97	330	46	70	12	2	4	37	25	46	5	3	.297	.274	24
Grunhard, Dan	.301	126	462	69	139	27	4	6	58	59	78	7	9	.416	.381	11
Howell, Jack	.333	20	72	14	25	7	1	2	15	7	13	3	0	.533	.386	1
Knapp, Mike	.205	12	39	3	8	0	1	0	4	4	6	0	0	.256	.279	3
McCollom, Jim	.292	6	24	6	7	1	1	0	3	3	3	1	0	.417	.370	0
Nichols, Howard	.118	5	17	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	.176	.250	0
Orton, John	.241	50	174	29	42	8	0	6	26	19	63	4	2	.391	.314	7
Peters, Reed	.232	51	181	16	42	9	1	2	22	19	29	2	4	.326	.305	2
Rood, Nelson	.077	18	26	4	2	0	0	0	1	6	5	0	1	.077	.250	2
Rose, Bobby	.283	134	502	84	142	27	10	9	68	56	83	6	2	.430	.356	25
Schofield, Dick	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	4	3	4	0	0	.611	.476	1
Schu, Rick	.300	18	60	8	18	7	0	1	8	6	3	0	0	.467	.362	2
Sconiers, Daryl	.333	2	6	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.500	0
Stevens, Lee	.293	90	338	57	99	31	2	16	66	55	83	1	2	.538	.390	6
Tingley, Ron	.267	54	172	27	46	9	2	5	23	21	39	1	1	.430	.350	8
Wasinger, Mark	.277	68	195	31	54	10	1	1	30	38	28	9	2	.354	.391	4
White, Devon	.364	14	55	9	20	4	4	0	6	7	12	4	2	.582	.435	3
Totals	**.277**		**4779**	**738**	**1324**	**274**	**48**	**98**	**679**	**584**	**847**	**124**	**75**	**.416**	**.358**	**164**

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Abbott, Kyle	1-0	14.81	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	26	18	17	4	0	4	14	4
Bailes, Scott	0-1	6.00	9	3	0	0	0	18	21	13	12	3	0	8	12	0
Beasley, Chris	12-9	4.49	28	27	5	0	0	176.1	201	107	88	15	16	70	108	5
Bockus, Randy	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Buckles, Gary	2-7	4.57	53	0	0	0	10	67	66	38	34	8	0	32	61	3
Burcham, Tim	9-10	4.57	27	26	3	0	0	157.2	182	94	80	5	3	69	97	10
Clear, Mark	1-0	3.07	12	0	0	0	2	14.2	14	5	5	1	1	8	21	1
Corbett, Sherman	3-1	3.50	47	1	0	0	3	69.1	64	31	27	2	2	25	44	7
Erb, Mike	4-4	4.26	16	14	0	0	0	82.1	90	46	39	8	4	60	45	3
Fetters, Mike	1-1	0.99	5	5	1	1	0	27.1	22	9	3	0	1	13	26	2
Fraser, Willie	1-0	3.14	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	11	8	5	1	0	6	12	2
Grahe, Joe	3-0	1.35	5	5	2	0	0	40	35	10	6	4	0	11	21	0
Heathcock, Jeff	1-3	7.52	8	4	0	0	0	26.1	42	23	22	3	1	6	11	0
Lewis, Scott	13-11	3.90	27	27	6	0	0	177.2	198	90	77	16	7	35	124	2
Meeks, Tim	0-1	12.27	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	12	7	5	1	0	2	4	0
Montalvo, Rafael	1-5	2.74	48	0	0	0	9	85.1	76	33	26	3	1	22	42	2
Monteleone, Rich	1-0	1.93	5	1	0	0	1	14	7	3	3	1	0	4	9	0
Richardson, Jeff	5-0	1.86	38	0	0	0	10	48.1	46	17	10	1	0	27	31	0
Tolliver, Fred	8-2	3.99	13	12	0	0	0	67.2	71	34	30	9	3	28	45	1
Trudeau, Kevin	5-2	4.12	22	8	0	0	1	74.1	87	41	34	4	0	34	35	1
Young, Cliff	7-4	2.42	30	0	0	0	4	52	45	15	14	1	1	10	30	0
Totals	**78-63**	**3.97**		**141**	**17**	**1**	**41**	**1240.1**	**1338**	**652**	**547**	**92**	**41**	**481**	**802**	**44**

1990 MIDLAND ANGELS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
Aguayo, Luis	.317	50	186	28	59	10	0	10	35	20	30	5	2	.532	.399	14
Alfonzo, Edgar	.298	37	121	20	36	4	1	1	9	8	18	1	0	.372	.348	7
Amaro, Ruben	.357	57	224	50	80	15	6	4	38	29	23	8	8	.531	.447	0
Aylward, Jim	.263	69	274	36	72	14	1	4	27	17	23	1	6	.365	.312	12
Barns, Jeff	.288	58	177	17	51	7	0	2	24	7	18	3	2	.362	.316	11
Cerny, Scott	.250	116	440	58	110	12	1	2	50	43	41	5	4	.295	.320	18
Davis, Doug	.304	42	148	22	45	8	5	3	18	9	32	1	1	.486	.350	6
Davis, Kevin	.264	59	201	28	53	7	2	6	26	14	45	8	5	.408	.310	24
Davis, Mark	.266	92	353	66	94	16	1	12	41	48	96	16	8	.419	.361	2
Deangelis, Steve	.336	56	217	37	73	23	2	9	53	23	31	3	2	.585	.411	7
Doran, Mark	.286	38	147	25	42	7	1	4	14	20	25	4	4	.429	.375	1
Flora, Kevin	.228	71	232	35	53	16	5	5	32	23	53	11	5	.405	.297	26
Hall, Andy	.107	7	28	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	12	0	0	.214	.138	3
Howie, Mark	.291	113	453	55	132	22	0	6	58	30	43	4	6	.380	.333	10
Knapp, Mike	.259	57	193	16	50	8	0	2	21	16	29	1	1	.332	.314	11
Lee, Wiley	.297	102	377	70	112	15	6	8	38	27	66	45	8	.432	.346	1
Monell, Johnny	.262	32	126	12	33	5	1	3	19	11	15	5	3	.389	.326	1
Nichols, Howard	.330	57	224	38	74	10	1	12	44	25	42	0	2	.545	.400	6
Peters, Reed	.280	69	236	41	66	8	4	6	34	32	24	13	4	.424	.369	2
Salmon, Tim	.268	27	97	17	26	3	1	3	16	18	38	1	0	.412	.385	3
Sconiers, Daryl	.323	8	31	7	10	1	0	1	5	5	6	1	0	.452	.417	0
Skurla, John	.268	32	127	17	34	9	3	3	16	9	34	3	3	.457	.316	1
Sturdivant, Dave	.216	32	102	6	22	5	0	1	9	5	26	1	0	.294	.252	1
Taylor, Terry	.125	4	16	0	2	2	0	0	4	1	8	0	0	.250	.176	1
Wagner, Dan	.196	19	56	4	11	2	1	0	6	2	17	1	0	.268	.224	0
Zayas, Carlos	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.571	.500	0
Totals	**.281**		**4793**	**709**	**1346**	**230**	**42**	**108**	**639**	**443**	**797**	**141**	**74**	**.414**	**.346**	**196**

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Abbott, Kyle	6-9	4.14	24	24	2	0	0	128.1	124	75	59	8	8	73	91	6
Acosta, Clemente	1-0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	15	4	2	0	0	4	6	0
Bockus, Randy	2-0	2.08	7	4	0	0	0	30.1	27	9	7	2	1	7	8	1
Butcher, Mike	3-7	6.21	35	8	0	0	0	87	109	68	60	8	3	55	84	3
Carter, Glenn	3-8	5.87	20	20	1	0	0	102.2	132	84	67	9	1	46	66	4
Cliburn, Stu	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	1	10	10	2	2	1	0	4	5	0
Erb, Mike	1-1	5.17	6	6	0	0	0	31.1	39	20	18	2	0	24	25	8
Grahe, Joe	7-5	5.14	18	18	1	0	0	119	145	75	68	10	4	34	58	10
Hamilton, Carl	3-8	7.39	20	20	0	0	0	91.1	116	82	75	5	4	56	62	6
Holzemer, Mark	1-7	5.26	15	15	1	0	0	77	92	55	45	10	6	41	54	6
Hook, Mike	0-1	9.35	7	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	9	9	0	1	17	10	2
Martinez, David	6-6	5.17	34	0	0	0	0	71.1	95	47	41	4	4	30	74	6
Meeks, Tim	7-4	4.74	35	6	0	0	6	74	86	40	39	6	1	28	53	6
Merejo, Luis	1-3	7.13	29	0	0	0	1	48	66	44	38	4	0	20	27	2
Merriman, Brett	1-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Minton, Greg	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Moore, Robert	4-1	4.95	20	1	0	0	0	56.1	55	31	31	7	1	18	40	7
Trudeau, Kevin	2-2	5.26	19	2	0	0	1	53	68	35	31	4	0	12	29	2
Vann, Brandy	2-5	4.13	32	0	0	0	7	52.1	59	26	24	3	1	27	43	5
Vidmar, Don	1-6	7.51	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	67	45	37	2	0	18	20	4
Zappelli, Mark	3-4	4.40	35	0	0	0	6	45	57	28	22	1	4	14	35	4
Totals	**56-80**	**5.31**		**137**	**5**	**0**	**24**	**1201.2**	**1456**	**827**	**709**	**92**	**41**	**556**	**832**	**88**

1990 PALM SPRINGS ANGELS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
Alfonzo, Edgar	.276	57	203	44	56	4	2	2	12	30	37	5	4	.345	.366	1
Aylward, Jim	.347	59	219	38	76	14	1	4	31	22	16	2	2	.475	.412	7
Barbara, Don	.291	66	220	22	64	8	0	4	39	24	27	1	0	.382	.361	7
Carr, Terence	.151	52	159	23	24	2	2	0	12	24	48	4	3	.189	.279	2
Davis, Kevin	.254	30	126	11	32	6	0	0	16	6	32	5	3	.302	.284	12
Dominguez, Frank	.251	56	199	16	50	15	1	0	19	10	32	1	1	.337	.291	5
Doran, Mark	.364	15	55	16	20	4	0	3	10	10	11	3	1	.600	.455	1
Edmonds, Jim	.293	91	314	36	92	18	6	3	56	27	75	5	2	.417	.351	10
Kelso, Jeff	.167	14	42	4	7	1	0	0	2	2	25	1	1	.190	.205	0
Kipila, Jeff	.241	72	253	29	61	12	5	3	30	34	75	6	4	.364	.333	34
Ledinsky, Ray	.267	55	180	20	48	3	1	3	29	11	37	2	3	.344	.314	2
McLemore, Mark	.273	6	22	3	6	0	0	0	2	3	7	0	2	.273	.360	0
Musolino, Mike	.140	20	43	4	6	1	0	0	3	8	8	0	1	.163	.275	0
Nelson, Rick	.224	40	143	17	32	7	1	6	22	11	52	1	2	.413	.282	2
Nichols, Howard	.373	21	75	17	28	6	0	1	11	8	17	0	0	.493	.461	5
Oberdank, Jeff	.236	116	428	56	101	17	5	0	42	29	66	12	9	.299	.302	21
Parker, Richard	.177	71	198	21	35	6	5	1	16	13	58	3	1	.273	.226	12
Partrick, Dave	.169	44	154	14	26	5	3	0	5	3	72	8	1	.240	.185	5
Perez, Beban	.298	76	228	30	68	9	2	0	27	16	55	1	6	.355	.356	2
Phillips, J.R.	.198	46	162	14	32	4	1	1	15	10	58	3	1	.253	.247	16
Ramirez, Fausto	.224	51	156	20	35	4	2	0	13	10	24	4	4	.276	.275	12
Renfroe, Randy	.164	28	55	9	9	0	0	2	7	5	13	2	0	.273	.242	2
Romero, Charlie	.220	29	100	6	22	2	0	0	3	6	25	3	1	.240	.271	2
Salmon, Tim	.288	36	118	19	34	6	0	2	21	21	44	11	1	.390	.413	1
Schroeder, Bill	.333	6	12	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	.417	.385	0
Shepperd, Richard	.162	26	68	8	11	0	0	0	2	8	13	2	1	.162	.250	0
Sturdivant, Dave	.207	30	87	8	18	1	0	0	5	14	18	0	0	.218	.324	2
Taylor, Terry	.293	124	434	66	127	26	5	4	53	69	109	10	14	.403	.390	21
Wallace, Tim	.233	35	116	18	27	7	0	0	4	17	12	11	7	.293	.336	11
Zayas, Carlos	.242	20	62	7	15	6	0	1	7	3	15	0	0	.387	.277	2
Totals	**.251**		**4714**	**609**	**1185**	**196**	**42**	**40**	**523**	**466**	**1098**	**110**	**77**	**.336**	**.324**	**224**

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Acosta, Clemente	10-10	4.40	29	26	2	0	0	159.2	182	97	78	6	2	40	93	9
Archibald, Dan	1-1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15	18	8	8	1	1	4	7	2
Cliburn, Stu	2-1	4.07	16	0	0	0	6	24.1	29	11	11	0	0	5	23	1
Dunn, Stephen	4-4	5.28	28	7	0	0	0	90.1	112	62	53	4	5	35	49	7
Fritz, John	8-7	4.19	31	21	1	1	0	131	131	80	61	13	5	75	64	13
Hillman, Stewart	0-1	13.06	4	1	0	0	0	10.1	15	15	15	2	0	2	5	0
James, Todd	3-3	4.37	12	12	1	0	0	70	63	36	34	3	6	38	44	3
Loubier, Steve	0-1	5.40	9	1	0	0	0	16.2	14	10	10	1	2	13	14	5
Martinez, Dave	0-6	4.72	12	9	0	0	0	55.1	59	32	29	2	6	16	37	3
McClure, Bob	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
Meeks, Tim	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	1	10.1	5	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Merejo, Luis	5-3	2.54	25	0	0	0	4	39	37	11	11	0	1	12	18	1
Merriman, Brett	3-10	3.75	24	16	0	0	0	100.2	106	60	42	2	9	55	53	8
Neal, Dave	2-1	5.27	10	3	0	0	0	27.1	24	18	16	3	2	21	22	3
Pardo, Larry	9-10	4.10	25	24	1	0	0	138.1	137	77	63	7	10	57	78	2
Search, Mike	1-0	4.13	24	0	0	0	0	28.1	38	21	13	2	2	21	13	2
Shull, Mike	0-6	6.99	15	3	0	0	0	28.1	33	32	22	4	2	14	26	2
Tolliver, Mike	0-1	2.87	7	1	0	0	0	15.2	15	5	5	1	1	6	5	1
Vann, Brandy	1-0	2.05	28	0	0	0	8	26.1	17	8	6	0	0	12	29	2
Vidmar, Don	5-10	3.43	17	17	2	0	0	112.2	105	51	43	8	7	29	60	2
Warrecker, Willy	3-3	3.49	37	0	0	0	2	56.2	52	29	22	3	0	24	45	2
Zappelli, Mark	0-1	2.45	21	0	0	0	6	22	17	7	6	0	0	9	25	4
Totals	**62-80**	**4.18**		**142**	**7**	**1**	**29**	**1233.0**	**1266**	**705**	**573**	**62**	**63**	**525**	**761**	**79**

1990 QUAD CITY ANGELS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
Billmeyer, Mickey	.269	77	234	30	63	14	0	5	33	28	36	1	0	.393	.342	9
Curtis, Chad	.307	135	492	87	151	28	1	14	65	57	76	63	21	.453	.390	26
Delarosa, Cesar	.236	23	72	7	17	3	0	0	6	3	18	1	0	.278	.267	6
Easley, Damion	.274	103	365	59	100	19	3	10	56	41	60	24	8	.425	.358	41
Gay, Jeff	.241	81	278	26	67	16	0	6	34	13	47	0	0	.363	.276	8
Gonzalez, Larry	.307	99	309	44	95	16	1	8	75	36	56	2	1	.443	.392	4
Hirtensteiner, Rick	.220	87	259	36	57	12	0	4	24	26	78	10	3	.313	.308	3
Jones, Bobby	.236	108	351	40	83	20	0	8	47	37	94	6	8	.362	.313	8
Kapano, Corey	.244	106	352	57	86	18	1	9	51	48	89	4	4	.378	.342	36
Martinez, Ray	.222	105	306	47	68	10	0	9	40	58	82	4	6	.343	.356	20
Minnis, Billy	.333	3	9	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	.444	.300	0
Ortegon, Ronnie	.224	134	442	73	99	17	4	3	49	68	87	9	3	.301	.340	9
Rodriguez, Edgal	.237	118	388	49	92	17	3	5	49	43	80	6	6	.335	.313	17
Specyalski, Brian	.067	6	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	.133	.300	1
Threadgill, Chris	.180	45	111	18	20	2	1	2	8	24	36	0	3	.270	.345	3
Threadgill, Henry	.209	74	201	33	42	3	2	2	19	27	48	15	5	.274	.322	7
Williams, Kent	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.250	0
Williams, Reggie	.243	58	189	50	46	11	2	3	12	39	60	24	6	.370	.382	1
Totals	**.249**		**4376**	**660**	**1090**	**208**	**18**	**88**	**570**	**553**	**954**	**169**	**74**	**.365**	**.342**	**235**

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Adams, Dave	3-5	4.97	12	10	1	1	0	50.2	59	36	28	5	0	22	41	5
Bennett, Erik	7-7	2.99	18	18	3	1	0	108.1	91	48	36	9	4	37	100	2
Castillo, Roberto	3-6	2.40	17	11	2	1	0	82.2	75	31	22	3	2	28	50	2
Craven, Britt	2-1	2.90	15	6	1	1	0	59	56	33	19	3	3	18	41	4
Hatfner, Les	5-1	2.33	45	0	0	0	11	58	46	18	15	1	0	21	27	4
Helm, Wayne	1-1	4.00	4	1	0	0	0	9	8	6	4	0	1	8	8	1
Heredia, Julian	0-0	3.86	5	0	0	0	0	7	6	6	3	0	0	6	10	0
Hook, Mike	6-3	1.89	30	0	0	0	7	38	18	10	8	0	1	22	66	4
King, Steve	9-9	2.70	31	20	3	1	0	160	139	64	48	3	8	69	162	7
Marchese, John	3-1	1.98	35	0	0	0	12	50	38	15	11	2	3	32	40	3
Martin, Justin	2-0	0.73	8	0	0	0	1	12.1	9	3	1	0	0	7	15	1
Martinez, Fili	12-7	2.57	26	26	7	3	0	171.1	128	66	49	5	9	79	195	7
Montoya, Norm	3-1	3.14	4	4	1	0	0	28.2	30	12	10	0	0	6	13	0
Moore, Marcus	16-5	3.31	27	27	2	1	0	160.1	150	83	59	6	3	106	160	13
Neal, Dave	2-6	5.43	14	10	0	0	0	53	66	46	32	9	1	36	34	6
Refnes, Todd	3-1	2.41	9	5	1	1	0	33.2	42	16	9	0	4	15	22	4
Vegely, Bruce	3-4	2.28	37	1	0	0	3	71	59	26	18	4	3	30	56	4
Totals	**81-59**	**2.91**		**140**	**21**	**10**	**34**	**1168.2**	**1026**	**525**	**378**	**52**	**46**	**550**	**1047**	**69**

1990 BOISE HAWKS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
Anderscn, Garret	.253	25	88	11	21	3	1	1	8	4	17	0	1	.349	.284	2
Dalesandro, Mark	.336	55	223	35	75	10	2	6	44	19	42	6	1	.480	.389	6
Forbes, P.J.	.247	43	170	29	42	9	1	0	19	23	21	11	4	.312	.335	8
Garrett, Clifton	.203	52	148	28	30	1	1	0	6	42	27	15	3	.223	.387	4
Gil, Danny	.311	51	131	27	47	12	0	5	34	26	43	0	1	.490	.418	2
Grebeck, Brian	.282	58	202	45	57	10	2	1	33	64	57	1	3	.366	.454	18
Kotchman, Randy	.242	56	165	30	40	7	1	0	23	32	35	6	2	.297	.365	18
Lasher, Matt	.143	9	21	3	3	1	0	1	4	5	3	0	0	.333	.308	1
Ledinsky, Ray	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.250	.250	0
Markiewicz, Brandon	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Partrick, Dave	.224	66	241	25	54	6	1	9	35	16	91	0	1	.369	.274	1
Percival, Troy	.200	29	80	12	16	1	0	0	5	18	25	0	0	.213	.360	5
Phillips, J.R.	.193	68	238	30	46	6	0	10	34	19	78	1	1	.345	.251	8
Santana, Jose	.261	58	180	34	47	1	3	0	32	34	35	12	2	.300	.382	4
Shepperd, Rich	.300	16	40	9	12	2	0	0	2	7	8	1	0	.350	.404	0
Showalter, J.R.	.267	58	187	26	50	5	1	8	36	22	34	1	2	.433	.356	12
Specyalski, Brian	.250	25	68	18	17	2	1	1	8	17	10	8	2	.353	.409	4
Staydohar, David	.290	53	169	31	49	7	2	6	18	14	51	4	4	.462	.355	5
Tejero, Fausto	.216	39	74	14	16	2	0	0	7	23	23	1	0	.243	.402	4
Williams, Joe	.123	37	81	14	10	2	1	1	5	15	36	0	0	.210	.258	7
Williams, Kent	.056	5	18	4	1	0	0	0	2	4	7	2	0	.056	.217	0
Totals	**.249**		**2544**	**425**	**634**	**87**	**17**	**49**	**356**	**404**	**645**	**69**	**27**	**.355**	**.355**	**124**

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Ball, Jeff	2-0	5.02	13	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	11	8	2	1	6	12	2
Cobb, Marvin	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
Craven Britt	1-0	3.14	6	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	6	5	1	1	6	9	3
Edenfield, Ken	8-4	1.66	31	0	0	0	9	54.1	38	15	10	1	4	20	57	2
Gamez, Bob	3-0	2.91	14	7	0	0	0	46.1	42	19	15	3	2	15	38	5
Hathaway, Hilly	8-2	1.46	15	15	0	0	0	86.1	57	18	14	1	2	25	113	7
Helm, Wayne	3-1	2.21	19	3	0	0	0	40.2	31	13	10	2	2	24	48	1
James, Todd	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	5	5	0	0	3	3	0
Lachemann, Bret	0-1	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	1	0	1	2	3	2
Leftwich, Phillip	8-2	1.86	15	15	0	0	0	92	88	36	19	0	1	23	81	3
McCray, Todd	1-1	3.65	17	7	0	0	0	37	27	24	15	2	1	32	38	2
Mussett, Jose	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pakele, Louis	5-3	2.78	15	13	0	0	0	74.1	76	28	23	2	3	7	52	1
Powers, Randy	7-3	2.56	15	15	4	3	0	102	87	40	29	6	1	19	76	1
Scott, Darryl	2-1	1.34	27	0	0	0	5	53.2	40	11	8	3	0	19	57	5
Search, Michael	4-2	2.04	16	0	0	0	0	17.2	14	6	4	0	0	7	21	2
Stenz, Dan	1-1	7.50	18	0	0	0	0	18	19	16	15	3	1	13	25	2
Swingle, Paul	0-1	0.66	14	0	0	0	3	13.2	5	1	1	0	0	3	24	0
Totals	**53-23**	**2.41**		**76**	**4**	**3**	**19**	**678.2**	**570**	**250**	**182**	**26**	**20**	**226**	**663**	**38**

1990 MESA ANGELS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
Alcaraz, Vladimiro	.228	17	57	10	13	2	0	0	10	10	14	0	0	.263	.371	2
Anderson, Garrett	.213	32	127	5	27	2	0	0	14	2	24	3	0	.228	.231	2
Baez, Hector	.167	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.167	.286	1
Bertucci, Joe	.170	31	100	13	17	0	1	0	6	17	32	1	1	.190	.294	11
Bobo, Elgin	.297	42	145	20	43	6	5	0	19	18	30	2	1	.407	.395	6
Brito, Frank	.300	4	20	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.350	.333	1
Buldier, Nelson	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333	.333	0
Guzik, Brian	.242	18	62	11	15	2	1	1	9	8	18	2	0	.355	.342	9
House, Ken	.252	41	127	17	32	5	5	0	20	27	31	4	0	.370	.390	6
Johnson, Wayne	.370	38	127	33	47	3	1	1	13	32	22	19	5	.433	.503	14
Jorge, Genaro	.200	18	50	5	10	1	0	0	6	12	12	0	2	.220	.355	2
Minnis, Billy	.269	24	78	16	21	4	1	1	8	7	18	2	1	.385	.333	2
Oliver, Felix	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.300	.300	1
Osuna, Julio	.370	16	46	9	17	1	2	0	8	5	6	0	0	.478	.423	6
Peterson, Drew	.276	7	29	4	8	1	0	0	3	1	6	1	0	.310	.300	2
Pineiro, Mike	.348	27	66	11	23	2	1	0	9	2	10	0	2	.409	.377	1
Polanco, Carlos	.293	41	133	27	39	2	0	2	21	25	17	8	3	.353	.409	11
Rios, Chris	.400	14	45	9	18	1	3	0	11	8	3	0	0	.556	.482	1
Rodriguez, Pascual	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.500	0
Sierra, Domingo	.269	22	67	8	18	1	1	0	7	4	14	2	0	.313	.315	5
Simmons, Mark	.200	28	100	14	20	1	0	0	11	14	26	3	3	.210	.298	5
Stela, Jose	.333	47	165	25	55	8	4	0	23	16	17	2	3	.430	.397	4
Stowell, Jim	.225	19	71	11	16	3	1	1	12	12	17	0	0	.338	.333	0
Tallent, Ron	.157	32	108	12	17	3	0	0	7	10	46	0	1	.185	.231	6
Totals	**.262**		**1845**	**281**	**484**	**51**	**26**	**6**	**222**	**243**	**394**	**49**	**23**	**.328**	**.355**	**137**

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Heredia, Julian	2-2	3.81	5	5	0	0	0	26	26	14	11	1	0	10	18	0
Heusman, Theron	1-2	1.06	10	1	0	0	0	17	8	6	2	0	1	16	18	7
Kelso,Jeff	2-4	8.93	16	8	0	0	0	41.1	51	54	41	1	4	42	32	9
Lachemann, Bret	2-1	4.40	14	2	0	0	0	28.2	31	22	14	1	2	13	36	3
Lyke, Jim	0-0	6.75	12	0	0	0	0	21.1	33	27	16	0	1	16	8	2
Martinez, Eric	0-3	4.56	14	1	0	0	0	23.2	29	19	12	0	1	10	22	6
Martinez, Francisco	3-2	6.55	17	3	0	0	0	33	31	40	24	0	3	32	29	8
Montoya, Norm	3-3	2.11	10	6	1	0	1	47	49	20	11	1	1	7	28	0
Musset, Jose	2-7	6.03	13	13	0	0	0	62.2	63	54	42	2	6	41	49	7
Refnes, Todd	0-1	4.20	3	3	0	0	0	15	19	7	7	0	2	3	15	1
Rice, David	0-1	3.00	12	1	0	0	0	24	26	12	8	0	4	14	14	1
Rojas, Victor	0-0	2.66	22	0	0	0	5	23.2	9	11	7	0	5	20	28	4
Severino, Blas	0-2	2.73	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	22	13	8	0	0	13	28	0
Silverio, Victor	2-4	5.08	13	7	0	0	0	44.1	40	30	25	0	3	29	29	3
Watson, Ron	2-3	3.27	20	0	0	0	0	33	26	14	12	0	1	14	21	2
Totals	**19-35**	**4.63**		**54**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**467.0**	**463**	**343**	**240**	**6**	**34**	**280**	**375**	**53**

*DID YOU KNOW. . .*that Nolan Ryan established an American League record by striking out eight consecutive Boston Red Sox batters, July 9, 1972 (2 in first inning, 3 in second and 3 in third innings) Ryan finished with 16 strikeouts overall and only one walk in the complete-game, one-hit, 3-0 win. Carl Yastrzemski recorded the only hit in the first inning while the walk was to lead-off man Tommy Harper. Ryan struck out the side in the second on nine pitches. Only three other times in A.L. history has a pitcher fanned eight consecutive batters, with Ryan again one of those, July 15, 1973.

ORGANIZATIONAL PLAYERS

JOSE CLEMENTE ACOSTA — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** July 16, 1967 in Santiago, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** La Romana, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 120 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent Feb. 2, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Palm Springs	10-10	4.40	29	26	2	0	0	159.2	182	97	78	40	93
	Midland	1-0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	15	4	2	4	6

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

DAVID CHRISTOPHER ADAMS — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** March 28, 1967 in Plainville, KS **RESIDES:** Cambridge, OH **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 197 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 18th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Bend	2-6	4.91	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	82	55	40	45	75
1990 —	Quad City	3-5	4.97	12	10	1	1	0	50.2	59	36	28	22	41

SIGNED BY: Bob Gardner
HIGH SCHOOL: John Glenn
COLLEGE: Ohio University

VLADIMIRO ALCARAZ — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Jan. 6, 1972 in Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico **RESIDES:** Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 27th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.228	17	57	10	13	2	0	0	10	10	14	0

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher
HIGH SCHOOL: West Valley, WA

EDGAR JOSE ALFONZO (PINO) — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** June 10, 1967 in Caracas, Venezuela **RESIDES:** Edo-Miranda, Venezuela **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 167 **BATS: & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Sept. 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 —	Quad City	.286	8	21	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	Salem	.273	56	209	29	57	10	2	4	25	17	28	0
1986 —	Quad City	.215	67	219	21	47	8	1	1	12	22	42	1
1987 —	Palm Springs	.304	36	92	13	28	4	0	1	15	13	21	1
	Quad City	.253	51	198	25	50	9	3	4	25	12	35	3
1988 —	Palm Springs	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0
	Quad City	.200	102	406	38	81	12	2	2	36	23	58	5
1989 —	Palm Springs	.240	77	242	31	58	10	2	3	27	40	37	8
1990 —	Edmonton	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Midland	.298	37	121	36	72	14	1	4	27	17	23	1
	Palm Springs	.276	57	203	44	56	4	2	2	12	30	37	5

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo
HIGH SCHOOL: Estrada Miranda, Venezuela

GARRET JOSEPH ANDERSON — OF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** June 30, 1972 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Granada Hills, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round of June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.213	32	127	5	27	2	0	0	14	2	24	3
	Boise	.253	25	83	11	21	3	1	1	8	4	17	0

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls
HIGH SCHOOL: Kennedy, CA

DANIEL JOSEPH ARCHIBALD — LHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1966 in Austin, TX **RESIDES:** Campbell, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Jamestown	1-5	4.58	18	7	0	0	4	53	61	30	27	28	36
1989 —	Jamestown	4-0	3.14	24	3	0	0	7	52	54	23	18	22	47
1990 —	Palm Springs	1-1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15	18	8	8	4	7

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: Santa Clara, CA
COLLEGE: San Jose State, CA

JAMES HENRY AYLWARD — INF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** April 12, 1965 in San Francisco, CA **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Feb. 15, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —	Bend	.261	73	272	44	71	11	0	4	30	33	24	2
1988 —	Reno	.271	54	192	27	52	9	1	5	29	22	21	4
	Quad City	.262	57	202	20	53	9	1	2	26	28	14	2
1989 —	Quad City	.293	130	478	55	140	30	0	11	77	44	46	4
1990 —	Midland	.263	69	274	36	72	14	1	4	27	17	23	1
	Palm Springs	.347	59	219	38	76	14	1	4	31	22	16	2

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines
HIGH SCHOOL: Boulder City
COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

JEFF G. BALL — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** July 9, 1967 in Kailua, HI **RESIDES:** Kailua, HI **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 155 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 33rd round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	2-0	5.02	13	0	0	0	14.1	17	11	8	6	12

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly
HIGH SCHOOL: Kailua, HI
COLLEGE: University of Hawaii

DONALD JOSEPH BARBARA — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Oct. 27, 1968 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 24th round of June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Palm Springs	.291	66	220	22	64	8	0	4	39	24	27	1

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls
HIGH SCHOOL: San Mateo, CA
COLLEGE: Long Beach State, CA

JEFFREY DAVID BARNS — INF

AGE: 27 **BORN:** Nov. 18, 1963 in Pittsburgh, PA **RESIDES:** Fairview, PA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 15th round of June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —	Quad City	.258	64	221	29	57	7	2	1	18	22	26	8
1988 —	Palm Springs	.242	103	376	42	91	11	5	2	43	51	65	5
1989 —	Midland	.296	70	226	32	67	7	3	1	27	13	30	3
1990 —	Midland	.288	58	177	17	51	7	0	2	24	7	18	3

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick
HIGH SCHOOL: McDowell, PA
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina

ERIK HANS BENNETT — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 13, 1968 in Yreka, CA **RESIDES:** Yreka, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Bend	6-8	3.47	15	15	2	0	0	96	96	58	37	36	96
1990 —	Quad City	7-7	2.99	18	18	3	1	0	108.1	91	48	36	37	100

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores
HIGH SCHOOL: Yreka, CA
COLLEGE: California State University, Sacramento

JOSEPH PATRICK BERTUCCI — INF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** July 25, 1972 in Drexel Hill, PA **RESIDES:** Port Richey, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 12th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.170	31	100	13	17	0	1	0	6	17	32	1

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman
HIGH SCHOOL: Ridgewood

FREDERICK MICHAEL BILLMEYER — C

AGE: 26 **BORN:** April 24, 1964 in Hagerstown, MD **RESIDES:** Funkstown, MD **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected as a free agent Feb. 15, 1990

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 —	Bluefield	.321	27	81	17	26	1	1	8	32	18	17	0
1986 —	Hagerstown	.215	68	181	20	39	9	2	3	23	25	42	0
1987 —	Miami	.266	94	204	31	81	15	2	4	25	34	50	2
	Hagerstown	.191	13	47	2	9	0	0	0	1	3	7	1
1988 —	Charlotte	.266	42	128	11	34	7	0	0	13	11	18	0
1989 —	Charlotte	.164	25	73	6	12	0	0	0	3	10	15	0
1990 —	Quad City	.269	77	234	30	63	14	0	5	33	28	36	1

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: North Hagerstown, MD
COLLEGE: North Carolina State

WESLEY WILLIAM BLIVEN — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Feb. 16, 1966 in Los Gatos, CA **RESIDES:** San Jose, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 25th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Palm Springs	6-3	2.04	12	8	2	1	0	70.2	54	24	16	13	63
1989 —	Palm Springs					Did Not Play								
1990 —	Palm Springs					Did Not Play								

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores
HIGH SCHOOL: Oak Grove, CA
COLLEGE: Santa Clara, CA

ELGIN TYRONE BOBO — C

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Nov. 12, 1969 in Watsonville, CA **RESIDES:** Freedom, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 38th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.297	42	145	20	43	6	5	0	19	18	30	2

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher
HIGH SCHOOL: Monte Vista Christian, CA
COLLEGE: Sonoma State University, CA

PAUL GREGORY BORSE — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** March 22, 1969 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** Citrus Heights, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 21st round June 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Midland	.244	43	160	22	39	8	2	0	18	13	38	19
1990 —				Did Not Play									

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores

HIGH SCHOOL: Mesa Verde — COLLEGE: Sacramento College

GARY SCOTT BUCKELS — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** July 22, 1965 in La Mirada, CA **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 11, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 —	Salem	4-6	4.18	31	0	0	0	0	56	53	34	26	38	63
1988 —	Quad City	14-3	2.94	46	0	0	0	6	79.2	66	30	26	29	109
	Midland	0-0	0.73	7	0	0	0	1	12.1	5	2	1	4	9
1989 —	Midland	2-1	1.47	32	0	0	0	12	36.2	24	7	6	14	32
	Edmonton	0-3	8.51	24	0	0	0	5	24.1	29	23	23	19	14
1990 —	Edmonton	2-7	4.57	53	0	0	0	10	67	66	38	34	32	61

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —	Salem	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

HIGH SCHOOL: Huntington Beach, CA — COLLEGE: California State University, Fullerton

MICHAEL DANA BUTCHER — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** May 10, 1965 in Davenport, IA **RESIDES:** East Moline, IL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent July 8, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 —	Eugene	5-4	3.86	14	14	1	0	0	72.1	51	39	31	49	68
1987 —	Appleton	10-4	2.67	20	19	3	1	0	121.1	101	50	36	56	89
	Ft. Myers	2-2	5.46	5	5	1	0	0	31.1	33	20	19	8	17
1988 —	Baseball City	1-4	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	32.2	32	19	14	10	20
	Appleton	0-1	3.00	4	4	0	0	0	18	17	7	6	5	7
	Quad City	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	3	3	4	7
	Palm Springs	3-2	5.70	7	7	0	0	0	42.2	57	27	27	19	37
1989 —	Midland	2-6	6.55	15	15	0	0	0	68.2	92	54	50	41	49
1990 —	Midland	3-7	6.21	35	8	0	0	0	87	109	68	60	55	84

SIGNED BY: Carl Bando

HIGH SCHOOL: United Township — COLLEGE: Northeastern Oklahoma A & M

DOUGLAS ROBERT CANNEY — LHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Aug. 6, 1970 in Salem, MA **RESIDES:** Salem, MA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 40th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Mesa	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	1	1	0	0
1990 —	Mesa				(Injured — did not play)									

SIGNED BY: Ty Brown — HIGH SCHOOL: Salem, MA

ROY GLENN CARTER — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Nov. 29, 1967 in Bowling Green, KY **RESIDES:** Melrose Park, IL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Bend	3-4	4.60	9	9	1	0	0	45	46	25	23	15	47
1989 —	Quad City	15-6	2.05	25	25	5	1	0	166.2	109	48	38	57	190
1990 —	Midland	3-8	5.87	20	20	1	0	0	102.2	132	84	67	46	66

SIGNED BY: Nick Kamzic

HIGH SCHOOL: Bowling Green, KY — COLLEGE: Triton Junior College

ROBERTO CASTILLO — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** March 11, 1968 in Las Teques, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Santa Domingo, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Mesa	4-3	3.10	16	1	0	0	2	29	32	12	10	6	20
1990 —	Quad City	3-6	2.40	17	11	2	1	0	82.2	75	31	22	28	50

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo, Dominican Republic

MARVIN WAYNE COBB — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Feb. 28, 1967 in Chickasha, OK **RESIDES:** Chickasha, OK **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Bend	2-3	5.84	23	0	0	0	4	24.2	27	17	16	16	23
1990 —	Palm Springs	4-1	3.99	32	0	0	0	2	47.1	50	30	21	31	31
	Boise	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	6

SIGNED BY: Ray Crone

HIGH SCHOOL: Chickasha COLLEGE: Oklahoma University

SHERMAN STANLEY CORBETT — LHP

AGE: 28 **BORN:** Nov. 3, 1962 in New Braunfels, TX **RESIDES:** Bryan, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 203 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Jullie Hipple, Nov. 4, 1990 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 —	Salem	7-6	3.14	15	15	3	2	0	100.1	75	42	35	43	97
1985 —	Redwood	11-12	4.03	28	28	7	3	0	174	165	108	78	101	122
1986 —	Midland	7-10	4.88	26	24	6	0	0	147.2	168	94	80	56	82
1987 —	Edmonton	6-6	5.37	42	1	0	0	0	57	62	37	34	50	29
1988 —	Midland	3-2	3.40	18	0	0	0	2	47.2	48	21	18	11	40
	California	2-1	4.14	34	0	0	0	1	45.2	47	23	21	23	28
1989 —	Edmonton	6-7	4.41	52	0	0	0	9	63.1	58	33	31	45	43
	California	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	3
1990 —	Edmonton	3-1	3.50	47	1	0	0	3	69.1	64	31	27	25	44

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp

HIGH SCHOOL: Samuel Clemens High COLLEGE: Texas A & M

BRITT ANTHONY CRAVEN — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** May 28, 1967 in Kailua, HI **RESIDES:** Kailua, HI **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 26th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	1-0	3.14	6	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	6	5	6	9
	Quad City	2-1	2.90	15	6	1	1	0	59	56	33	19	18	41

SIGNED BY: Brian York

HIGH SCHOOL: Pineapple Prep, HI COLLEGE: Pepperdine, CA

CHAD DAVID CURTIS — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Nov. 6, 1968 in Marion, IN **RESIDES:** Benson, AZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 45th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.303	32	122	30	37	4	4	3	20	14	20	17
	Quad City	.244	23	78	7	19	3	0	2	11	6	17	7
1990 —	Quad City	.307	135	492	87	151	28	1	14	65	57	76	63

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly

HIGH SCHOOL: Benson, AZ COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College, AZ

FRANK DOMINGUEZ — C

AGE: 24 **BORN:** May 31, 1966 in Havana, Cuba **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 28th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Palm Springs	.233	29	103	10	24	5	0	1	9	12	24	0
1989 —	Reno	.259	96	324	36	84	23	2	6	45	21	65	2
1990 —	Palm Springs	.251	56	199	16	50	15	1	0	19	10	32	1

SIGNED BY: Doug Rader

HIGH SCHOOL: Miami Southridge, FL COLLEGE: University of Miami

JACINTO DAMION EASLEY — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Nov. 11, 1969 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 155 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 30th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.298	36	131	34	39	5	1	4	21	25	21	9
1990 —	Quad City	.274	103	365	59	100	19	3	10	56	41	60	24

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

HIGH SCHOOL: Lakewood, CA COLLEGE: Long Beach City College

KENNETH EDWARD EDENFIELD — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** March 18, 1967 in Jesup, GA **RESIDES:** Knoxville, TN **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in the 21st round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	8-4	1.66	31	0	0	0	9	54.1	38	15	10	20	57

SIGNED BY: Bob Gardner
HIGH SCHOOL: Morristown East — COLLEGE: Western Kentucky

JAMES PATRICK EDMONDS — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** June 27, 1970 in Fullerton, CA **RESIDES:** Diamond Bar, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Bend	.221	35	122	23	27	4	0	0	13	20	44	4
1989 —	Quad City	.261	31	92	11	24	4	0	1	4	7	34	1
1990 —	Palm Springs	.293	91	314	36	92	18	6	3	56	27	75	5

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell — HIGH SCHOOL: Diamond Bar, CA

KEVIN SCOT FLORA — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** June 10, 1969 in Fontana, CA **RESIDES:** La Verne, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —	Salem	.273	35	88	17	24	5	1	0	12	21	14	8
1988 —	Quad City	.217	48	152	19	33	3	4	0	15	18	33	5
1989 —	Quad City	.218	120	372	46	81	8	4	1	21	57	107	30
1990 —	Midland	.228	71	232	35	53	16	5	5	32	23	53	11

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell — HIGH SCHOOL: Bonita, CA

PATRICK JOSEPH FORBES — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Sept. 22, 1967 in Pittsburg, KS **RESIDES:** Pittsburg, KS **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Boise	.247	43	170	29	42	9	1	0	19	23	21	11

SIGNED BY: Ray Crone
HIGH SCHOOL: Colgan, KS — COLLEGE: Wichita State, KS.

JOHN WILLIAM FRITZ — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** March 6, 1969 in New Brighton, PA **RESIDES:** Koppel, PA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 27th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Bend	0-0	3.65	14	7	0	0	0	44.1	46	25	18	23	30
1989 —	Mesa	4-5	3.81	14	14	0	0	0	85	86	50	36	38	70
1990 —	Palm Springs	8-7	4.19	31	21	1	1	0	131	131	80	61	75	64

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer
HIGH SCHOOL: Beaver Falls, PA — COLLEGE: Beaver County CC

ROBERT ERNEST GAMEZ — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Nov. 18, 1968 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Newark, CA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent April, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	3-0	2.91	14	7	0	0	0	46.1	42	19	15	15	38

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher
HIGH SCHOOL: Newark Memorial, CA — COLLEGE: Chabot College

CLIFTON D. GARRETT — OF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Sept. 2, 1970 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 13th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.324	34	75	17	27	2	1	0	7	15	12	7
1990 —	Boise	.203	52	148	28	30	1	1	0	6	42	27	15

SIGNED BY: Ted Brzenk — HIGH SCHOOL: Roberto Clemente, IL

DANIEL J. GIL — C

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Oct. 6, 1968 in Juarez, Mexico **RESIDES:** North Hollywood, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Boise	.311	51	151	27	47	12	0	5	34	26	43	0

SIGNED BY: Bob Fontaine
HIGH SCHOOL: Polytechnic, CA — COLLEGE: University of Southern California

LAWRENCE CHRISTOPHER GONZALES — C

AGE: 24 **BORN:** March 28, 1967 in Covina, CA **RESIDES:** West Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 22nd round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Palm Springs	.200	35	100	11	20	0	0	0	11	22	25	0
1989 —	Quad City	.195	69	195	24	38	3	1	6	20	39	34	2
1990 —	Quad City	.307	99	309	44	95	16	1	8	75	36	56	2

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell
HIGH SCHOOL: Edgewood, CA — COLLEGE: University of Hawaii

BRIAN EUGENE GREBECK — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Aug. 31, 1967 in Johnstown, PA **RESIDES:** Cerritos, CA **HT.:** 5-7 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Boise	.282	58	202	45	57	10	2	1	33	64	57	1

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly
HIGH SCHOOL: Lakewood, CA COLLEGE: San Diego State, CA

BRIAN MICHAEL GUZIK — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** April 8, 1972 in Latrobe, PA **RESIDES:** Latrobe, PA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 22nd round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.242	18	62	11	15	2	1	1	9	8	18	2

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer HIGH SCHOOL: Latrobe Senior High, PA

GEORGE LESTER HAFFNER — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Oct. 22, 1966 in Tampa, FL **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 36th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Bend	4-1	2.43	20	0	0	0	3	29.2	25	10	8	18	24
1990 —	Quad City	5-1	2.33	45	0	0	0	11	58	46	18	15	21	27

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett
HIGH SCHOOL: Chamberlain, FL COLLEGE: South Florida

DAVID ANDREW HALL — C

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 24, 1964 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** La Mesa, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 1983

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Midland	.263	8	19	1	5	2	0	1	6	1	4	0
1990 —	Midland	.107	7	28	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	12	0

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi HIGH SCHOOL: El Cajon, CA

HILLARY HOUSTON HATHAWAY — LHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Sept. 12, 1969 in Jacksonville, FL **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 35th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	8-2	1.46	15	15	0	0	0	86.1	57	18	14	25	113

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett
HIGH SCHOOL: Sandalwood, FL COLLEGE: Bradenton, FL

WAYNE DONALD HELM — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** July 21, 1968 in San Gabriel, CA **RESIDES:** Laguna Hills, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 15th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Bend	3-7	6.14	15	15	3	1	0	92.1	100	66	63	48	98
1990 —	Quad City	1-1	4.00	4	1	0	0	0	9	8	6	8	8	8
	Boise	3-1	2.21	19	3	0	0	0	40.2	31	13	10	24	1

SIGNED BY: Dean Gruwell
HIGH SCHOOL: Laguna, CA COLLEGE: Pepperdine University

JULIAN HEREDIA — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Sept. 22, 1969 in San Pedro de Marcoris, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** La Romana, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 150 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Mesa	3-4	4.29	14	13	3	0	0	92.1	109	55	44	21	74
1990 —	Mesa	2-2	3.81	5	5	0	0	0	26	26	14	11	10	18
	Quad City	0-0	3.86	5	0	0	0	0	7	6	6	3	6	10

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

THERON MARSHALL HEUSMAN — LHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** March 3, 1970 in Oklahoma City, OK **RESIDES:** Oklahoma City, OK **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 196 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 36th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	1-2	1.06	10	1	0	0	0	17	8	6	2	16	18

SIGNED BY: Ray Crone
HIGH SCHOOL: El Reno, OK COLLEGE: El Reno, OK

STEWART CARTER HILLMAN — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Nov. 30, 1967 in Windsor, Ontario **RESIDES:** Windsor, Ontario **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Palm Springs	0-1	13.06	4	1	0	0	0	10.1	15	15	15	2	5

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: Centenniel, Ontario COLLEGE: University of Detroit

RICHARD SCOTT HIRTENSTEINER — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Oct. 9, 1967 in Riverside, CA **RESIDES:** Ventura, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.281	26	89	22	25	5	0	1	13	18	22	1
	Palm Springs	.224	36	125	11	28	5	0	0	11	15	34	1
1990 —	Quad City	.220	87	259	36	57	12	0	4	24	26	78	10

SIGNED BY: Dean Gruwell
HIGH SCHOOL: Buena Park, CA — COLLEGE: Pepperdine University, CA

MARK HAROLD HOLZEMER — LHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Aug. 20, 1969 in Littleton, CO **RESIDES:** Littleton, CO **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 165
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Bend	4-6	5.24	13	13	1	1	0	68.2	59	51	40	47	73
1989 —	Quad City	12-7	3.36	25	25	3	1	0	139.1	122	68	52	64	131
1990 —	Midland	1-7	5.26	15	15	1	0	0	77	92	55	45	41	54

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines/Paul Robinson
HIGH SCHOOL: Mullen, CO — COLLEGE: Seminole Junior College

KENNY OWEN HOUSE — INF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** June 15, 1970 in Santa Cruz, CA **RESIDES:** Capitola, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 38th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.252	41	127	17	32	5	5	0	20	27	31	4

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher
HIGH SCHOOL: Soquel, CA — COLLEGE: Cabrillo College, CA

TODD DOYLE JAMES — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** May 23, 1968 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** Fair Oaks, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 32nd round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Bend	4-3	2.32	13	13	2	0	0	89.1	69	28	23	28	84
1989 —	Palm Springs	2-1	1.88	11	1	0	0	0	24	21	11	5	18	21
1990 —	Boise	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	5	5	3	3
	Palm Springs	3-3	4.37	12	12	1	0	0	70	63	36	34	38	44

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores
HIGH SCHOOL: Oakmont, CA — COLLEGE: Sacramento City College

WAYNE MARTIN JOHNSON — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** May 10, 1969 in Jamaica **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 16th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.370	38	127	33	47	3	1	1	13	32	22	19

SIGNED BY: Ray Crone
HIGH SCHOOL: Forrest Brook, TX — COLLEGE: Oklahoma Christian

ROBERT THOMAS JONES — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** July 19, 1967 in Sacto, CA **RESIDES:** Citrus Heights, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 23th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.249	66	257	36	64	12	1	7	37	24	57	4
1990 —	Quad City	.236	108	351	40	83	20	0	8	47	37	94	6

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls
HIGH SCHOOL: Del Campo, CA — COLLEGE: California State University, Fullerton

GENARO ANDRES JORGE (FABIAN) — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** March 5, 1969 in Dajabon, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Monte Criste, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Jan. 24, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.176	8	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	9	0
1990 —	Mesa	.200	18	50	5	10	1	0	0	6	12	12	0

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

RANDOLPH COREY KAPANO — INF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** May 29, 1970 in Covina, CA **RESIDES:** Diamond Bar, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 40th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.251	63	227	34	57	10	0	6	27	48	67	0
1990 —	Quad City	.244	106	352	57	86	18	1	9	51	48	89	4

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell
HIGH SCHOOL: Diamond Bar, CA — COLLEGE: Mt. San Antonio College, CA

JEFFREY TODD KELSO — OF-RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** June 18, 1966 in Kansas City, MO **RESIDES:** Kansas City, MO **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Bend	.136	32	103	10	14	3	2	2	7	10	46	0
1989 —	Bend	.216	58	213	30	46	12	1	4	35	20	79	4
	Quad City	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1990 —	Palm Springs	.167	14	42	4	7	1	0	0	2	2	25	1

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	2-4	8.93	16	8	0	0	0	41.1	51	54	41	42	32

SIGNED BY: Nick Kamzik
HIGH SCHOOL: Park Hill, MO — COLLEGE: Missouri Western

STEVEN JAMES KING — RHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Sept. 13, 1965 in Greenbay, WI **RESIDES:** Pensacola, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Leslie Dean, Nov. 4, 1989 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 18, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Quad City	9-9	2.70	31	20	3	1	0	160	139	64	48	69	162

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: W.J. Woodham — COLLEGE: Mississippi State

JEFFREY JOSEPH KIPILA — INF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Sept. 13, 1965 in Perth Amboy, NJ **RESIDES:** Sewaren, NJ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 230 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 12th round, June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.269	66	238	48	64	10	1	15	49	45	63	3
	Quad City	.167	10	24	3	4	1	0	1	1	5	5	0
1990 —	Palm Springs	.241	72	253	29	61	12	5	3	30	34	75	6

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick
HIGH SCHOOL: John F. Kennedy, NJ — COLLEGE: Elon College

BRET C. LACHEMANN — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** March 5, 1967 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Walnut, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected as free agent, June 9, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	2-1	4.40	14	2	0	0	0	28.2	31	22	14	13	36
	Boise	0-1	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	1	2	3

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: Walnut High, CA — COLLEGE: Cal Poly Pomona

RAYMOND HANS LEDINSKY — OF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Nov. 4, 1966 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Buffalo Grove, IL **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 2, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.304	45	161	28	49	7	2	0	25	22	32	9
1990 —	Boise	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Palm Springs	.267	55	180	20	48	3	1	3	29	11	37	2

SIGNED BY: Nick Kamzic
HIGH SCHOOL: Adlai Stevenson, IL — COLLEGE: Illinois State University

WILEY LEE — INF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 15, 1965 in Emporia, VA **RESIDES:** Emporia, VA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —	Salem	.286	57	206	32	59	8	1	4	25	19	32	21
1988 —	Quad City	.299	102	348	57	104	17	3	2	46	47	63	53
	Midland	.385	3	13	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
1989 —	Palm Springs	.267	135	509	86	136	18	8	3	57	47	88	66
1990 —	Midland	.297	102	377	70	112	15	6	8	38	27	66	45

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick
HIGH SCHOOL: Greensville County, VA — COLLEGE: Old Dominion

PHILLIP DALE LEFTWICH — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** May 19, 1969 in Lynchburg, VA **RESIDES:** Lynchburg, VA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	8-2	1.86	15	15	0	0	0	92	88	36	19	23	81

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick
HIGH SCHOOL: Brookville, VA — COLLEGE: Radford University

RONALD ALEXANDER LEWIS — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** March 28, 1968 in Jacksonville FL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 177 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round of June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.250	8	24	3	6	1	0	0	4	3	7	7
	Bend	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
1990 —					Did Not Play								

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett
HIGH SCHOOL: William M. Raines — COLLEGE: Florida State

STEPHEN H. LOUBIER — RHP

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Nov. 16, 1964 in Marysville, CA **RESIDES:** S. Portland, ME **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Palm Springs	0-1	5.40	9	1	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	13	14

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: S. Portland, ME — COLLEGE: University of Maine

JAMES DELMAS LYKE — LHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** June 21, 1967 in Moscow, ID **RESIDES:** Boise, ID **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 212 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected as free agent, July 4, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	0-0	6.75	12	0	0	0	0	21.1	33	27	16	16	8

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: Borah High, ID — COLLEGE: Boise State/Washington State

BRANDON STEVEN MARKIEWICZ — INF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** June 16, 1972 in St. Petersburg, FL **RESIDES:** St. Petersburg, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
990 —	Mesa	.162	31	99	14	16	2	0	0	4	10	22	0
	Boise	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman — HIGH SCHOOL: Dixie Hollins, FL

JUSTIN MARTIN — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Sept. 30, 1969 in Salem, OR **RESIDES:** Salem, OR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 34th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Bend	6-1	4.22	31	0	0	0	0	64	54	33	30	33	49
1989 —	Mesa	2-7	6.17	12	12	1	0	0	74.1	92	63	51	29	53
	Bend	0-2	10.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	10	9	4	6
	Quad City	0-3	7.25	9	4	0	0	0	22.1	31	19	18	16	10
1990 —	Quad City	2-0	.73	8	0	0	0	1	12.1	9	3	1	7	15

SIGNED BY: Al Geddes
HIGH SCHOOL: McKay, OR — COLLEGE: Mt. Hood Community College, OR

ERIC ANTONIO MARTINEZ — RHP

AGE: 19 **BORN:** July 1, 1971 in Poway, CA **RESIDES:** Poway, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 16th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	0-3	4.56	14	1	0	0	0	23.2	29	19	12	10	22

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

FILIBERTO J. MARTINEZ — LHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Jan. 15, 1967 in Glendale, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Bend	6-4	4.52	12	12	3	1	0	75.2	85	47	38	25	61
1990 —	Quad City	12-7	2.57	26	26	7	3	0	171.1	128	66	49	79	195

SIGNED BY: Dean Gruwell
HIGH SCHOOL: Franklin, CA — COLLEGE: California State University, Northridge

RAMON RAMIREZ MARTINEZ — INF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Oct. 1, 1968 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Highland Park, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —	Salem	.188	44	106	8	20	1	0	0	13	10	23	1
1988 —	Bend	.230	61	226	28	52	9	2	2	19	25	51	2
1989 —	Palm Springs	.192	103	317	40	61	8	1	0	20	43	76	4
1990 —	Quad City	.222	105	306	47	68	10	0	9	40	58	82	4

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone — HIGH SCHOOL: Franklin, CA

JAMES ANTHONY McCOLLOM — INF

AGE: 27 **BORN:** April 23, 1963 in Long Island, NY **RESIDES:** Valley Stream, NY **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 —	Salem	.318	73	267	48	85	18	0	11	47	31	39	7
1986 —		(Injured — did not play)											
1987 —	Quad City	.273	88	322	35	88	21	0	8	36	31	57	3
1988 —	Midland	.343	118	452	95	155	32	3	20	75	37	66	13
1989 —	Palm Springs	.267	8	30	4	8	1	1	0	5	3	7	0
	Midland	.212	10	33	5	7	0	0	2	8	4	7	0
1990 —	Edmonton	.292	6	24	6	7	1	1	0	3	3	3	1

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis/Alex Cosmidis
HIGH SCHOOL: G.W. Hewlett, NY — COLLEGE: Clemson

CHARLES TODD McCRAY — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Jan. 22, 1968 in Live Oak, FL **RESIDES:** Mayo, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 17th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	1-1	3.65	17	7	0	0	0	37	27	24	15	32	38

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman
HIGH SCHOOL: Lafayette, FL — COLLEGE: University of Florida

BRETT ALAN MERRIMAN — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** July 15, 1966 in Jacksonville, IL **RESIDES:** Chandler, AZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Rosemary Ruiz, Nov. 11, 1983 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Midland	1-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4	7	1	1	0	1
	Palm Springs	3-10	3.75	24	16	0	0	0	100.2	106	60	42	55	53

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: Nevada Senior High — COLLEGE: Mesa Community College, AZ

WILLIAM EDWARD MINNIS — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Dec. 13, 1967 in Glendale, CA **RESIDES:** Mesa, AZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected as free agent June, 1990

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.269	24	78	16	21	4	1	1	8	7	18	2
	Quad City	.333	3	9	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	0

SIGNED BY: Joe Madden
HIGH SCHOOL: Dobson High, AZ — COLLEGE: University of Florida

JOHNNY MONELL — OF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Oct. 31, 1965 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Bronx, NY **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 180 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June, 1990

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Midland	.262	32	126	12	33	5	1	3	19	11	15	5

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi — HIGH SCHOOL: Roosevelt, NY

NORMAN MELVIN MONTOYA — LHP

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1970 in Newark, CA **RESIDES:** Newark, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent May 29, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	3-3	2.11	10	6	1	0	1	47	49	20	11	7	28
	Quad City	3-1	3.14	4	4	1	0	0	28.2	30	12	10	6	13

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher

ORLANDO G. MUNOZ — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** May 7, 1971 in Miranda, VZ **RESIDES:** Miranda, VZ **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 155 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.222	38	135	18	30	4	2	0	17	10	21	5
1990 —		Dominican Summer League											

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo
HIGH SCHOOL: Juan Jose Abreu, VZ

MICHAEL ANTHONY MUSOLINO — C

AGE: 23 **BORN:** June 17, 1967 in Redwood City, CA **RESIDES:** Loomis, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —	Salem	.299	51	144	13	43	11	0	1	8	13	30	5
1988 —	Palm Springs	.238	5	21	2	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	1
	Quad City	.226	53	177	20	40	8	2	4	19	22	27	1
1989 —	Quad City	.286	88	315	38	90	19	0	9	56	40	35	3
1990 —	Palm Springs	.140	20	43	4	6	1	0	0	3	8	8	0

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores
HIGH SCHOOL: Jesuit High, CA — COLLEGE: Sacramento City College

JOSE LUIS MUSSET — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1968 in Monte Plata, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Monte Plata, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 173 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Oct. 31, 1986

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —			Dominican Summer League										
1988 —			Dominican Summer League										
1989 —	Mesa	.267	27	86	16	23	3	2	0	9	4	22	4

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	2-7	6.03	13	13	0	0	0	62.2	63	54	42	41	49
	Boise	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	0	0	0	1	0

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

DAVID KEITH NEAL — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Feb. 25, 1969 in Aguadia, Puerto Rico **RESIDES:** Semmes, AL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Bend	1-6	7.52	11	11	0	0	0	40.2	58	42	34	39	29
1989 —	Palm Springs	3-16	5.53	24	23	0	0	0	123.2	141	92	76	92	76
1990 —	Quad City	2-6	5.43	14	10	0	0	0	53	66	46	32	36	34
	Palm Springs	2-1	5.27	10	3	0	0	0	27.1	24	18	16	21	22

SIGNED BY: Red Gaskill
HIGH SCHOOL: Mary Montgomery

JEFFREY ALAN OBERDANK — INF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** March 10, 1966 in Corona, CA **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 24th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Bend	.246	71	284	28	70	5	2	1	27	27	58	12
1989 —	Quad City	.198	93	349	49	69	9	5	0	20	22	56	4
1990 —	Palm Springs	.236	116	428	56	101	17	5	0	42	29	66	12

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls
HIGH SCHOOL: Norco, CA — COLLEGE: University of California, Irvine

RONNIE LEE ORTEGON — INF

AGE: 25 **BORN:** March 31, 1966 in Lockney, TX **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Lisa Nolan, Aug. 9, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Sept. 26, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Palm Springs	.221	121	390	32	86	13	2	1	42	57	74	2
1990 —	Quad City	.224	134	442	73	99	17	4	3	49	68	87	9

SIGNED BY: Joe Maddon
HIGH SCHOOL: Plainview, TX — COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

LOUIS PAKELE III — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Feb. 24, 1968 in Honolulu, HI **RESIDES:** Waianae, HI **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 210 **BATS: & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 31st round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	5-3	2.78	15	13	0	0	0	74.1	76	28	23	7	52

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly
HIGH SCHOOL: Waianae High, HI — COLLEGE: University of Hawaii-Hilo

RICHARD TODD PARKER — C

AGE: 23 **BORN:** June 27, 1967 in Alton, IL **RESIDES:** River Ridge, LA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 19th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.244	36	131	15	32	5	1	2	16	15	39	2
1990 —	Palm Springs	.177	71	198	21	35	6	5	1	16	13	58	3

SIGNED BY: Red Gaskill
HIGH SCHOOL: John Curtis — COLLEGE: Tulane University

DAVID WESLEY PARTRICK — OF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Jan. 27, 1970 in Pensacola, FL **RESIDES:** Cantonment, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Bend	.225	58	204	21	46	7	1	4	24	7	85	14
1989 —	Quad City	.202	100	321	34	65	11	1	1	17	15	122	12
1990 —	Palm Springs	.169	44	154	14	26	5	3	0	5	3	72	8
	Boise	.224	66	241	25	54	6	1	9	35	16	91	0

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett — HIGH SCHOOL: Tate, FL

TROY EUGENE PERCIVAL — RHP

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Aug. 9, 1969 in Fontana, CA **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Boise	.200	29	80	12	16	1	0	0	5	18	25	0

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly
HIGH SCHOOL: Moreno Valley, CA COLLEGE: UC Riverside

BEBAN ALFREDO PEREZ — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Oct. 18, 1967 in La Romana, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** La Romana, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 —	Sarasota	.250	52	140	18	35	2	0	0	13	21	24	6
1988 —	Sarasota	.241	30	112	20	27	3	2	0	11	10	30	7
1989 —	Quad City	.287	93	324	42	93	7	3	0	18	34	68	14
1990 —	Palm Springs	.298	76	228	30	68	9	2	0	27	16	55	1

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

REED WALTER PETERS — OF

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Aug. 16, 1965 in Appleton, WI **RESIDES:** San Luis Obispo, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June, 1990

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Midland	.280	69	236	41	66	8	4	6	34	32	24	13
	Edmonton	.232	51	181	16	42	9	1	2	22	19	29	2

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell HIGH SCHOOL: Cherry Creek

CHARLES GENE PHILLIPS — INF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** April 29, 1970 in West Covina, CA **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in third round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Bend	.190	56	210	24	40	8	0	4	23	21	70	3
1989 —	Quad City	.192	125	442	41	85	29	1	8	50	49	146	3
1990 —	Palm Springs	.198	46	162	14	32	4	1	1	15	10	58	3
	Boise	.193	68	238	30	46	6	0	10	34	19	78	1

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell HIGH SCHOOL: Bishop Amat, CA

MICHAEL A. PINEIRO — INF

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Feb. 25, 1972 in West Covina, CA **RESIDES:** West Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 11th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.348	27	66	11	23	2	1	0	9	2	10	0

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell
HIGH SCHOOL: West Covina, CA

CARLOS MANUEL POLANCO — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Dec. 23, 1969 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 24, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —					Dominican Summer League								
1990 —	Mesa	.293	41	133	27	39	2	0	2	21	25	17	8

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

RANDALL DOW POWERS — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** April 3, 1968 in Ware, MA **RESIDES:** Azusa, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 17th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	7-3	2.56	15	15	4	3	0	102	87	40	29	19	76

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell
HIGH SCHOOL: Azusa, CA COLLEGE: University of Southern California

FAUSTO RAMIREZ — SS

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Jan. 15, 1969 in La Romana, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** La Romana, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 15, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Palm Springs	.224	51	156	20	35	4	2	0	13	10	24	4

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Barrome

LUIS ALBERTO RAVEN — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Nov. 19, 1968 in La Guira, VZ **RESIDES:** La Guira, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 20, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.207	43	145	15	30	6	2	1	20	8	41	3
1990 —					Dominican Summer League								

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo

TODD ALAN REFNES — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Oct. 25, 1967 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** Sacramento, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 44th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	0-1	4.20	3	3	0	0	0	15	19	7	7	3	15
	Quad City	3-1	2.41	9	5	1	1	0	33.2	42	16	9	15	22

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher
HIGH SCHOOL: Mira Loma CA COLLEGE: Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo

EDGAL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ — OF/C

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Dec. 11, 1966 in Las Mata de Falfan, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Las Mata de Falfan, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 21, 1985

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 —	Salem	.226	37	93	7	21	6	0	0	12	6	24	0
1987 —	Salem	.250	67	244	28	61	16	2	2	43	24	59	8
1988 —	Quad City	.197	39	137	10	27	6	2	0	10	15	24	1
1989 —	Palm Springs	.245	86	302	29	74	11	5	3	31	33	72	7
1990 —	Quad City	.237	118	388	49	92	17	3	5	49	43	80	6

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome
HIGH SCHOOL: Bella Vista Las Mata de Falfan, Dominican Republic

VICTOR MANUEL ROJAS — RHP

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Feb. 3, 1968 in Miami, FL **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 220 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	0-0	2.66	22	0	0	0	5	23.2	9	11	7	20	28

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: Blue Valley, FL COLLEGE: Lewis-Clark University

TIMOTHY JAMES SALMON — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Aug. 24, 1968 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.245	55	196	37	48	6	5	6	31	33	60	2
1990 —	Palm Springs	.288	36	118	19	34	6	0	2	21	21	44	11
	Midland	.268	27	97	17	26	3	1	3	16	18	38	1

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly/Joe Maddon
HIGH SCHOOL: Greenway COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

JOSE ANGEL SANTANA — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** March 24, 1968 in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico **RESIDES:** Carolina, Puerto Rico **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 41st round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.286	42	140	24	40	0	0	0	16	12	23	14
1990 —	Boise	.261	58	180	34	47	1	3	0	32	34	35	12

SIGNED BY: Vic Power
HIGH SCHOOL: Dr. Jose M. Lazaro, Puerto Rico COLLEGE: Martin Methodist

DARRYL NELSON SCOTT — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Aug. 6, 1968 in Fresno, CA **RESIDES:** Oroville, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected as free agent June, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	2-1	1.34	27	0	0	0	5	53.2	40	11	8	19	57

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls
HIGH SCHOOL: Yuba City High, CA COLLEGE: Loyola Marymount, CA

MICHAEL A. SEARCH — LHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** March 6, 1969 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL **RESIDES:** Deerfield Beach, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 28, 1969

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Mesa	1-1	2.00	10	0	0	0	3	18	11	4	4	3	20
1990 —	Palm Springs	1-0	4.13	24	0	0	0	0	28.1	38	21	13	21	13
	Boise	4-2	2.04	16	0	0	0	0	17.2	14	6	4	7	21

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett
HIGH SCHOOL: Deerfield North, FL

BLAS SEVERINO — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Feb. 2, 1969 in Andres Boca Chica, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Andres Boca Chica, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 12, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Dominican Summer League													
1989 —	Mesa	4-4	5.07	16	8	1	0	1	60.1	73	47	34	41	42
1990 —	Mesa	0-2	2.73	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	22	13	8	13	22

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

THOMAS MICHAEL SHEEHY — OF

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Oct. 7, 1967 in Pittsburgh, PA **RESIDES:** Mars, PA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 14th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Midland	.059	6	17	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	7	0
1989 —	Midland			Did not play									
1990 —	Midland			Did not play									

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi
HIGH SCHOOL: Mars Area Senior High — COLLEGE: Penn State

JOHN RALPH SHOWALTER — INF

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Aug. 20, 1969 in Waynesboro, VA **RESIDES:** Sarasota, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Boise	.267	58	187	26	50	5	1	8	36	22	34	1

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett
HIGH SCHOOL: Sarasota, FL — COLLEGE: Georgia Univ.

DOMINGO MATOS SIERRA — INF

AGE: 20 **BORN:** July 7, 1970 in San Jose de Ocoa, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** San Jose de Ocoa, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 24, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.338	37	130	13	44	2	1	0	16	6	14	7
1990 —	Mesa	.269	22	67	8	18	1	1	0	7	4	14	2

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

VICTOR ANDRES SILVERIO — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1968 in Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 186 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 20, 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** None

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 —					(Dominican Summer League)									
1988 —					(Dominican Summer League)									
1989 —					(Dominican Summer League)									
1990 —	Mesa	2-4	5.08	13	7	0	0	0	44.1	40	30	25	29	29

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome
HIGH SCHOOL: Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic

MARK ALBERT SIMMONS — INF

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Sept. 23, 1972 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.200	28	100	14	20	1	0	0	11	14	26	3

SIGNED BY: Ted Brzenk — HIGH SCHOOL: Morgan Park, IL

BRIAN E. SPECYALSKI — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Aug. 16, 1967 in Meridien, CT **RESIDES:** Ashford, CT **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 20th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.262	54	202	36	53	5	2	0	15	19	31	5
1990 —	Boise	.250	25	68	18	17	2	1	1	8	17	10	8
	Quad City	.067	6	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	0

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer
HIGH SCHOOL: E.O. Smith, CT — COLLEGE: University of Connecticut

DAVID MICHAEL STAYDOHAR — OF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** April 8, 1968 in Carmichael, CA **RESIDES:** Rancho Cordova, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.203	21	72	6	15	2	2	0	2	3	21	2
1990 —	Boise	.290	53	169	31	49	7	2	6	18	14	51	4

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores
HIGH SCHOOL: Cordova, CA — COLLEGE: American River, CA

JOSE RAFAEL STELA — C

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Oct. 10, 1969 in Maracaibo, VZ **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, VZ **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Yoneida Carolina, March 6, 1989 **ACQUIRED:** Selected as a free agent June, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Mesa	.333	47	165	25	55	8	4	0	23	16	17	2

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi — HIGH SCHOOL: Jose Ma Vargas, VZ

DANIEL C. STENZ — LHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Sept. 21, 1966 in Waukesha, WI **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 21st round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Boise	1-1	7.50	18	0	0	0	0	18	19	16	15	13	25

SIGNED BY: Joe Maddon
HIGH SCHOOL: Whitefish Bay, WI COLLEGE: Grand Canyon

DAVID LYNN STURDIVANT — C

AGE: 25 **BORN:** March 28, 1966 in Eugene, OR **RESIDES:** San Francisco, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 —	Bend	.188	50	176	19	33	3	0	2	19	28	49	0
1989 —	Palm Springs	.095	46	105	6	10	1	0	1	7	17	33	0
1990 —	Palm Springs	.207	30	87	8	18	1	0	0	5	14	18	0
	Midland	.216	32	102	6	22	5	0	1	9	5	26	1

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell
HIGH SCHOOL: Cherry Creek COLLEGE: University of Nevada, Las Vegas

PAUL CHRISTOPHER SWINGLE — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Dec. 21, 1966 in Inglewood, CA **RESIDES:** Mesa, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 29th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Bend	1-0	2.95	9	0	0	0	0	18.1	7	9	6	19	26
1990 —	Boise	0-1	0.66	14	0	0	0	5	13.2	5	1	1	3	24

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly
HIGH SCHOOL: Dobson COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

RONALD TALLENT — C

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Dec. 2, 1970 in Malden, MA **RESIDES:** Winthrop, MA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 31st round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Mesa	.146	19	41	5	6	0	1	0	2	1	22	0
1990 —	Mesa	.157	32	108	12	17	3	0	0	7	10	46	0

SIGNED BY: Ty Brown HIGH SCHOOL: Winthrop, MA

TERRY LYNN TAYLOR — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Feb. 10, 1968 in Houston, TX **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 —	Bend	.240	16	50	11	12	2	0	1	6	11	13	1
1990 —	Palm Springs	.293	124	434	66	127	26	5	4	53	69	109	10
	Midland	.125	4	16	0	2	2	0	0	4	1	8	0

SIGNED BY: Red Gaskill
HIGH SCHOOL: Waltrip, TX COLLEGE: Texas A & M

FAUSTO FELIX TEJERO — C

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Oct. 26, 1968 in Hialeah, FL **RESIDES:** Hialeah, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 9, 1990

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Boise	.216	39	74	14	16	2	0	0	7	23	23	1

SIGNED BY: Orlando Estevez
HIGH SCHOOL: Pace, FL COLLEGE: Florida International

BRUCE ALLEN VEGELY — LHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Oct. 12, 1965 in Merced, CA **RESIDES:** Mariposa, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 27th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Bend	1-2	2.93	18	1	0	0	0	43	39	19	14	17	35
1989 —	Quad City	5-5	3.89	48	0	0	0	2	69.1	68	38	30	28	57
1990 —	Quad City	3-4	2.28	37	1	0	0	3	71	59	26	18	30	56

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls
HIGH SCHOOL: Mariposa, CA COLLEGE: California State University, Dominquez Hills

DONALD EUGENE VIDMAR — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Dec. 19, 1966 in Grand Junction, CO **RESIDES:** Fruita, CO **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 35th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 —	Bend	3-4	2.08	25	5	2	0	3	78	65	32	18	22	90
1989 —	Palm Springs	10-13	3.39	30	26	8	2	0	180.2	194	85	68	48	119
1990 —	Palm Springs	5-10	3.43	17	17	2	0	0	112.2	105	51	43	29	60
	Midland	1-6	7.51	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	67	45	37	18	20

SIGNED BY: Joe Maddon
HIGH SCHOOL: Fruita Monument, CO COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

WILLIAM RADY WARRECKER — LHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** May 27, 1966 in Santa Barbara, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 24th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Bend	1-2	4.55	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	38	20	16	21	30
1990 —	Palm Springs	3-3	3.49	37	0	0	0	2	56.2	52	29	22	24	45

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores
HIGH SCHOOL: Santa Barbara, CA COLLEGE: University of California, Berkeley

RONALD R. WATSON — RHP

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 12, 1968 in Newton, MA **RESIDES:** Gilford, NH **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 240 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 39th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 —	Mesa	2-3	3.27	20	0	0	0	0	33	26	14	12	14	21

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman
HIGH SCHOOL: Weston High COLLEGE: Eckard College

JOSEPH ANTHONY WILLIAMS — INF

AGE: 23 **BORN:** June 2, 1967 in Los Alamos, NM **RESIDES:** Los Alamos, NM **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in June, 1990 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Boise	.123	37	81	14	10	2	1	1	5	15	36	0

SIGNED BY: Kris Kline
HIGH SCHOOL: Los Alamos, NM COLLEGE: New Mexico State

REGGIE WILLIAMS — OF

AGE: 24 **BORN:** May 5, 1966 in Laurens, SC **RESIDES:** Laurens, SC **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Pamela Ann Sullivan, Aug. 9, 1986 **CHILDREN:** Candice, Tiara, Reggie **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Feb. 15, 1990

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Quad City	.243	53	189	50	46	11	2	3	12	39	60	24

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi

MARK JOHN ZAPPELLI — RHP

AGE: 24 **BORN:** July 21, 1966 in Santa Rosa, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Rosa, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 21, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —	Quad City	5-3	1.85	48	0	0	0	23	68	44	15	14	21	71
1990 —	Midland	3-4	4.40	35	0	0	0	6	45	57	28	22	14	35
	Palm Springs	0-1	2.45	21	0	0	0	6	22	17	7	6	9	25

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher
HIGH SCHOOL: Cardinal Newman, CA COLLEGE: Cal Poly San Luis Obispo

CARLOS A. ZAYAS — C

AGE: 24 **BORN:** July 22, 1966 in Cidra, Puerto Rico **RESIDES:** Cidra, Puerto Rico **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 18, 1990

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 —	Palm Springs	.242	20	62	7	15	6	0	1	7	3	15	0
	Midland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi

AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRES

CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF UMPIRES

Martin John Springstead

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT

Dick Butler

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR

Jerome A. Neudecker

CREW CHIEFS

Larry Robert Barnett **22**
Joseph N. Brinkman **15**
Donald Anton Denkinger **11**
James Bremond Evans **3**
Richard Raul Garcia **19**
James Gilbert McKean **8**
David Robert Phillips **7**

UMPIRES

Alan Marshall Clark **24**
G. Drew Coble **37**
Terrence Joseph Cooney **12**
Derryl Cousins **13**
Robert Dale Ford **20**
Eugene Hendry **35**
John Francis Hirschbeck **17**
Mark Stephen Johnson **25**
James A. Joyce **6**
Kenneth John Kaiser **21**
Gregory John Kosc **18**
Timothy Reid McClelland **36**
Larry Sanders McCoy **10**
Edwin Durwood Merrill **33**
Dan G. Morrison **34**
Stephen Michael Palmero **14**
Rick Alan Reed **23**
Michael Eugene Reilly **31**
John Roe **27**
Dale Allan Scott **5**
John Richard Shulock **29**
Timothy J. Tschida **4**
Vito Henry Voltaggio **26**
Timothy James Welke **30**
Larry Eugene Young **28**

DIRECTOR OF SCOUTING

Robert D. (Bob)
FONTAINE, JR.

Opening Day Age: 37
Born: May 3, 1953 in San Jose, CA
Resides: Fallbrook, CA
Appointed: Dec. 12, 1986

CALIFORNIA ANGELS 1991 SCOUTING STAFF

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AND SCOUTING COORDINATORS

CHUCK HARTENSTEIN, Austin, TX
COOKIE ROJAS, Miami, FL
NICK KAMZIC, Chicago, IL
STEVE GRUWELL, West Covina, CA
JON NEIDERER, Pittsburgh, PA
BOBBY MYRICK, Colonial Hts, VA
PAUL ROBINSON, Fort Worth, TX
RICK INGALLS, Anaheim, CA
ROSEY GILHOUSEN, Rancho Mirage, CA
EDDIE RODRIGUEZ, Hialeah, FL
BOB HARRISON, Long Beach, CA

SCOUTING SUPERVISORS

TY BROWN, Ruther Glen, VA
TED BRZENK, New Berlin, WI
LOYD CHRISTOPHER, Richmond, GA
RAY CRONE, Cedar Hill, TX
POMPEYO DAVALILLO, Caracas, Venezuela
ROGER FERGUSON, Fresno, CA
BOB GARDNER, Youngstown, OH
RED GASKILL, La Marque, TX
JOSE GOMEZ, Santo Domingo, DR
DEAN GRUWELL, Decatur, GA
DAVIS HODGSON, Nicaragua
TIM KELLY, Carlsbad, CA
KRIS KLINE, Citrus Heights, CA
TOM KOTCHMAN, Seminole, FL
TONY LACAVA, Oakmont, PA
JIM McLAUGHLIN, Yonkers, NY
TOM OSOWSKI, Franklin, WI
EUSEBIO PEREZ, Mexico City, Mexico
VIC POWER, Guaynabo, Puerto Rico

AREA

JOE CARO, Tampa, FL
JOE CARPENTER, Burbank, CA
ANGELO CERRONI, Tooele, UT
ORV FRANCHUK, Alberta, Canada
DICK GREEN, Anacortes, WA
TOM GROSS, Las Vegas, NV
FRED HATFIELD, Tallahassee, FL
BILL LACHEMANN, JR., Great Falls, MT
DON LONG, SR., Edmonds, WA
JOE MADDON, Mesa, AZ
CHRIS ROYER, Douglas, GA
DICK PROBOLA, Pittsburgh, PA
DAVID SCHLENKER, Victoria, Australia
CHUCK WOLEVER, Council Bluffs, IA
BRIAN YORK, Thousand Oaks, CA

SPRING TRAINING

Gene Autry Park was officially dedicated March 1, 1984. The three-diamond complex in Mesa, AZ serves as the spring home of the California Angels, and later for the club's minor league affiliates. In addition, the Angels Arizona Instructional League entry plays its home games at Gene Autry Park as well as the Mesa Angels, California's entry in the Arizona State League (Rookie).

California is the only major league team to have two spring training sites. The Angels remain headquartered in the Mesa area through the early portion of Cactus League play (California has 14 games scheduled in Arizona) before switching sites to Palm Springs, CA and the start of a 12–game schedule at Angels Stadium.

The Angels' varsity is scheduled to open camp when pitchers and catchers report February 21. The team remains in Arizona through March 21.

Since the inception of the organization in 1961, California has played at Angels Stadium in Palm Springs. The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching to its current name in 1964.

On December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to hold spring training in Holtville, CA, located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The club annually spent 10 days to two weeks at the newly built four–diamond complex from 1966 through 1979 before returning on a full–time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983, California divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, AZ and Palm Springs.

The Angels defeated the Chicago Cubs, 8–3, in the club's first exhibition game on March 11, 1961 at the Polo Grounds.

1991 SPRING TRAINING

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME
Friday	March 8	San Diego	Yuma	Noon
Saturday	March 9	San Diego	Yuma	Noon
Sunday	March 10	San Diego	Yuma	Noon
Monday	March 11	San Diego	ASU-Tempe	Noon
Tuesday	March 12	Oakland	Phoenix	Noon
Wednesday	March 13	Milwaukee	Chandler	Noon
Thursday	March 14	Seattle	Tempe	Noon
Friday	March 15	Cleveland	Tucson	Noon
Saturday	March 16	Cleveland	Tucson	Noon
Sunday	March 17	Chicago	Mesa	Noon
Monday	March 18	San Francisco	Scottsdale	Noon
Tuesday	March 19	Seattle	Tempe	Noon
Wednesday	March 20	Milwaukee	Chandler	Noon
Thursday	March 21	Oakland	Phoenix	Noon
Friday	March 22	OPEN		
Saturday	March 23	Seattle	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Sunday	March 24	Seattle	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Monday	March 25	Milwaukee	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Tuesday	March 26	Chicago	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Wednesday	March 27	Chicago	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Thursday	March 28	San Francisco	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Friday	March 29	Cleveland	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Saturday	March 30	Cleveland	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Sunday	March 31	Oakland	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Monday	April 1	San Diego	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Tuesday	April 2	San Diego	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Wednesday	April 3	San Diego	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Thursday	April 4	OPEN		
Friday	April 5	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:35 p.m.
Saturday	April 6	Los Angeles	Anaheim Stadium	7:05 p.m.
Sunday	April 7	Los Angeles	Anaheim Stadium	1:05 p.m.

All Times are Pacific Standard Time Game Times Subject to Change

SPRING TRAINING RECORD

(Versus Major League Competition Only)

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Palm Springs Attendance
1961	7	10	.412	20,850
1962	16	13	.552	22,546
1963	18	10	.643	25,808
1964	14	13	.519	27,343
1965	9	14	.391	26,880
1966	15	13	.536	27,307
1967	11	14	.440	25,725
1968	13	12	.520	28,462
1969	13	14	.481	23,289
1970	10	16	.385	22,378
1971	9	15	.375	28,290
1972	7	13	.350	23,956
1973	9	13	.409	23,656
1974	11	10	.524	24,388
1975	15	9	.625	28,187
1976	8	3	.727	10,456
1977	14	13	.519	29,485
1978	15	11	.577	32,946
1979	14	11	.560	34,660
1980	6	22	.353	35,875
1981	16	9	.640	41,140
1982	12	12	.500	45,099
1983	15*	9	.625	50,421
1984	13**	12	.520	43,463
1985	15	11	.577	48,102
1986	15	14	.517	53,158
1987	15	15	.500	57,527
1988	15	14	.517	58,847
1989	14	15	.483	56,034
1990	6	10	.375	14,324

ANGELS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

1966 — Giants 9, Angels 5	40,432
Angels 6, Giants 5	22,841
1968 — Mets 4, Angels 2	5,057
Angels 4, Giants 1	8,538
1969 — Dodgers 4, Angels 2	10,197
A's 8, Angels 6	1,741
1970 — Dodgers 4, Angels 2	18,600
Dodgers 10, Angels 4	15,620
1971 — Angels 4, Dodgers 3	21,857
1973 — Angels 5, Dodgers 4	16,308
Dodgers 5, Angels 1	19,137
1974 — Angels 7, Dodgers 5	24,634
1975 — Dodgers 9, Angels 2	25,589
Dodgers 2, Angels 0	18,265
1976 — Angels 3, Dodgers 3 (rain)	22,639
1977 — Dodgers 5, Angels 0	29,678
Dodgers 10, Angels 3	36,732
1978 — Angels 10, Dodgers 1	40,591
1979 — Angels 7, Dodgers 4	41,674
1981 — Dodgers 4, Angels 1	48,331
Angels 6, Dodgers 5	58,353
1982 — Dodgers 5, Angels 4	61,026
1983 — Angels 7, Dodgers 4	57,408
Dodgers 4, Angels 2	62,877
1984 — Dodgers 7, Angels 0	62,921
1985 — Dodgers 1, Angels 0	***62,968
Dodgers 9, Angels 7	37,888
1986 — Angels 10, Dodgers 8	61,538
1987 — Angels 1, Dodgers 0	42,273
Angels 2, Dodgers 1	61,272
1988 — Angels 6, Dodgers 1	41,511
1989 — Dodgers 3, Angels 1	45,795
Angels 8, Dodgers 7	58,874
1990 — Dodgers 5, Angels 4	47,555

*Angels–Brewers Played 5–Inning, 2–2 tie, March 18.
**Angels–Indians Played 11–Inning, 5–5 Tie, March 24.

Single Game Attendance Record, Palm Springs:
6,002 March 22, 1986, Brewers 12, Angels 3.

*** Single Game Record, Freeway Series

ANGELS AT HOLTVILLE
8 wins, 3 losses

ANGELS 1991 SPRING HEADQUARTERS

GENE AUTRY PARK
4125 E. McKellips
Mesa, AZ 85205
(602) 830–4137

ANGELS STADIUM
Sunrise Way & Baristo Road
P.O. Box 609
Palm Springs, CA 92263
(619) 323–4143 (Office)

HOTELS

HILTON PAVILION
1011 W. Holmes
Mesa, AZ 85210
(602) 833-5555

SHILO INN
1550 S. Castle Dome
Yuma, AZ 85365
(602) 782-9511

DOUBLETREE AT RANDOLPH PARK
445 South Alvernon Way
Tucson, AZ 85711
(602) 881-4200

GENE AUTRY HOTEL
4200 East Palm Canyon Dr.
Palm Springs, CA 92264
(619) 328–1171

INTERNATIONAL RESORT HOTEL
1800 East Palm Canyon Drive
at Sunrise Way
Palm Springs, CA 92262
(619) 323–1171

ANGELS STADIUM PRESS BOX TELEPHONE NUMBER
(619) 323–9890

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

Main Street
Cooperstown, New York 13326
(607) 547-9988

HOURS: From May 1 to Oct. 31 - 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m.
From Nov. 1 to April 30 - 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
(Every day of the year except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year)

1990 SPRING TRAINING STATS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Amaro	.200	5	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Anderson	.429	8	14	5	6	9	3	0	0	3	5	0	0
Bichette	.308	12	26	5	8	21	1	0	4	10	2	4	1
Davis	.286	10	28	7	8	15	1	0	2	7	3	8	0
DiSarcina	.333	3	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Downing	.143	12	28	1	4	5	1	0	0	4	2	4	0
Grunhard	.280	10	25	5	7	10	0	0	1	6	6	2	1
Hill	.278	11	36	5	10	18	3	1	1	5	4	5	0
Howell	.286	9	28	5	8	15	1	0	2	4	2	3	0
Joyner	.348	13	46	4	16	18	2	0	0	9	3	3	0
Knapp	----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McLemore	.279	13	43	8	12	14	2	0	0	2	8	4	2
Orton	.450	10	20	6	9	17	0	1	2	7	2	6	1
Parrish	.240	9	25	4	6	9	1	1	0	4	5	4	0
Peters	.308	6	13	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0
Ray	.270	11	37	3	10	10	0	0	0	2	1	6	0
Rose	.238	10	21	7	5	6	1	0	0	2	4	3	0
Schofield	.667	1	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Schroeder	.200	5	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schu	.458	10	24	4	11	18	4	0	1	7	2	6	0
Stevens	.368	8	19	7	7	17	1	0	3	8	3	6	0
Tingley	.333	6	9	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	1	3	0
Venable	.200	11	20	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	1
Washington	.194	12	36	3	7	11	2	1	0	4	5	4	1
White	.432	11	37	8	16	21	2	0	1	8	2	6	3
Angels	**.297**	**16**	**575**	**103**	**171**	**261**	**28**	**4**	**18**	**96**	**65**	**100**	**10**
Opponents	**.316**	**16**	**564**	**110**	**178**	**278**	**42**	**5**	**16**	**99**	**57**	**79**	**14**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abbott	0	1	5.40	4	2	0	0	0	15	19	9	9	7	9
Bailes	0	0	1.42	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	4	3	1	3	3
Blyleven	1	1	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	12	16	6	6	4	8
Clear	0	0	11.81	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	7	7	1	5
Corbett	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	1	0	0	2
Eichhorn	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	3	4
Erb	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	2	0
Finley	0	0	3.65	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	10	5	5	5	7
Fraser	1	0	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	7	10	7	7	2	4
Harvey	0	1	4.50	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	3	5	6
Langston	1	1	3.94	4	4	0	0	0	16	21	9	7	5	9
McCaskill	1	1	3.94	4	3	0	0	0	16	16	7	7	5	8
McClure	1	1	1.69	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	3	1	0	3
Minton	0	0	1.13	5	0	0	0	1	8	5	1	1	4	4
Monteleone	0	1	87.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	12	13	13	3	0
Richardson	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	2	1	0
Smithson	0	1	16.62	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	8	8	1	2
Witt	1	2	10.97	4	1	0	0	0	10.2	21	18	13	5	4
Young	0	0	45.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	5	1	1
Angels	**6**	**10**	**6.28**	**16**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**139**	**178**	**110**	**97**	**57**	**79**
Opponents	**10**	**6**	**5.38**	**16**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**144**	**171**	**103**	**86**	**65**	**100**

FREEWAY SERIES HOME CROWDS - 50,000+

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Attendance	Date	Opponent
62,968	April 6, 1985	Los Angeles	61,026	April 4, 1982	Los Angeles
62,921	March 30, 1984	Los Angeles	58,874	April 1, 1989	Los Angeles
62,827	April 2, 1983	Los Angeles	58,353	April 4, 1981	Los Angeles
61,538	April 6, 1986	Los Angeles	57,408	April 1, 1983	Los Angeles
61,272	April 4, 1987	Los Angeles			

ANGELS HITTING STREAKS—18 GAMES OR MORE

25—Rod Carew (1982)
22—Sandy Alomar (1970)
21—Bobby Grich (1981)
20—Bobby Grich (1979)
18—Fred Lynn (1982)
18—Rod Carew (1980)
18—Sandy Alomar(1971)
18—Bob Rodgers (1964)

ANGELS 1991 TELEVISION—KTLA

Ken Wilson is beginning his first season as play-by-play broadcaster at KTLA. . .Is a 19-year veteran of sports broadcasting. . .Most recently television voice of St. Louis Cardinals on KPLR. . .Broadcast first six seasons of Seattle Mariners baseball from 1977-1982, and did play-by-play for Cincinnati Reds from 1983-1985. . .Additionally, was voice of St. Louis Blues hockey team, on KPLR-TV and KMOX radio. . .Prior to 1985 arrival in St. Louis, won Emmy Award for his work as voice of Chicago Black Hawks. . .First baseball play-by-play assignment was in radio as voice of Hawaii Islanders (Pacific Coast League). . .Other play-by-play duties have included: University of Hawaii, Washington State & Big-8 basketball; University of Hawaii and Hawaii high school football, and boxing, horse-jumping, skiing and tennis. . .Was born in Detroit and is graduate of University of Michigan.

Ken Brett begins his first season at KTLA as a color analyst after serving four campaigns in the same capacity at KMPC, California's radio affiliate. . .Was a color analyst during parts of last season with Sports Channel. . .Served as color commentator for Seattle Mariners telecasts in 1986. . .Veteran of two major league campaigns with the Angels (1977-78) and nine with other clubs (Boston, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, New York Yankees, Chicago White Sox, Minnesota, Los Angeles and Kansas City). . .Joined the Red Sox in 1967 and became the youngest player to pitch in a World Series (19 years, 20 days). . .Concluded active career in 1981 with an 83-85 record and 3.93 ERA in 349 games . . .Graduate of El Segundo High (CA). . .Resides in Hermosa Beach with wife Teresa and twins Casey (son) and Sheridan (daughter).

ANGELS 1991 SPORTSCHANNEL TELEVISION SCHEDULE

(Listings are Pacific Coast Time)

REGULAR SEASON

Day	Date	Opponent	Time
Tuesday	April 16	Oakland	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	April 17	Oakland	7:35 p.m.
Monday	April 23	Seattle	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	April 30	Cleveland	7:05 p.m.
Friday	May 3	Baltimore	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	May 8	New York	7:05 p.m.
Monday	May 20	Chicago	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	May 22	Chicago	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	June 4	Boston	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	June 5	Boston	7:35 p.m.
Friday	June 7	Detroit	7:35 p.m.
Saturday	June 8	Detroit	7:05 p.m.
Monday	June 10	Milwaukee	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	June 11	Milwaukee	7:35 p.m.
Friday	June 28	Texas	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	July 2	Kansas City	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	July 3	Kansas City	7:35 p.m.
Thursday	July 11	New York	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	July 16	Baltimore	7:35 p.m.
Thursday	July 18	Cleveland	7:05 p.m.
Friday	July 19	Cleveland	1:05 p.m.
Friday	August 2	Seattle	7:35 p.m.
Monday	August 5	Minnesota	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	August 6	Minnesota	7:35 p.m.
Friday	August 9	Oakland	7:35 p.m.
Friday	August 23	Boston	7:35 p.m.
Saturday	August 24	Boston	7:05 p.m.
Monday	August 26	Detroit	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	August 27	Detroit	7:35 p.m.
Friday	September 6	Milwaukee	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	September 10	Texas	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	September 11	Texas	7:35 p.m.
Friday	September 13	Chicago	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	September 24	Toronto	7:35 p.m.
Friday	October 4	Kansas City	7:35 p.m.

(Game times subject to change)

ANGELS 1991 KTLA TELEVISION SCHEDULE

(Listings are Pacific Coast Time)

PRE-SEASON

Day	Date	Opponent	Time
Saturday	March 30	* Cleveland	1:05 p.m.
Sunday	March 31	* Oakland	1:05 p.m.
Saturday	April 6	** Los Angeles	7:05 p.m.

REGULAR SEASON

Day	Date	Opponent	Time
Tuesday	April 9	@ Seattle	7:35 p.m.
Friday	April 12	@ Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Saturday	April 13	@ Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Sunday	April 14	@ Minnesota	11:05 a.m.
Monday	April 15	** Oakland	7:05 p.m.
Thursday	April 18	** Oakland	7:35 p.m.
Friday	April 26	@ Oakland	7:35 p.m.
Sunday	April 28	@ Oakland	1:05 p.m.
Tuesday	May 7	** New York	7:35 p.m.
Sunday	May 12	@ Cleveland	10:35 a.m.
Saturday	May 18	@ Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Sunday	May 19	@ Baltimore	10:35 a.m.
Friday	May 24	** Toronto	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	May 28	@ Chicago	5:05 p.m.
Friday	May 31	@ Toronto	4:35 p.m.
Sunday	June 2	@ Toronto	10:35 a.m.
Friday	June 14	@ Boston	4:35 p.m.
Sunday	June 16	@ Boston	10:05 a.m.
Monday	June 17	@ Boston	4:35 p.m.
Tuesday	June 18	@ Milwaukee	5:05 p.m.
Thursday	June 20	@ Detroit	4:35 p.m.
Friday	June 21	@ Detroit	4:35 p.m.
Saturday	June 22	@ Detroit	4:35 p.m.
Monday	June 24	@ Kansas City	5:35 p.m.
Tuesday	June 25	@ Kansas City	5:35 p.m.
Friday	July 5	@ Texas	5:35 p.m.
Saturday	July 6	@ Texas	5:35 p.m.
Friday	July 12	** New York	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	July 23	@ Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Thursday	July 25	@ Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Friday	July 26	@ New York	4:30 p.m.
Saturday	July 27	@ New York	11:00 a.m.
Sunday	July 28	@ New York	10:30 a.m.
Monday	July 29	@ Cleveland	4:35 p.m.
Tuesday	July 30	@ Cleveland	4:35 p.m.
Saturday	August 10	** Oakland	7:05 p.m.
Monday	August 12	@ Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Tuesday	August 13	@ Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Thursday	August 15	@ Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Friday	August 16	@ Seattle	7:35 p.m.
Saturday	August 17	@ Seattle	7:05 p.m.
Sunday	August 18	@ Seattle	1:35 p.m.
Monday	August 19	@ Seattle	7:05 p.m.
Tuesday	August 20	@ Oakland	7:05 p.m.
Thursday	August 22	@ Oakland	12:15 p.m.
Friday	August 30	@ Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.
Saturday	August 31	@ Milwaukee	5:05 p.m.
Sunday	September 1	@ Milwaukee	11:35 a.m.
Tuesday	September 3	@ Boston	4:35 p.m.
Friday	September 20	@ Chicago	5:05 p.m.
Saturday	September 21	@ Chicago	4:05 p.m.
Sunday	September 22	@ Chicago	11:35 a.m.
Saturday	September 28	@ Kansas City	5:05 p.m.
Sunday	September 29	@ Kansas City	11:35 a.m.

*At Angels Stadium, Palm Springs **At Anaheim Stadium

(Game times subject to change; Additional games to be announced.)

ANGELS 1991 RADIO—KMPC (710)

Allan L. Conin enters his eighth season as play-by-play broadcaster in KMPC radio booth...Began broadcasting career in 1979 in Honolulu, calling play-by-play for Hawaii Islanders... In 1981, started three-year play-by-play involvement with Vancouver Canadians ...During winter performed television and radio play-by-play assignments for University of Hawaii football and basketball programs ...Joined Angels in 1984 ...Graduate of UCLA... Resides in Mission Viejo with wife Bonnie, son Adam and daughter Alexandra.

Bob Jamison starts his first season as play-by-play broadcaster for KMPC...Spent past 12 years as play-by-play announcer of Nashville Sounds, Cincinnati's triple-A affiliate...Has broadcast more than 2,100 games, 1,600 for Sounds...Prior to arrive in Nashville in 1979, broadcast games for Richmond Braves of International League...Has also made stops in Anderson, SC; Newport News, VA, and Utica, NY...Career began on campus radio station at Millikin University in Decatur, IL...After two-year detour in medical school, went back on air with Anderson Rangers in 1975...Since '75 has been broadcasting professional baseball...Has also done play-by-play for Nashville South Stars hockey on radio, as well as Vanderbilt football and basketball on television...Native of Salem, IL...Graduate of Millikin University in Decatur, IL.

SPANISH RADIO—XPRS (1090)

Ulpiano Cos Villa embarks on his 10th season as the play-by-play announcer for the Angels' Spanish radio network... Background includes more than 10 years of broadcasting on KWKW ...Selected by CBS radio to handle the American League Championship Series for the Spanish network in 1982...Also broadcasted NLCS in 1984-88 and World Series in '84 for same network ... In addition, covered All-Star Game broadcasts for 1984-85 and 1987-88.

Ruben Valentine opens his sixth season as a color analyst for the Angels' Spanish radio broadcasts... Attended the University of Puerto Rico ... Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates organization to a minor league contract ... Has been in broadcasting for more than 21 years.

ANGELS 1991 RADIO NETWORK

Flagship Station: KMPC (710)
P.O. Box 710
Los Angeles, CA 90078
(213) 460-5672

In Spanish: XPRS (1090)

COOLIDGE, AZ
KCKY (1150)
DELANO, CA
KCHJ (1010)
EL CENTRO, CA
KAMP (1430)
FRESNO, CA
KTAA-FM (94.3)
GLOBE-MIAMI, AZ
KIKO (1340)
HONOLULU, HI
KWAI (1080)
LAS VEGAS, NV
KLAV (1230)
LANCASTER, CA.
KVOY (1340)
NOGALES, AZ
KFBR (1340)
PALM SPRINGS, CA
KDES (920)
PARKER, AZ
KLPZ (1380)
PASO ROBLES, CA
KPRL (1230)
SALT LAKE CITY
KMGR (1230)
SAN BERNARDINO, CA
KRSO (590)
SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA
KATY (1340)
SANTA MARIA, CA
KSMA (1240)
TUCSON, AZ
KTUC (1400)
VICTORVILLE, CA
KCIN (1590)

DAILY AREA NEWSPAPERS

ANAHEIM BULLETIN
1771 S. Lewis Street
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 634-1567
Sports Editor - Rob Lyon

DAILY BREEZE
5215 Torrance Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90509
(213) 540-5511
Sports Editor - Mike Waldner

GLENDALE NEWS PRESS
111 N. Isabel Avenue
Glendale, CA 91209
(818) 241-4141
Sports Editor - Keith Lair

LA HABRA DAILY STAR PROGRESS
600 S. Palm
La Habra, CA 90631
(213) 529-2144
Sports Editor - Paul Click

LA OPINION
1436 S. Main Street
Los Angeles, CA 90015
(213) 748-2141
Sports Editor - Fernando Paramo

LONG BEACH PRESS TELEGRAM
604 Pine Street
P.O. Box 230
Long Beach, CA 90844-0001
(213) 435-1161
Sports Editor - Jim McCormack

THE NATIONAL
11845 W. Olympic Blvd.
Suite 900
Los Angeles, CA 90064
(213) 479-1000
Sports Editor - Steve Clow

LOS ANGELES TIMES
Times Mirror Square
Los Angeles, CA 90053
(213) 237-7145
Sports Editor - Bill Dwyer

PASADENA STAR NEWS
525 E. Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, CA 91109
(818) 578-6480
Sports Editor - Randy Hill

THE REGISTER
625 N. Grand Avenue
Santa Ana, CA 92711
(714) 835-1234
Sports Editor - Mark Tomaszewski

RIVERSIDE PRESS ENTERPRISE
3512 14th Street
P.O. Box 792
Riverside, CA 92502
(714) 782-7597
Sports Editor - John Garrett

SAN BERNARDINO SUN
399 D Street
San Bernardino, CA 92401
(714) 889-9666
Sports Editor - Paul Oberjuerge

INLAND VALLEY DAILY BULLETIN
2041 E. Fourth St.
Ontario, CA 91764
(714) 987-6397
Sports Editor - Louis Brewster

SAN GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE
1210 Azusa Canyon Rd.
West Covina, CA 91790
(818) 962-8811
Sports Editor - Art Wilson

20 DE MAYO
1824 Sunset Blvd. #202
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(213) 483-4890
Sports Editor - Angel Torres

USA TODAY
924 Westwood Blvd. #920
Los Angeles, CA 90024
(213) 443-8900
Sports Editor - Gene Policinski
(Washington, DC)

NOTICIAS DEL MUNDO
1301 W. 2nd Street
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(213) 482-9644
Sports Editor - Rigoberto Flores

CORONA INDEPENDENT
823 S. Main Street
Corona, CA 91720
(714) 737-1234
Sports Editor - Craig Van Rooyen

DAILY NEWS
P.O. Box 4200
Woodland Hills, CA 91365
(818) 713-3627
Sports Editor - Rick Vacek

LOS ANGELES TIMES
ORANGE COUNTY EDITION
1375 Sunflower
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
(714) 966-5600
Sports Editor - Herb Stutz

LOS ANGELES SENTINEL
1112 E. 43rd Street
Los Angeles, CA 90011
(213) 232-3261
Sports Editor - Rhonda Smith

ORANGE COAST DAILY PILOT
330 W. Bay Street
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
(714) 642-4321
Sports Editor - Roger Carlson

WHITTIER DAILY NEWS
P.O. Box 581
Whittier, CA 90608
(213) 698-0955
Sports Editor - John Corbett

WIRE SERVICES
ASSOCIATED PRESS
1111 S. Hill Street
Los Angeles, CA 90015
(213) 746-1200
Sports - John Nadel, Ken Peters,
Joe Resnick, Bernie Wilson

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL
316 W. Second Street, #600
Los Angeles,CA 90012
(213) 620-1230
Sports - Terry Bales, Jeff Hasen,
Mike Barnes

ORANGE/LOS ANGELES COUNTY RADIO STATIONS

KABC/KLOS
3321 S. La Cienega Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90016
(213) 840-4973

KALI
5723 Melrose Avenue
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 466-6161

KDAY
1700 N. Alvarado
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(213) 665-1105

KEZY/KORG
1190 E. Ball Road
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 776-1190

KFI/KOST
610 S. Ardmore
Los Angeles, CA 90005
(213) 385-0101

KFWB
6230 Yucca Street
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 462-5392

KGIL
P.O. Box 1260
San Fernando, CA 91345
(818) 894-6397

KIK-FM
Two City Blvd. E. #183
Orange, CA 92668
(714) 835-1300

KKBT FM
6735 Yucca St.
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 466-9566

KLAC/KZLA
4000 W. Alameda
Burbank, CA 91505
(818) 842-0500

KMPC/K-LITE
P.O. Box 710
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 460-5672

KROQ
3500 W. Olive Ste. 900
Burbank, CA 91510
(818) 405-0324

KTNQ/KLVE
1645 N. Vine Ste. 200
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 465-3171

KWIZ
3101 W. 5th Street
Santa Ana, CA 92703
(714) 554-5000

KYMS/EAGLE 106.3
1748 W. Katella Ste. 106
Orange, CA 92667
(714) 633.2020

KNX/KODJ
6121 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 460-3343

KRTH AM/FM
5901 Venice Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90034
(213) 934-3499

KRLA/KLSX
3580 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90010
(213) 383-4222

KIIS AM/FM
6255 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 466-8381

KJLH
241 W. Compton Blvd.
Compton, CA 90220
(213) 635-3473

KPWR
2600 W Olive #850
Burbank, CA 91505
(818) 953-4200

XPRS
P.O. Box 1250
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 520-1090

TELEVISION

ESPN-Cable
9665 Wilshire Blvd., #800
Beverly Hills, CA 90212
(213) 205-8900

KABC TV (7)
4151 Prospect Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(213) 557-7777

KABC TV (7) Orange County
1462 Katella
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 634-1847

KCBS TV (2)
6121 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 460-3252

KNBC TV (4)
3000 W. Alameda
Burbank, CA 91523
(818) 840-4237

KCOP TV (13)
915 N. La Brea
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 851-1000

Prime Ticket
10000 Santa Monica Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90067
(213) 556-7500

KCAL TV (9)
5515 Melrose Avenue
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 960-3899

KTLA TV (5)
5800 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 460-3826

KTTV TV (11)
5746 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 856-1308

KDOC TV (56)
1730 5. Clementine St.
Anaheim, CA 92802
(714) 999-5000

CNN-Cable
6430 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 460-5000

SportsChannel
1545 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
(213) 453-1985

ITEMS OF INTEREST

PLAYER LIMITS: 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40. The minimum number of active players maintained by each club throughout the championship season shall be 25.

TRADING REGULATIONS: The trading deadline is July 31.
Trades may be made with any other major league club in the period from the end of the championship season through July 31 (5:00 pm EDT) without waivers. Waivers are required, however:

1. If the assignment is to another major league club: From August 1 and ending at 5 pm EDT the day after the end of the season.
2. If assignment is to a minor league club, with right of recall, at any time after 3 years from the date the player first reported to a major league club during a championship season.
3. If assigned to a minor league club without right of recall, after acquiring 3 years service: At any time during the year.
4. If assigned to a minor league club, without right of recall, at any time prior to acquiring three years of service, special waivers are required between September 1 and the opening of the following season. If player is claimed, request may be withdrawn. If no claims are made, club has 7-day period in which to make assignment to minor leagues.

WAIVERS: The 1985 collective bargaining agreement brought about changes in the waivers process. Following is information on the new waiver agreements.

SUBSTANTIVE

- The "trading deadline" is now *July 31*. Waivers are required for any inter-or intra-Major League assignment during the period beginning August 1 and ending at 5 pm ET the day after the end of the season. During the other ten months of the year no waivers are needed.
- It will be easier to compute which players need waivers before they may be optioned: if three years (less one for each previously spent on option) have elapsed since the player actually reported to the Major Leagues for the first time, waivers are required. The date of actual physical reporting will be used as the benchmark instead of the date the player was first placed on a club's 40-man roster.
- The procedure for outright assignments to the National Association remains unchanged from the 31st day of each season until August 31: during this period, ordinary waivers are required. However, from September 1 until the 30th day of the following season, special waivers are required:
  The club must tender a special waiver request specifying that waivers are requested for the purpose of outright assignment to the National Association. The claiming period, as with other waivers, is three business days, and an assignment pursuant to special waivers must be completed by 2 pm ET the seventh day after the waivers were secured.
- Seventy-two hour waivers, secured on players recalled not to report, continue unaffected except insofar as they no longer suffice for an outright assignment to the National Association during those times in the year when special waivers are required.

PROCEDURAL

- Waiver requests deadline is now 2:00 pm Eastern Time.
- Claiming period is now *three business days* for all waiver requests, including "special waivers" and waivers for the purpose of unconditional release.
- AL Only and NL Only waivers have been abolished.
- In the event of claims, withdrawals period is *two* bushiness days.
- A club may withdraw once *per waiver period* on any one player.
- New waiver periods:
  November 11-30th day of season
  31st day of season-July 31
  August 1-November 10
- "Special waivers" and waivers for the purpose of unconditional release may both be requested during the closed period. October 10-November 10.
- Waiver price for selected and draft-excluded players is now $25,000, and may be set by agreement ($20,000 minimum) in all other waiver assignments. Rules on priority of claim are unchanged.
- Closed period on selected and draft-excluded players now runs from October 10 through the 25th day before Opening Day, and no assignments may be made pursuant to such waivers until 15 days before Opening Day. "Dates to Remember", from the league offices, will specify the correct dates each year.

FREE AGENCY (RE-ENTRY): The 1985 collective bargaining agreement brought about changes in the free agency process. Following is the appropriate information:
Six years of Major League Service continues to be required to be eligible for free agency.
The Re-Entry Draft has been abolished.
A player has 15 days from the first day following the World Series to file for free agency.
By December 7, former club must offer to arbitrate *or* becomes ineligible to sign player. By December 19, player must accept offer *or* on January 9 former club becomes ineligible to sign the player. (Ineligible club regains eligibility the following May 1).
If club and player proceed to arbitration, maximum salary cut rules do not apply.
Player who accepts former club's offer to arbitrate is not subject to repeater rights limitations.

SALARY ARBITRATION:
Beginning in 1987, three years Major League Service required for eligibility.
Beginning in 1987, maximum cut rules do not apply if in immediately preceding year player won arbitration increase of over 50%.
Beginning in 1987, arbitrator is officially instructed to give particular attention for purposes of comparison to salaries of players with Major League Service no more than one annual service group higher than player who is arbitrating.

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE (AMATEUR DRAFT) — REVISED FOR 1987: One selection meeting shall be conducted a year in June to be known as the "Summer Meeting".

Major League Clubs shall select in reverse order of their league standing at the close of the preceding season (determined by the percentage of games it won). No club may transfer to another club its right to select.

A selected player shall be placed on a club's Negotiation List and shall remain, thereon until the start of the Closed Period (The seven days preceding the Summer Meeting) of the next selection meeting, unless at an earlier date he (1) signs a contract (2) is removed because he was not eligible for selection (3)becomes a College Player by entering or returning to college.

A club may not transfer its Negotiation Right to any other club.

REGULATION GAME: A regulation game consists of nine innings unless extended because of a tie score or shortened because (1) the home team needs none of its half of the ninth or any part of it, or (2) because the umpire-in-chief calls the game after five completed innings. A regulation game may be less than 5 innings if the home team is ahead after the first of the fifth, or takes the lead or ties the score while at bat in the fifth.

TIE GAME: A regulation game that is called by the umpire-in-chief when both teams have the same number of runs is a tie game. Individual player performances are official and are entered in the records, but the game does not count in the League standings and may be re-scheduled at a later date.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE:
Rule 4.12 SUSPENDED GAMES

(a) A league shall adopt the following rules providing for completion at a future date of games terminated for any of the following reasons:
- (1) A curfew imposed by law;
- (2) A time limit permissible under league rules;
- (3) Light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under the control of the home club. (Mechanical field device shall include automatic tarpaulin or water removal equipment):
- (4) Darkness because of any law, the lights may not be turned on.
- (5) Weather, if the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, and one of the following situations prevails:
  - (i) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score, and the home team has not scored.
  - (ii) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead, and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

(b) Such games shall be known as suspended games. No game called because of a curfew, weather, or a time limit shall be a suspended game unless it has progressed far enough to have been a regulation game under the provisions of Rule 4.10. A game called under the provisions of 4.12(a)(3) or (4) shall be a suspended game at any time after it starts.

(c) By amending NOTE to read as follows:
NOTE: Weather and similar conditions —4.12(a) (1 through 5)—shall take precedence in determining whether a called game shall be suspended game. A game can only be considered a suspended game if stopped for any of the five (5) reasons specified in Section (a). Any legal game called due to weather with the score tied (unless situation outlined in 4.12(a)(5)(i) prevails) is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

(c) A suspended game shall be resumed and completed as follows:
(1) Immediately preceding the next single game between the two clubs on the same grounds;

or

(2) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header between the two clubs on the same grounds, if no single game remains on the schedule, or

(3) If suspended on the last scheduled date between the two clubs in the city, transferred and played on the ground of the opposing club, if possible;

(i) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game, or
(ii) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header, if no single game remains on the schedule.

(4) If a suspended game has not been resumed and completed on the last date scheduled for the two clubs, it shall be a called game.

(d) A suspended game shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension of the original game. The completion of a suspended game is a continuation of the original game. The lineup and batting order of both teams shall be exactly the same as the lineup and batting order at the moment of suspension, subject to the rules governing substitution. Any player may be replaced by a player who had not been in the game prior to the suspension. No player removed before the suspension may be returned to the lineup. A player who was not with the club when the game was suspended may be used as a substitute, even if he has taken the place of a player no longer with the club who would not have been eligible because he had been removed from the lineup before the game was suspended.

4.11(d)
A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED game in each of the following situations.

(1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored.
(2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

DISABLED LISTS: REGULAR DISABLED LIST: The 21 and 30 day lists have been eliminated. The 15 day list may be used for as many players as needed, with the same recertification procedure as in the past. EMERGENCY DISABLED LIST: Maximum number of players on list at one time-no limit. Minimum period of inactivity-sixty (60) calender days. Players placed on this list after August 1st shall remain there for the balance of the season.

Day 1 is *following* player's last game appearance.
Reinstatements may be made beginning Day 16, 22, 31, or 61 repetitively; after minimum period has expired player at any time (except in certain "Emergency" cases . . . see above).

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEWS: No inning of an American game can start after 1:00 a.m., local time. Any inning started prior to 1:00 a.m. can be completed. Curfews shall be waived for the finals series of the season between two teams in each of the cities.

Any game, regardless of length, called because of the time curfew, becomes a suspended game and must be completed from the exact point of interruption before the teams play their next scheduled game against each other.

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 6:00 p.m. (i.e. 6:01 p.m., or later), will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:00 p.m., and is delayed by rain or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game.

ITEMS of INTEREST continued

However, both games of a twi-night doubleheader shall be considered night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date and separate admissions are charged, they will be counted as one day and one night game, and will not be included in doubleheader statistics.

BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: A batting champion must have 502 or more actual plate appearances. (the equivalent of 3.1 appearances for each of the 162 scheduled games). If, however, there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of official at bats, then the player shall be awarded the batting championship.

EARNED-RUN AVERAGE CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: To win the earned-run average championship a pitcher must pitch at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season and have the lowest earned-run average.

FIELDING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: The individual fielding champions shall be the fielders with the highest fielding average at each position, provided:

(1) A catcher must have participated as a catcher in at least one-half the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;
(2) An infielder or outfielder must have participated at his position in at least two-thirds of the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;
(3) A pitcher must have pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season. EXCEPTION: If another pitcher has a fielding average as high or higher, and has handled more total chances in a lesser number of innings, he shall be the fielding champion.

DETERMINING THE MAGIC NUMBERS: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of standings from the closest opponent.

DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE: Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.

DETERMINING AN EARNED-RUN AVERAGE: Multiply the number of earned runs by nine;take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat. (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

DETERMINING ON BASE PERCENTAGE: Add the total of hits, walks and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at-bats, walks, hit by pitches and sacrifice flies.

DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE: Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assist and errors.

DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST: Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK: A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one-half inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.

SUSPENDED GAMES: For the purpose of this rule, all performances in the completion of a suspended game shall be considered as occurring on the original date of the game.

"SAVE" RULE: A pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
  (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
  (b) He enters the game regardless of the count, with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or
  (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

DESIGNATED HITTER RULE: A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner who in turn becomes the designated hitter, while still in the the game, may be used defensively by the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

The designated hitter named in the starting lineup must come to bat at least one time, unless the opposition changes pitchers.

SCORING RULE ON PINCH-HITTERS: A player shall be considered a pinch-hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter an then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up.

A substitute hitter for a Designated Hitter is both a pinch hitter and a Designated Hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the pate he is a Designated Hitter only.

EARNED-RUNS RULE: The determination of earned-run is as follows:

'An earned-run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable. In determining earned-runs, the inning should be reconstructed without th errors and passed balls; and the benefit of the doubt should always be given to the pitcher in determining which bases would have been reached with errorless play.'

Until 1969, the reliever could not be charged with an earned-run if he entered the game after the side could have been retired but for an error, no matter how many runs he subsequently gave up in that inning. Now runs, scored by batters who reach base off the reliever are charged as earned on that pitcher's record. They are not, however, charged as earned against the team as a whole. Therefore, a discrepancy may occur between the total earned-runs charged against a team and the sum total of the earned-runs charged against in the individual pitchers of that team.

DOCTORED BAT: A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgment, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as paraffin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President. (Rule 6.06d).

DETERMINING A "MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR": 172 days constitute a full year in the major leagues.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:
is credited for each day the player appears on an active roster or major league disabled list or suspended list.
in the case of a player called up from the minor leagues, is credited beginning with the date he physically reports.
in the case of a major league player who is traded and reports in the normal course, service is not interrupted.
in the case of a player sent down to the minor leagues, is credited through the date of the assignment.
in the case of a player who is unconditionally released, is credited through the date waivers were requested.
in the case of a player designated for release or assignment (MLR 2), is credited after the designation, through the date of the actual assignment or the request for unconditional release waivers.
for a player who appears on his club's opening day roster, is credited as the earliest scheduled opener, without regard to the actual opening date of his own club.
is credited at the rate of 172 days per "year", though the season is actually 182 days long.
is not credited during any period or periods of optional assignment totaling 20 days or more during a single season.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATION: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of a 25-man limit (excluding time in military service).

PLAYING RULES:
Spectator Interference—batter, runner and other runner(s) will be placed at the base(s) which the umpires feel they would have reached with no interference.

Time—ball is dead, play suspended. This sign used when ball is foul, umpire then pointing to foul territory.

Batted Balls Fair or Foul—if fair, umpire points to fair territory-if foul he raises arms overhead (as in "Time"above) and then turns and points to foul territory, and vocally calls "foul".

ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on December 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front office and field bosses — General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators — attended the session held in the league offices.

A price of $75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions — all but for outfielders.

Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at $25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid $2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out $2,175,000 for their 31 in the unprecedented distribution.

Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:

1. Eli Grba, p, NY
2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS
3. Duke Maas, p, NY
4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN
5. Bob Sprout, p, DET
6. Aubrey Gatewood, p, DET
7. Ken McBride, p, CHI
8. Ned Garver, p, KC
9. Ron Moeller, p, BAL
10. Bob Davis, p, KC
11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS
12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET
13. Ed Yost, if, DET
14. Ken Aspromonte, if, CLE
15. Ken Hamlin, if, KC
16. Gene Leek, if, CLE
17. Jim Fregosi, if, BOS
18. Bob Cerv, of, NY
19. Ken Hunt, of, NY
20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI
21. Earl Averill, c, CHI
22. Faye Throneberry, of, MIN
23. Ted Kluzewski, if, CHI
24. Don Ross, if, BAL
25. Julio Becquer, if, MIN
26. Dean Chance, p, BAL
27. Fred Newman, p, BOS
28. Bob Wilson, c, CLE
29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET from Denver
30. Albie Pearson, of, BAL from Rochester

Note: Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.

MEDICAL GLOSSARY

AC Joint — Acromioclavicular joint; joint of the shoulder where acromion process of the scapula and the distal end of the clavicle meet; most shoulder separations occur at this point.
Abduct — Movement of any extremity away from the midline of the body. This action is achieved by an abductor muscle.
Abrasion — Any injury which rubs off the surface of the skin.
Abscess — An infection which produces pus; can be the result of a blister, callus, penetrating wound or laceration.
Adduct — Movement of an extremity toward the midline of the body. This action is achieved by an adductor muscle.
Adhesion — Abnormal adherence of collagen fibers to surrounding structures during immobilization following trauma or as a complication of surgery which restricts normal elasticity of the structures involved.
Aerobic — Exercise in which energy needed is supplied by oxygen inspired and is required for sustained periods of vigorous exercise with a continually high pulse rate.
Anabolic Steroids — Steroids that promote tissue growth by creating protein in an attempt to enhance muscle growth. The main anabolic steroid is testosterone (male sex hormone).
Anaerobic — Exercise without the use of oxygen as an energy source; short bursts of vigorous exercise.
Anaphylactic Shock — Shock that is caused by an allergic reaction.
Anterior Compartment Syndrome — Condition in which swelling within the anterior compartment of the lower leg jeopardizes the viability of muscles, nerves and arteries that serve the foot. In severe cases, emergency surgery is necessary to relieve the swelling and pressure.
Anterior Cruciate Ligament (ACL) — A primary stabilizing ligament within the center of the knee joint that prevents hyperextension and excessive rotation of the joint. A complete tear of the ACL necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months of rehabilitation.
Anterior Talofibular Ligament — A ligament of the ankle that connects the fibula (lateral ankle bone) to the talus. This ligament is oft times subject to sprain.
Anti-Inflammatory — Any agent which prevents inflammation, such as aspirin or ibuprofen.
Arteriogram — A film demonstrating arteries after injection of a dye.
Arthrogram — X-ray technique for joints using air and/or dye injected into the affected area; useful in diagnosing meniscus tears of the knee and rotator cuff tears of the shoulder.
Arthroscope — An instrument used to visualize the interior of a joint cavity.
Arthroscopy — A surgical examination of the internal structures of a joint by means for viewing through an arthroscope. An arthroscopic procedure can be used to remove or repair damaged tissue or as a diagnostic procedure in order to inspect the extent of any damage or confirm a diagnosis.
Aspiration — The withdrawal of fluid from a body cavity by means of a suction or siphonage apparatus, such as a syringe.
Atrophy — To shrivel or shrink from disuse, as in muscular atrophy.
Avascular Necrosis — Death of a part due to lack of circulation.
Avulsion — The tearing away, forcibly, of a part or structure.
Baker's Cyst — Localized swelling of a bursa sac in the posterior knee as a result of fluid that has escaped from the knee capsule. A Baker's cyst indicates that there is a trauma inside the knee joint that leads to excessive fluid production.
Bone Scan — An imaging procedure in which a radioactive-labelled substance is injected into the body to determine the status of a bony injury. If the radioactive substance is taken up by the bone at the injury site, the injury will show as a "hot spot" on the scan image. The bone scan is particularly useful in the diagnosis of stress fractures.
Brachial Plexus — Network of nerves originating from the cervical vertebrae and running down to the shoulder, arm, hand, and fingers.
Bruise — A discoloration of the skin due to an extravasation of blood into the underlying tissues.
Bursa — A fluid-filled sac that is located in areas where friction is likely to occur, then minimizes the friction; for example between a tendon and bone.
Capsule — An enclosing structure which surrounds the joint and contains ligaments which stabilize that joint.
Cartilage — Smooth, slippery substance preventing two ends of bones from rubbing together and grating.
CAT Scan — Use of a computer to produce a cross sectional view of the anatomical part being investigated from x-ray data.
Cellulitis — Inflammation of cellular or connective tissue.
Cervical Vertebrae — Group of seven vertebrae located in the neck.
Charley Horse — A contusion or bruise to any muscle resulting in intramuscular bleeding. No other injury should be called a charley horse.
Colles' Fracture — A fracture of the distal end of the radium with the lower end being displaced backward.
Concentric Muscle Contraction — A shortening of the muscle as it develops tension and contracts to move a resistance.
Concussion — Jarring injury of the brain resulting in dysfunction. It can be graded as mild, moderate or severe depending on loss of consciousness, amnesia and loss of equilibrium.
Contusion — An injury to a muscle and tissues caused by a blow from a blunt object.
Cortical Steroids — Used to suppress joint inflammation.
Costochondral — Cartilage that separates the bones within the rib cage.
Cryokinetics — Treatment with cold and movement.
Cryotherapy — A treatment with the use of cold.
Cyst — Abnormal sac containing liquid or semi-solid matter.
Degenerative Joint Disease — Changes in the joint surfaces as a result of repetitive trauma.
Deltoid Ligament — Ligament that connects the tibia to bones of the medial aspect of the foot and is primarily responsible for stability of the ankle on the medial side. Is sprained less frequently than other ankle ligaments.
Deltoid Muscle — Muscles at top of the arm, just below the shoulder, responsible for shoulder motions to the front, side and back.
Disc, Intervertebral — A flat, rounded plate between each vertebrae of the spine. The disc consists of a thick fiber ring which surrounds a soft gel-like interior. It functions as a cushion and shock absorber for the spinal column.
Dislocation — Complete displacement of joint surfaces.
Eccentric Muscle Contraction — An overall lengthening of the muscle as it develops tension and contracts to control motion performed by an outside force; oft times referred to a "negative" contraction in weight training.
Eccymosis — Bleeding into the surface tissue below the skin, resulting in a "black and blue" effect.

Edema — Accumulation of fluid in organs and tissues of the body; swelling.
Effusion — Accumulation of fluid, or the knee itself, in various spaces in the body. Commonly, the knee has an effusion after an injury.
Eletrical Galvanic Stimulation (EGS) — An electrical therapeutic modality that sends a current to the body at select voltages and frequencies in order to stimulate pain receptors, disperse edema, or neutralize muscle spasms among other functional applications.
Electromyogram (EMG) — Test to determine nerve function.
Epicondylitis — Inflammation in the elbow due to overuse.
Ethyl Chloride — "Cold spray," a chemical coolant sprayed onto an injury site to produce a local, mild anesthesia.
Fat Percentage — The amount of body weight that is adipose, fat tissue. Fat percentages can be calculated by underwater weighing, measuring select skinfold thickness, or by analyzing electrical impedance.
Femur — Thigh bone; longest bone in the body.
Fibula — Smaller of the two bones in the lower leg; runs from knee to the ankle along the outside of the lower leg.
Flexibility — The ability of muscle to relax and yield to stretch forces.
Flexibility Exercise — General term used to describe exercise performed by a player to passively or actively elongate soft tissue without the assistance of an athletic trainer.
Fracture — Breach in continuity of a bone. Types of fractures include simple, compound, comminuted, greenstick, incomplete, impacted, longitudinal, oblique, stress or transverse.
Gamekeeper's Thumb — Tear of the ulnar collateral ligament of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb.
Glycogen — Form in which foods are stored in the body as energy.
Grade One Injury — A mild injury in which ligament, tendon, or other musculoskeletal tissue may have been stretched or contused, but not torn or otherwise disrupted.
Grade Two Injury — A moderate injury when musculoskeletal tissue has been partially, but not totally torn which causes appreciable limitation in function of the injured tissue.
Grade Three Injury — A severe injury in which tissue has been significant, and in some cases totally, torn or otherwise disrupted causing a virtual total loss of function.
Hamstring — Category of muscle that runs from the buttocks to the knee along the back of the thigh. It functions to flex the knee, and is oft times injured as a result of improper conditioning or lack of muscle flexibility.
Heat Cramps — Painful muscle spasms of the arms or legs caused by excessive body heat and depletion of fluids and electrolytes.
Heat Exhaustion — Mild form of shock due to dehydration because of excessive sweating when exposed to heat and humidity.
Heat Stroke — Condition of rapidly rising internal body temperature that overwhelms the body's mechanisms for release of heat and could result in death if not cared for appropriately.
Heel Cup — Orthotic device that is inserted into the shoe and worn under the heel to give support to the Achilles tendon and help absorb impacts at the heel.
Hematoma — Tumor-like mass produced by an accumulation of coagulated blood in a cavity.
Hot Pack — Chemical pack that rests in water, approximately 160 degrees, and retains its heat for 15-20 minutes when placed in a towel for general therapeutic application.
Humerus — Bone of the upper arm that runs from the shoulder to the elbow.
Hydrotherapy — Treatment using water.
Hyperextension — Extreme extension of a limb or body part.
Illiotibial Band — A thick, wide fascial layer that runs from the iliac crest to the knee joint and is occasionally inflamed as a result of excessive running.
Inflammation — The body's natural response to injury in which the injury site might display various degrees of pain, swelling, heat, redness and/or loss of function.
Internal Rotation — Rotation of a joint or extremity medially, to the inside.
Lesion — Wound, injury or tumor.
Ligament — Band of fibrous tissue that connects bone to bone or bone to cartilage and supports and strengthens joints.
Lumbar Vertebrae — Five vertebrae of the lower back that articulate with the sacrum to form the lumbosacral joint.
Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) — Imaging procedure in which a radio frequency pulse causes certain electrical elements of the injured tissue to react to this pulse and through this process a computer display and permanent film establish a visual image. MRI does not require radiation and is very useful in the diagnosis of soft tissue, disc and meniscus injuries.
Meniscectomy — An intra-articular surgical procedure of the knee by which all or part of the damaged meniscus is removed.
Meniscus — Crescent shaped cartilage, usually pertaining to the knee joint; also known as "cartilage." There are two menisci in the knee, medial and lateral. These work to absorb weight within the knee and provide stability.
Metacarpals — Five long bones of the hand, running from the wrist to the fingers.
Metatarsals — Five long bones of the foot, running from the ankle to the toes.
Myositis — Inflammation of a muscle.
Necrotic — Relating to death of a portion of tissue.
Neoprene — Lightweight rubber used in joint and muscle sleeves designed to provide support and/or insulation and heat retention to the area.
Neuritis — Inflammation of a nerve.
Orthotic — Any device applied to or around the body in the care of physical impairment or disability, commonly used to control foot mechanics.
Parasthesia — Sensation of numbness or tingling, indicating nerve irritation.
Patella — The kneecap. The patella functions to protect the distal end of the femur as well as increase the mechanical advantage and force generating capacities of the quadriceps muscle group.
Patella Tendinitis — Inflammation of the patellar ligament; also known as "jumpers knee."
Patellofemoral Joint — Articulation of the kneecap and femur. Inflammation of this joint can occur through: 1) acute injury to the patella, 2) overuse from excessive running particularly if there is an associated knee weakness, 3) chronic wear and tear of the knee, 4) as a result of poor foot mechanics. Patellofemoral irritation can lead to chondromalancia, which in its most chronic condition, could require surgery.
Peroneal Muscles — Group of muscles of the lateral lower leg that are responsible for everting the ankle. Tendons of these three muscles are vital to the stability of the ankle and foot.
Phalanx — Any bone of the fingers or toes; plural is phalanges.
Phlebitis — Inflammation of a vein.
Plica — Fold of tissue in the joint capsule and a common result of knee injury.
Posterior Cruciate Ligament (PCL) — A primary stabilizing ligament of the knee that provides significant stability and prevents displacement of the tibia backward within the knee joint. A complete tear of this ligament necessitating reconstruction could require up to

12 months of rehabilitation.
Quadricep Muscles "Quads" — A group of four muscles of the front thigh that run from the hip and form a common tendon at the patella; they are responsible for knee extension.
Radiography — Taking of x-rays.
Radius — Forearm bone on the thumb side.
Reconstruction — Surgical rebuilding of a joint using natural, artificial or transplanted materials.
Referred Pain — Pain felt in an undamaged area of body away from the actual injury.
Retraction — The moving of tissue to expose a part or structure of the body.
Rotator Cuff — Comprised of four muscles in the shoulder area that can be irritated by overuse. The muscles are the supraspinatus (most commonly injured), infraspinatus, teres minor and subscapularis.
Rotator Cuff Impingement Syndrome — A microtrauma or overuse injury caused by stress, and the four stages are: 1) Tendentious with temporary thickening of the bursa and rotator cuff; 2) Fiber dissociation in the tendon with permanent thickening of the bursa and scar formation; 3) A partial rotator cuff tear of less than 1 cm.; and 4) A complete tear of 1 cm. or more.
Sacrum — Group of five fused vertebrae located just below the lumbar vertebrae of the low back.
Scapula — Shoulder blade.
Sciatica — Irritation of the sciatic nerve resulting in pain or tingling running down the inside of the leg.
Sciatic Nerve — Major nerve that carries impulses for muscular action and sensations between the low back and thigh and lower leg; it is the longest nerve in the body.
Shin Splint — A catch-all syndrome describing pain in the shin that is not a fracture or tumor and cannot be defined otherwise.
Sorbothane — An energy absorbing polyurethane utilized in some foot orthotics to absorb shock forces of the foot.
Spasm (Theory) — Muscle soreness induced by exercise; is the result of reduced muscle blood flow, which results in pain.
Spleen — Large, solid organ responsible for the normal production and destruction of blood cells.
Spondylitis — Inflammation of one or more vertebrae.
Spondylolisthesis — Forward displacement of one vertebrae over another below it due to a developmental defect in the vertebrae.
Spondylosis — Abnormal vertebral fixation or immobility.
Sprain — Injury resulting from a stretch or twist of the joint and causes various degrees of stretch or tear of a ligament or other soft tissue at the joint.
Sternum — The breast bone.
Steroids — Any one of a large number of hormone-like substances. See Anabolic steroids and cortical steroids.
Strain — Injury resulting from a pull or torsion to the muscle or tendon that causes various degrees of stretch or tear to the muscle or tendon tissue.
Stress Fracture — A hair-line type of break in a bone caused by overuse.
Stress X-Ray — A continual x-ray taken when a portion of the body is stressed to its maximum in order to determine joint stability. This is a test utilized in some ankle injuries.
Stretching — Any therapeutic maneuver designed to elongate shortened soft tissue structures and thereby increase flexibility.
Subluxation — Partial dislocation of a joint. The term usually implies that the joint can return to its normal position without formal reduction.
Talus — The ankle bone that articulates with the tibia and fibula to form the ankle joint.
Target Heart Rate — A pre-determined pulse to be obtained during exercise when circulation is working at full efficient capacities.
Tarsals — Group of seven bones of the foot consisting of the calnavicular, talus, cuboid and three cuneiform bones.
Temporomandibular Joint (TMJ) — The articulation of the jaw and skull; considered by some to be vital in resolution of injuries throughout the body.
Tendinitis — Inflammation of the tendon and/or tendon sheath, caused by chronic overuse or sudden injury.
Tendon — Tissue that connects muscle to bone.
Tennis Elbow — General term for lateral elbow pain.
Thoracic — Group of twelve vertebrae located in the thorax and articulate with the twelve ribs.
Thoracic Outlet Compression Syndrome — A neuro-vascular disorder or the upper extremity common in throwing.
Tibia — Larger of the two bones of the lower leg and is the weight-bearing bone of the shin.
Tomograph — A special type of x-ray apparatus that demonstrates an organ or tissue at a particular depth.
Trachea — The windpipe.
Trascutaneous Electrical Nerve Stimulator (TENS) — An electrical modality that sends a mild current through pads at the injury site which stimulates the brain to release the natural analgesic, endorphin.
Transverse Process — Small lateral projection off the right and left side of each vertebrae that functions as an attachment site for muscles and ligaments of the spine.
Trapezius — Flat, triangular muscle covering the posterior surface of the neck and shoulder.
Triceps — Muscle of the back of the upper arm, primarily responsible for extending the elbow.
Ulna — Forearm bone that runs from the tip of the elbow to the little finger side of the wrist.
Ulnar Nerve — Nerve in the elbow commonly irritated from excessive throwing.
Ultrasound — An electrical modality that transmits a sound wave through an applicator into the skin to the soft tissue in order to heat the local area for relaxing the injured tissue and/or disperse edema.
Valgus — Angulation outward and away from the midline of the body.
Varus — Angulation inward and toward the midline of the body.
Vasoconstriction — Decrease of local blood flow.
Vasodilation — Increase of local blood flow.
"Wind Knocked Out" — Syndrome describing a contraction of the abdominal nerve truck, the solar plexus, as a result of an abdominal contusion.
Wrist — The junction between the two forearm bones (radius and ulna) and the eight wrist bones (trapezium, trapeziod, capitate, hamate, pisiform, triquetral, lunate and scaphoid).
Zygoma — The cheekbone.

NOTE: This list is not meant to be all inclusive nor should it be used as a substitute for physician's diagnosis and/or description of an injury or illness. For further definitions, please refer to the Stedman's Pocket Medical Dictionary published by Williams and Wilkins.

CALIFORNIA ANGELS HALL OF FAME

Bobby Grich, Jim Fregosi and Don Baylor were the first three inductees into the California Angels Hall of Fame.

Grich, who retired following the American League Championship Series against Boston in 1986, was inducted Feb. 3, 1988. He is one of only two Angels (Brian Downing being the other) to participate in each of the club's three Western Division titles.

Grich officially became an Angel, Nov. 24, 1976. The native of Muskegon, MI concluded his Angels career including a .269 average in 1,222 games including 154 home runs and 557 RBI. During his career, Grich compiled the following overall numbers: .266 average, 2,008 games, 6,890 at-bats, 1,033 runs, 1,833 hits, 224 home runs and 864 RBI.

Bobby Grich

One of California's most popular players, Grich became only the second player in club history to play 1,000 games-or-more (1,098) at one position, joining Fregosi who totaled 1,367 appearances at shortstop. Grich's .997 fielding percentage in 1985 established a major league record for second basemen.

On the date of his induction, Grich ranked among the top three on several Angels' all-time lists, including games, at-bats, runs, home runs, runs batted in, extra-base hits (third - 357), hits (third - 1,103), doubles (third - 183) and total bases (third - 1,788).

In 1981, Grich recorded a career-high .304 average and tied Dwight Evans, Tony Armas and Eddie Murray for the A.L. home run derby (22 each). The feat made him the first second baseman to lead the league in home runs since Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia totaled 14 in 1901. He also became the first A.L. second baseman to lead in slugging since George Stirnweiss with the Yankees in 1945 (.476). During the '81 campaign, Grich compiled a career-best 21-game hitting streak (May 21-Aug. 19), the second longest in club-annals.

In 1980, Grich was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the club's Most Valuable Player as selected by the players.

Fregosi, a six-time Angel All-Star, was inducted May 17, 1989. He appeared with the Angels from 1961-71 as a player and then managed the club from June 1, 1978 through May 28, 1981. Fregosi guided the club to an 87-75 finish in 1978 and a second-place tie prior to the memorable 1979 season when the Angels captured their first-ever Western Division title at 88-74. For his efforts, Fregosi was runner-up in balloting by the Associated Press for A.L. Manager of the Year. He finished with a 237-248 record managing the Angels (.489).

Jim Fregosi

As a player, Fregosi's career spanned 18 major league seasons during which he registered a .265 lifetime average. He was originally acquired by the Angels Dec. 14, 1960 in the expansion draft from the Boston Red Sox.

Fregosi was voted the Angels Owner's Trophy three times, and was a Gold Glove recipient in 1964.

At the time of his induction, Fregosi led on California's all-time lists in the following categories: games (1,429), at-bats (5,244), hits (1,408) and triples (70). In addition, he also ranked second in runs (691), doubles (219), extra-base hits (404) and total bases (2,112).

Baylor, the only Angel to win the American League Most Valuable

Player Award in 1979, was inducted on May 26, 1990. He appeared with the Angels from 1977-82. He was a member of the Angels first two Western Division Championship teams in 1979 and 1982. During his '79 MVP season, Baylor compiled a .296 average with 36 home runs and a league-leading 139 RBI. He also led the league in games played (162) and runs scored (120). His marks in games played, runs scored, RBI and total bases (333) that season are also club single-season records. In the '82 American League Championship Series, he hit .294 with a grand slam and series-high 10 RBI.

Baylor's career spanned 19 major league seasons during which he registered a .260 lifetime average and 338 home runs. He was originally acquired by the Angels Nov. 16, 1976 as a free agent. With the Angels, he averaged 23 home runs and 87 RBI, while batting .262 in his six seasons.

Don Baylor

Baylor was voted the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the Angels MVP twice (1978 & 1979) and earned All-Star recognition as an outfielder in '79.

Upon his induction, Baylor ranked on California's All-Time list in the following categories: third in home runs (141), fourth in at-bats (3,105), runs (481), RBI (523) and total bases (1,390). In addition, he also ranked fifth in extra base hits (288), hits (813), doubles (140, tied with Rod Carew) and stolen bases (89).

ANGELS TO INDUCT CAREW

Rod Carew, who became the 16th player in major league history to collect 3,000 hits (Aug. 4, 1985 vs. Minnesota), has been selected as the next inductee into the California Angels Hall of Fame. Official induction ceremonies will take place prior to the Minnesota-California game at Anaheim Stadium, Aug. 6.

Carew, 45, appeared with the Angels from 1979-85. He was a member of California's first two Western Division Championship teams in 1979 and 1982. His finest season was 1983, when he established a club record for batting average at .339.

Carew's career spanned 19 major league seasons, the first 12 with Minnesota. He won seven batting titles (1969, 1972-75, 1977-78) and the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1977, when he hit .388 with 239 hits and 128 runs scored. He was also named "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA in 1967 and selected to the A. L. All-Star team 18 times (1967-84). Carew is the only Angel to start in five Mid-Summer Classic's. Originally acquired by the Angels from Minnesota, Feb. 3, 1979, in exchange for Paul Hartzell, Brad Haven, Ken Landreaux and Dave Engle, he batted a club record .314 in his seven seasons.

On baseball's All-Time lists, Carew ranks 38th in average (.328), tied for 33rd in games (2,469), 31st in at-bats (9,315), 13th in hits (3,053) and sixth in singles (2,404). On California's All-Time list, Carew ranks seventh in games (834), fifth in at-bats (3,080), fifth in runs (474), fourth in hits (968), tied for fifth in doubles (140), tied for seventh in triples (22), 10th in RBI (282), ninth in extra base hits (180), sixth in total bases (1,206) and eighth in stolen bases (72). His 179 hits in 1980 ranks sixth best in club history. He is also the only Angels player to have his uniform number retired by the club (#29 in 1986).

Carew becomes the fourth Angels Hall of Fame inductee. Bobby Grich, the initial selection, was inducted Feb. 3, 1988, Jim Fregosi was next, May 17, 1989, followed by Don Baylor, May 26, 1990. Carew will also be inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, New York on July 21.

TICKET INFORMATION

ANAHEIM STADIUM — (714) 634-2000 or (213) 625-1123 ...2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806. OPEN — Monday thru Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. beginning March 18 at Gate No. 1. Advance ticket windows, located behind home plate on Field level available at game time.

MAIL ORDERS — Orders must be received at least 7 days prior to event. Please include $4 per order for postage and handling. Mail orders to: **Angels Tickets, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803.** Gift certificates are also available by mail.

TELEPHONE ORDERS — From the convenience of your home or office order Angels tickets by telephone 7 days a week. Call TELETRON* at **(714) 634-1300, (213) 410-1062 or (619) 268-9686**. Order tickets for any game on the 1991 home schedule and charge it to your VISA or Mastercard. Tickets ordered 10 days prior to the game will be mailed to you. Tickets ordered after that time will be available on game day at the Will Call window at Gate No. 1 at Anaheim Stadium. TELETRON* lines will be available from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday thru Saturday and from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Sunday. The service begins March 18.
*Ticketron Telephone Service.

TICKETRON — Tickets may be purchased at Tower Record Stores and several independent locations. Please call **(213) 642-4242** for information.

TICKET PRICES

Field & Club Box	$11.00
Terrace Box	$9.00
Centerfield Box Seats — Club/Terrace	$8.00
View Level — Reserved	$7.00
Family Section (Centerfield Box)	$6.00
General Admission (Sold 1 1/2 hours prior to game time)	$4.00
Kids General Admission (Monday-Thursday only; 15-and-under; one adult for every four kids)	$1.00

1991 PROMOTIONAL SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	PROMOTION/EVENT	DISTRIBUTION
Mon.	April 15	Oakland	Opening Night & Pre-Game Celebration	Event
Wed.	April 17	Oakland	Magnetic Calendar	Everyone
Sat.	April 20	Minnesota	Breakfast Helmet Bowl	Kids
Sat.	May 25	Toronto	Baseball Greats Figurines	Kids
Sun.	May 26	Toronto	Angels Player Cards	Everyone
Sat.	June 8	Detroit	Angels Cap	Everyone
Sat.	June 29	Texas	Collector's Card Book	Kids
Thu.	July 4	Kansas City	Fireworks	Event
Fri.	July 12	New York	Instant Vacation	Event
Sun.	July 14	New York	Heroes of Baseball Series	Event
Sun.	July 21	Cleveland	Fielder's Glove	Kids
Sat.	Aug. 3	Seattle	Player Family Game	Event
Sun.	Aug. 4	Seattle	Beach Wallet	Everyone
Sun.	Aug. 11	Oakland	Photo Day	Event
Sat.	Sept. 7	Milwaukee	Kids Calculator	Kids
Sun.	Sept. 8	Milwaukee	Kids Insulated Lunch Bag	Kids
Sat.	Sept. 14	Chicago	Famous Chicken	Event
Sun.	Oct. 6	Kansas City	Team Photo & Fan Appreciation Day	Everyone

SCHEDULE SUBJECT TO CHANGE

(Kid's events are for ages 15-and-under)

1991 Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5 * LA 7:35	K 6 * LA 7:05
7 * LA 1:05	8	9 K SEA 7:35	10 SEA 7:05	11 SEA 12:35	12 K MIN 5:05	13 K MIN 5:05
14 K MIN 11:05	15 K OAK 7:00	16 S OAK 7:35	17 S OAK 7:35	18 K OAK 7:35	19 MIN 7:35	20 MIN 7:05
21 MIN 1:05	22 SEA 7:35	23 S SEA 7:35	24 SEA 1:05	25	26 K OAK 7:35	27 OAK 1:05
28 K OAK 1:05	29	30 S CLE 7:35				

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
			1 CLE 7:35	2	3 S BAL 7:35	4 BAL 7:05
5 BAL 2:05	6 BAL 7:35	7 K NY 7:35	8 S NY 7:35	9	10 CLE 4:35	11 CLE 10:35
12 K CLE 10:35	13 CLE 4:35	14 NY 4:30	15 NY 4:30	16 NY 4:30	17 BAL 4:35	18 K BAL 4:35
19 K BAL 10:35	20 S CHI 7:35	21 CHI 7:35	22 S CHI 7:35	23	24 K TOR 7:35	25 TOR 7:05
26 TOR 1:05	27	28 K CHI 5:05	29 CHI 5:05	30 CHI 10:35	31 K TOR 4:35	

HOME GAMES AWAY GAMES * EXHIBITION GAME

K = KTLA—CHANNEL 5 S = SPORTS CHANNEL

ALL GAMES KMPC—710

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
						1 TOR 10:35
2 K TOR 10:35	3	4 S BOS 7:35	5 S BOS 7:35	6 BOS 7:35	7 S DET 7:35	8 S DET 7:05
9 DET 1:05	10 S MIL 7:35	11 S MIL 7:35	12 MIL 1:05	13	14 K BOS 4:35	15 BOS 10:05
16 K BOS 10:05	17 K BOS 4:35	18 K MIL 5:05	19 MIL 11:35	20 K DET 4:35	21 K DET 4:35	22 K DET 4:35
23 DET 5:05	24 K KC 5:35	25 K KC 5:35	26 KC 5:35	27	28 S TEX 7:35	29 TEX 7:05
30 TEX 1:05						

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1 TEX 7:35	2 S KC 7:35	3 S KC 7:35	4 KC 6:00	5 K TEX 5:35	6 K TEX 5:35
7 TEX 5:05	8	9 ALL-STAR GAME	10	11 S NY 7:35	12 K NY 7:35	13 NY 7:05
14 NY 1:05	15 BAL 7:35	16 S BAL 7:35	17	18 S CLE 7:35	19 S CLE 7:35	20 CLE 7:05
21 CLE 1:05	22	23 K BAL 4:35	24 BAL 4:35	25 K BAL 4:35	26 K NY 4:30	27 K NY 11:00
28 K NY 10:30	29 K CLE 4:35	30 K CLE 4:35	31 DET 4:35			

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
				1 DET 10:35	2 S SEA 7:35	3 SEA 7:05
4 SEA 1:05	5 S MIN 7:35	6 S MIN 7:35	7 MIN 1:05	8	9 S OAK 7:35	10 K OAK 7:05
11 OAK 1:05	12 K MIN 5:05	13 K MIN 5:05	14 MIN 5:35	15 K MIN 5:05	16 K SEA 7:35	17 K SEA 7:05
18 K SEA 1:35	19 K SEA 7:05	20 K OAK 7:05	21 OAK 7:05	22 K OAK 12:15	23 S BOS 7:35	24 S BOS 7:05
25 BOS 1:05	26 S DET 7:35	27 S DET 7:35	28 DET 1:05	29	30 K MIL 5:35	31 K MIL 5:05

SEPTEMBER / OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
1 K MIL 11:35	2 MIL 11:35	3 K BOS 4:35	4 BOS 4:35	5	6 S MIL 7:35	7 MIL 7:05
8 MIL 5:05	9 TEX 7:35	10 S TEX 7:35	11 S TEX 7:35	12 CHI 7:35	13 S CHI 7:35	14 CHI 12:15
15 CHI 1:05	16	17 TEX 5:35	18 TEX 5:35	19 TEX 5:35	20 K CHI 5:05	21 K CHI 4:05
22 K CHI 11:35	23 TOR 7:35	24 S TOR 7:35	25 TOR 1:05	26 KC 5:35	27 KC 5:35	28 K KC 5:05
29 K KC 11:35	30 TOR 4:35	1 TOR 4:35	2 TOR 4:35	3	4 S KC 7:35	5 KC 7:05
6 KC 1:05						

Game Times Subject to Change